



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/bibliographiesof00park>

Bibliographies of New England History
Further Additions, to 1994

1251
.E1 N454
1995

Bibliographies of New England History

1. *Massachusetts: A Bibliography of Its History* (1976)
2. *Maine: A Bibliography of Its History* (1977)
3. *New Hampshire: A Bibliography of Its History* (1979)
4. *Vermont: A Bibliography of Its History* (1981)
5. *Rhode Island: A Bibliography of Its History* (1983)
6. *Connecticut: A Bibliography of Its History* (1986)
7. *New England: A Bibliography of Its History* (1989)
8. *New England: Additions to the Six State Bibliographies* (1989)
9. *Bibliographies of New England History: Further Additions, to 1994* (1995)

Bibliographies of New England History

Further Additions, to 1994

Volume Nine of Bibliographies of New England History

Prepared by the



COMMITTEE FOR A NEW ENGLAND BIBLIOGRAPHY

Edited by
ROGER PARKS

UNIVERSITY PRESS OF NEW ENGLAND
Hanover and London

University Press of New England

Brandeis University
Dartmouth College
Middlebury College
University of New Hampshire
University of Rhode Island
Tufts University
University of Vermont
Wesleyan University
Salzburg Seminar

*This volume has been
made possible in part by a grant
from the Research Materials
Program of the National Endowment
for the Humanities*

Copyright © 1995 by The Committee for a New England Bibliography, Inc.

All rights reserved. Except for brief quotation in critical articles or reviews, this book, or parts thereof, must not be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the publisher. For further information contact University Press of New England, 23 S. Main Street, Hanover, NH 03755.

Printed in the United States of America on permanent/durable acid-free paper.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Bibliographies of New England history. Further additions, to 1994 / prepared by the Committee for a New England Bibliography ; edited by Roger Parks.

p. cm. — (Bibliographies of New England history ; v. 9)

Includes index.

ISBN 0-87451-714-1 (alk. paper)

1. New England—History—Bibliography—Union lists.
2. Catalogs, Union—United States. I. Parks, Roger. II. Committee for a New England Bibliography. III. Series.

Z1251.E1N454 1995

[F4]

016.974—dc20

95-15340



Sponsors

<i>A-Copy, Inc.</i>	<i>Dexter Corporation Foundation</i>
<i>Acorn Club of Connecticut</i>	<i>Frederick P. Elwert</i>
<i>American Antiquarian Society</i>	<i>Mr. and Mrs. Philip H. English</i>
<i>Amherst College Library</i>	<i>Faust and Louisa Fiore Memorial</i>
<i>Ella F. Anderson Trust</i>	<i>Green Mountain Power Corporation of Vermont</i>
<i>Association for the Study of Connecticut History</i>	<i>Hartford Foundation for Public Giving</i>
<i>Association of Historical Societies of New Hampshire</i>	<i>Stuart Higley</i>
<i>Bangor Public Library</i>	<i>Historic Deerfield, Inc.</i>
<i>Bates College</i>	<i>Cecil Howard Charitable Trust</i>
<i>Bay State Historical League</i>	<i>Edward T. James</i>
<i>Bennington Museum</i>	<i>Janet Wilson James</i>
<i>Boston Athenaeum</i>	<i>David C. Libbey</i>
<i>Boston College</i>	<i>Maine Historical Society</i>
<i>Boston Public Library</i>	<i>Maine Library Association</i>
<i>Boston University</i>	<i>Maine State American Revolution Bicentennial</i>
<i>Bowdoin College</i>	<i>Commission</i>
<i>Brown University Library</i>	<i>Maine State Archives</i>
<i>William F. Bryant Foundation</i>	<i>Maine State Museum</i>
<i>Helen P. Burns</i>	<i>Massachusetts Historical Society</i>
<i>Colby College Library</i>	<i>Middlebury College</i>
<i>Colonial Society of Massachusetts</i>	<i>Mount Holyoke College</i>
<i>Randolph P. Compton</i>	<i>Mount Madison Volunteer Ski Patrol Trust</i>
<i>Friends of Connecticut College Library</i>	<i>Museum of American Textile History</i>
<i>Connecticut Historical Society</i>	<i>Museum of Our National Heritage</i>
<i>Connecticut Library Association</i>	<i>National Life Insurance Company of Vermont</i>
<i>Connecticut State Library</i>	<i>National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the</i>
<i>Jere R. Daniell</i>	<i>State of Vermont</i>
<i>Fred Harris Daniels Foundation, Inc.</i>	<i>New England Historic Genealogical Society</i>
<i>Dartmouth College Library</i>	<i>New England Library Association</i>
	<i>New Hampshire American Revolution Bicentennial</i>
	<i>Commission</i>
	<i>New Hampshire Charitable Fund</i>
	<i>New Hampshire Historical Society</i>

Sponsors (continued)

*New Hampshire State Library
Northeastern University
Norwich University
Old Sturbridge Village
John F. Page
Peabody Essex Museum
Mr. and Mrs. Hall J. Peterson
Phoenix Publishing
Portland Public Library
Providence College
Providence Heritage Commission
Providence Journal Company
Providence Public Library
Putnam Foundation
Rhode Island Bicentennial Commission
Rhode Island Committee for the Humanities
Rhode Island Foundation
Rhode Island Heritage Commission
Rhode Island Historical Society
Saint Anselm's College, Geisel Library
Shelburne Museum
The L. J. Skaggs and Mary C. Skaggs Foundation
Arthur H. Smith*

*Smith College
Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut
Society of Colonial Wars in Connecticut
Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts
Ann F. Spencer
Abbott and Dorothy H. Stevens Foundation
Stoddard Charitable Trust
Dale Stultz
Torrington Historical Society
Trinity College Library, Hartford, Conn.
Tuttle Antiquarian Books, Inc.
United Technologies
University of Connecticut Foundation
University of Maine
University of Massachusetts
University of New Hampshire
University of Rhode Island Library
University of Southern Maine Library
University of Vermont Library
UpCountry Magazine
Vermont Bicentennial Commission
Vermont Department of Libraries
Vermont Historical Society
Vermont National Bank
Warren Brothers Company
Wellesley College Library
Wesleyan University
Williams College
H. W. Wilson Foundation
Woodstock Foundation
Mrs. Sidney Wright
Yale University Library
Yankee, Inc.*

Officers and Directors



Committee for a New England Bibliography

Caroline F. Sloat *Chair*
American Antiquarian Society

A. L. Morris *First Vice Chairman*
West Kennebunk, Maine

Christopher P. Bickford *Treasurer*
Connecticut Historical Society

John B. Hench *Clerk*
American Antiquarian Society

Richard M. Candee *Vice Chairman for Maine*
Boston University

James W. Campbell *Vice Chairman for Connecticut*
New Haven Colony Historical Society

Ronald M. Potvin *Vice Chairman for Rhode Island*
Newport Historical Society

David R. Proper *Vice Chairman for New Hampshire*
Keene, New Hampshire

Michael Sherman *Vice Chairman for Vermont*
Vermont Historical Society

Conrad E. Wright *Vice Chairman for Massachusetts*
Massachusetts Historical Society

Brenda Howitson *Director*
Massachusetts State Library

Theresa Percy *Director*
Old Sturbridge Village

Contents

Introduction	xi	New Hampshire 2886–3242	
Serial Abbreviations	xv	Entries for the State 2886–2948	155
Location Symbols	xvii	Entries for Counties 2949–2960	158
		Entries for Cities and Towns 2961–3242	159
Entries for New England 1–505	1		
		Rhode Island 3243–3723	
Connecticut 506–999		Entries for the State 3243–3397	175
Entries for the State 506–641	25	Entries for Counties 3398–3415	182
Entries for Counties 642–667	31	Entries for Cities and Towns 3416–3723	183
Entries for Cities and Towns 668–999	33		
		Vermont 3724–4231	
Maine 1000–1524		Entries for the State 3724–3902	199
Entries for the State 1000–1144	53	Entries for Counties 3903–3920	207
Entries for Counties 1145–1174	60	Entries for Cities and Towns 3921–4231	209
Entries for Cities and Towns 1175–1524	62		
		Index	227
Massachusetts 1525–2885			
Entries for the State 1525–1763	83		
Entries for Counties 1764–1841	95		
Entries for Cities and Towns 1842–2885	99		

Introduction

This volume is a supplement to the *Bibliographies of New England History*, adding 4,231 entries to a series that now provides citations to nearly 66,000 books, dissertations, pamphlets, and magazine and journal articles. Readers can use the present work together with Volume 7 (1989; entry 101 in this volume) to obtain comprehensive and up-to-date listings of writings on the history of New England as a region that have been published since colonial times. Likewise, they can use it in conjunction with the six state volumes and Volume 8 (1989; entry 102 in this volume) to obtain comprehensive lists of published writings on any phase of New England state and local history.

As in Volume 8, additions and corrections to the earlier bibliographies have been included. Most of the entries in this volume, however, represent writings that have been published since the completion of Volumes 7 and 8 in 1989.

The series, as explained more fully in the introductions to earlier volumes, is inclusive, citing both scholarly and popular writings. Our goal is to identify as many writings as possible that fall within the editorial guidelines of the Committee for a New England Bibliography (CNEB) and to make those writings more accessible to scholars, students, and general readers than they otherwise would be.

Editorial Guidelines

Under the guidelines for the series, the writings listed here were produced as works of history or contain a significant historical dimension. To be considered as history, rather than current events, they must have been written at least a year after the events they

describe. Also, they must deal primarily with people, places, and events within New England. Thus, the combat experiences of the region's units and soldiers in wars fought mainly in other places are excluded, whereas historical writings about political and social conditions in New England and any military events that may have occurred there during the same wars are included.

Certain categories of materials basically have been ruled out by our guidelines. These include almanacs, directories, and guidebooks; government documents; historical articles published in newspapers; genealogies; maps and atlases; works of fiction; and juvenile literature. Exclusions are not absolute, however, and although we do not systematically search any of these categories of materials, we do occasionally cite an item of historical substance from them that comes to our attention. In the case of newspapers, we list some historical articles, especially articles in a series.

Research Strategy and Procedures

From 1972 until 1989, the CNEB employed a full-time editor, based at Boston University. During that initial phase of the project, bibliographies of the six New England states were published, followed by one dealing with the history of the region as a whole (Volume 7) and another updating the state bibliographies to 1989 (Volume 8). With the completion of those last two volumes, the CNEB decided to continue updating the series. To do so, it retained the same editor who had been responsible for Volumes 5 through 8 to work on the bibliography approximately one day a week. The present volume

was compiled on that basis over a period of nearly five years, from the fall of 1989 to the summer of 1994.

The majority of entries in Volume 9, as throughout the series, represent *magazine and journal articles*. As the focus here is on recent writings, most such entries were found through a systematic search of a large and selected list of current periodicals, supplemented by the use of a number of printed and electronic bibliographies. To the greatest extent possible, the editor used the extensive periodicals holdings of a number of libraries within a reasonable distance of his home in northeastern Connecticut and his primary place of work, Providence, Rhode Island. These libraries included the Connecticut Historical Society and Connecticut State Library in Hartford, the University of Connecticut in Storrs, Eastern Connecticut State University in Willimantic, Brown University and the Rhode Island Historical Society in Providence, the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Massachusetts, and the Old Sturbridge Village Research Library in Sturbridge, Massachusetts. Many other periodicals, not available in any of those repositories, were searched during visits to libraries in other parts of New England.

For the *books* cited in this volume, major collections, including those of most of the region's state historical societies and some universities, were searched in each state. So, too, were the holdings of a number of historical societies and other libraries that collect for geographical areas within their states. Among these were the New Haven Colony Historical Society in Connecticut, which focuses on the greater New Haven area; the Bethel Historical Society in Maine (western Maine); Historic Deerfield in Deerfield (western Massachusetts); the Berkshire Athenaeum in Pittsfield, Massachusetts (Berkshire County); and the Sturgis Library in Barnstable, Massachusetts (Cape Cod).

Most libraries gave the editor access to their recent accessions records and thereby made the task of identifying recent publications much easier than it otherwise would have been. Several, including the Vermont, New Hampshire, and Maine historical societies and the Massachusetts State Library, also sent monthly or occasional lists of their recent accessions.

In previous volumes, our book and pamphlet titles were checked against the *National Union Catalog*, which for recent years is available only on microfiche.

A symbol (+) was provided to indicate that further information about a particular title, including library locations in addition to those provided with our entry, could be found by consulting the NUC. For Volume 9, we have made similar use of listings on Online Computer Library Center (OCLC). OCLC is available in many university and other libraries, is easier to use than NUC, and appears to list recent publications much sooner. The majority of book titles in this volume have been verified as being listed on OCLC and are identified by an asterisk (*).

In Volumes 7 and 8, we began citing *doctoral dissertations* comprehensively and *masters' theses* selectively. We have continued to do so here, limiting the masters' theses to Vermont, the only New England state lacking a university with a Ph.D. program in history. Most of the dissertations cited in this volume were identified through a careful search of current issues of *Dissertation Abstracts International* (DAI), published monthly by University Microfilms of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Now available on CD-ROM as well as in print, DAI lists dissertations completed at most American universities and many foreign institutions. Wherever possible, we give the DAI citation so that readers can refer to the abstract for further information about the dissertation and for data needed to order a photocopy or microfiche copy of the dissertation.

Format and Citations

This volume, like seven of the other eight in the series, is organized geographically. (Volume 7, the New England regional bibliography, is arranged under broad subject headings.) A section of entries for New England is first, followed by each of the six states, in alphabetical order, with separate listings in each case for state, county, and local entries. Works pertaining to more than one town appear under the appropriate county; those relating to more than one county are included in the state sections. "See also" references at the end of many county and local listings serve as a guide to these boundary-spanning materials.

In this volume, the city and town sections list only those localities for which entries have been recorded. Similarly, the index lists only places that are the subjects of entries and "see also" references. Readers

looking for complete listings of cities and towns and more complete listings of other geographical names should refer to the individual state volumes.

Under each geographical heading, entries are arranged alphabetically, by author. All works by a given author are listed in alphabetical order by title, followed by any titles by that author and a collaborator. A dash at the beginning of an entry means that the work was written by the author of the preceding entry. Authors' names are listed as they appear on title pages or in Library of Congress or OCLC cataloging. Thus, if the title page provides only a middle initial, and the middle name is later found in one of these other sources, we supply the middle name.

Author and corporate-author entries have been preferred in most cases to title entries. Edited and compiled works, however, are commonly given a title entry, unless it is clear from the text that a "compiler" should in fact be regarded as an author. Otherwise, the editor's or compiler's name follows the title.

Titles or imprints, when not shown on the title page or verso, appear in brackets. Where there is more than one edition, the most recent or best one is cited, and the date of the first edition, if known, appears in parentheses after the title. Pagination indicates the last numbered page; substantial unnumbered pages are shown in brackets.

In this volume we provide one library location for each book and pamphlet entry and for copies of dissertations and theses owned by libraries other than those of the universities and colleges at which they were written. We cite wherever possible a major in-state collection. Other collections cited, in order of preference, are local in-state collections; libraries in other New England states; the Library of Congress; and, in a few cases where a work is known to exist but is not known to be in any of the above collections, another non-New England library. Standard library symbols are used. For a list of those cited in this volume, see "Location Symbols."

Corrections

In cases where an entry in a previous volume

contained erroneous information or has been superseded by a new and revised edition of a work, we provide a new entry. Along with the bibliographical data, we insert a note stating that the entry replaces a particular citation in the earlier volume.

Index

The index lists authors, editors, and compilers and also provides access to scores of different subjects. It lists place names that are the subjects of entries in this volume. Readers seeking additional information about local place names should consult the indexes of the six state volumes.

Acknowledgments

The staffs of the many libraries whose holdings were searched during the preparation of this volume were uniformly helpful. A grant from the National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH) supported the final two years of research and manuscript preparation; prior to that, the work had been supported by donations from a number of CNEB members and from various New England educational and cultural institutions. Special mention should be made of a grant from the Vermont Historical Society, which made possible a week-long research trip to libraries in that state. Thanks also are due the American Antiquarian Society, which administered the NEH grant, and that institution's assistant director, John B. Hench.

David Ruell, a contributor to Volume 8, again provided some New Hampshire-related entries. In the preparation of this volume, Elizabeth Stevens was very helpful as a proofreader. Karen Vogelaar of Providence Ad Associates converted the computer-generated data into final page form.

As one of those who attended the CNEB's formative meeting at Old Sturbridge Village in 1969, the present editor has seen a number of changes in the membership and leadership of the committee. Commitment to the project has always continued.

Many of the officers and members of the CNEB helped to make the completion of this volume possible, but special thanks should go to Caroline Sloat, who has led the committee for the past five years; to Al Morris, her predecessor, who has continued to give active support; to Christopher Bickford, who has served ably as treasurer for a number of years; to Michael Sherman and Conrad E. Wright, vice chairmen for Vermont and Massachusetts respectively, who have been particularly helpful in their fundraising efforts; and to Edward James, our longtime editorial vice chairman, who recently found it necessary to retire from the committee.

Future of the Project

With the publication of this volume, the updating of the *Bibliographies of New England History* series begins to approach the end of the century. We intend to continue into the next century, believing that there is an ongoing need for the work we are doing. We are at present exploring various options for the future, including possibly an electronic format and additional bibliographic projects.

*Pomfret Center, Connecticut
October 1994*

Roger Parks

Serial Abbreviations

Only those titles for which abbreviations are used in this volume are listed. This is not a complete list of serials searched or cited.

AASP	<i>American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings</i>
ArcSocConB	<i>Archaeological Society of Connecticut. Bulletin</i>
ATQ	<i>ATQ (American Transcendental Quarterly)</i>
BDAM	<i>Biographical Dictionary of Architects in Maine</i>
C&N	<i>Concord and the North</i>
CCHSB	<i>Chittenden County [Vt.] Historical Society. Bulletin</i>
CEAIA	<i>Early American Industries Association. Chronicle</i>
CHSB	<i>Connecticut Historical Society. Bulletin</i>
CrHSN	<i>Cranston [R.I.] Historical Society. Newsletter</i>
DAI	<i>Dissertation Abstracts International</i>
DAR Magazine	<i>Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine</i>
DCI	<i>Dukes County [Mass.] Historical Society. Dukes County Intelligencer</i>
DCLB	<i>Dartmouth College Library Bulletin</i>
DubSemPr	<i>Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife. Annual Proceedings</i>
EIHC	<i>Essex Institute Historical Collections</i>
HF	<i>Stonington [Conn.] Historical Society. Historical Footnotes</i>
HJM	<i>Historical Journal of Massachusetts</i>
HN	<i>Nantucket [Mass.] Historical Association. Historic Nantucket</i>
HNH	<i>New Hampshire Historical Society. Historical New Hampshire</i>
IA	<i>IA: The Journal of the Society for Industrial Archeology</i>
JAMA	<i>JAMA: The Journal of the American Medical Association</i>
JSH	<i>Journal of Social History</i>
Kfari	<i>Kfari: The Jewish Magazine of Rural New England and Quebec</i>
MASB	<i>Massachusetts Archaeological Society. Bulletin</i>
MeArcSocB	<i>Maine Archaeological Society. Bulletin</i>
MeHSQ	<i>Maine Historical Society. Quarterly</i>
MHSC	<i>Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections</i>
MHSP	<i>Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings</i>
MtWObNB	<i>Mount Washington Observatory. News Bulletin</i>
NAWCCB	<i>National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors. Bulletin</i>
NEHGR	<i>New England Historic and Genealogical Register</i>
NEQ	<i>New England Quarterly</i>
NE-StLVGSP	<i>New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society. Proceedings</i>
NH	<i>Newport [R.I.] Historical Society. Newport History</i>
NHArcheol	<i>New Hampshire Archeologist</i>
NHCHSJ	<i>New Haven Colony Historical Society [Conn.]. Journal</i>

NHPremier	<i>New Hampshire Premier</i>
NHProfiles	<i>New Hampshire Profiles</i>
Old RI	<i>Old Rhode Island</i>
OSV	<i>Old Sturbridge Village. Old Sturbridge Visitor</i>
RHSQ	<i>Rutland [Vt.] Historical Society. Quarterly</i>
RIH	<i>Rhode Island Historical Society. Rhode Island History</i>
RIJHN	<i>Rhode Island Jewish Historical Notes</i>
S'liner	<i>New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Historical and Technical Association. Shoreliner</i>
Spritsail	<i>Spritsail: A Journal of the History of Falmouth [Mass.] and Vicinity</i>
VtH	<i>Vermont Historical Society. Vermont History</i>
VtHN	<i>Vermont Historical Society. Vermont History News</i>
WMQ	<i>William and Mary Quarterly</i>

Location Symbols

**Online Computer Library Center (OCLC) listings for books and pamphlets marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.*

Ct	Connecticut State Library, Hartford
CtB	Bridgeport [Conn.] Public Library
CtGu	Guilford [Conn.] Free Library
CtHi	Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford
CtHT	Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
CtNbC	Central Connecticut State University, New Britain
CtNhHi	New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, Conn.
CtPom	Pomfret [Conn.] Public Library
CtRK	Rockville [Conn.] Public Library
CtS	Ferguson Library, Stamford, Conn.
CtU	University of Connecticut, Storrs
CtW	Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
CtWille	Eastern Connecticut State University, Willimantic
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DLC	Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
InND	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
M	Massachusetts State Library, Boston
MA	Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBar	Sturgis Library, Barnstable, Mass.
MBA	Boston Athenaeum
MBChM	Children's Museum Research Center, Boston
MBCo	Countway Medical Library, Harvard Medical School, Boston
MBE	Emerson College, Boston
MBNEH	New England Historical Genealogical Society, Boston
MBNU	Northeastern University, Boston
MBridT	Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater, Mass.
MBU	Boston University
MChB	Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
MDeeP	Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Deerfield, Mass.
Me	Maine State Library, Augusta
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MeBetHi	Bethel Historical Society, Bethel, Me.
MeHi	Maine Historical Society, Portland
MeLB	Bates College, Lewiston, Me.
MeP	Portland [Me.] Public Library

MeU	University of Maine, Orono
MeU-P	University of Southern Maine, Portland
MFal	Falmouth [Mass.] Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MHi	Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston
MNanHi	Nantucket [Mass.] Historical Association
MNodS	University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth
MNS	Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
MPB	Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass.
MS	Springfield [Mass.] City Library. (Local history collection is at Connecticut Valley Historical Society, Springfield.)
MShM	Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
MSou	Jacob Edwards Public Library, Southbridge, Mass.
MStuO	Old Sturbridge Village, Sturbridge, Mass.
MU	University of Massachusetts, Amherst
MW	Worcester [Mass.] Public Library
MWA	American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
MWalB	Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.
MWiW	Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhAsh-DRuell	David Ruell, Ashland, N.H.
NhAsh-MRuell	Mary Ruell, Ashland, N.H.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.
NhHi	New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord
NhKe-Propser	David R. Proper, Keene, N.H.
NhMou	Moultonborough [N.H.] Public Library
NhPoA	Portsmouth [N.H.] Athenaeum
NhU	University of New Hampshire, Durham
NhWol	Wolfeboro [N.H.] Public Library
NhWolHi	Wolfeboro [N.H.] Historical Society
NhWonO	Wonalancet [N.H.] Outdoor Club Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
R	Rhode Island State Library, Providence
RHi	Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence
RNHi	Newport [R.I.] Historical Society
RP	Providence [R.I.] Public Library
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R.I.
RPJ	Rhode Island Jewish Historical Association and Bureau of Jewish Education Libraries, Providence
RPPC	Providence College, Providence, R.I.
VtHi	Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier
VtU	University of Vermont, Burlington
WHi	Historical Society of the State of Wisconsin, Madison

Bibliographies of New England History
Further Additions, to 1994

New England

Entries for the region as a whole
or pertaining to
more than one state

1. ABATELLI, CAROL. "Ethics of reburial: two cases from southern New England." *Man in the Northeast*, No. 45 (Spring 1993), 87-100.
Discusses the excavations of Indian burial sites in East Lyme, Conn., and North Kingstown, R.I.
2. ABBOTT, COLLAMER M. "John Theodore Child: dentist and jack-of-all-painting." *VtHN*, 44 (Jan.-Feb. 1993), 5-9.
Of Boston and vicinity and West Fairlee, Vt. (1841-1893).
3. ABRAMOWITZ, MAYER S. *Hakhme Yi'srael di-Nyu England: Chachmei Yisroel of New England: pictorial history of the New England orthodox rabbinate*. Worcester, Mass.: Nathan Stolnitz Archives, 1991. xi, 114p. RPJ. *
4. AHEARN, MARIE L. *The rhetoric of war: training day, the militia, and the military sermon*. N.Y.: Greenwood Pr., 1989. vi, 217p. CtY. *
In colonial New England.
5. ALLEN, MEL R. "The Aroostook County cowboy." *Yankee*, 57 (Jan. 1993), 82-86, 112-113, 115.
The early life of contemporary country singer Dick Curless, who grew up in Caribou, Me., and Barre and Gilbertville, Mass.
6. _____. "The kid from Rowayton." *Yankee*, 53 (Dec. 1989), 76-81, 116-119.
John R. Tunis (1889-1975), once well-known as the author of sports novels for juveniles.
7. ALLPORT, SUSAN. *Sermons in stone: the stone walls of New England and New York*. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1990. 205p. MB. *
8. AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES OF VERMONT AND NEW HAMPSHIRE. *Directory of founding churches: American Baptist Churches of Vermont and New Hampshire*. Jean F. Blacketor and David J. Heim, eds. n.p., [1990]. 155p. NhHi.
Includes historical sketches of individual churches.
9. AMERICAN Unitarianism, 1805-1865. Conrad Edick Wright, ed. Boston: Northeastern Univ. Pr., 1989. xiii, 272p. CtY. *
10. ANDERSON, ROBERT CHARLES. "The Great Migration Study Project." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 50 (July 1993), 590-593.
Sponsored by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.
11. ANDERSON, VIRGINIA DeJOHN. *New England's generation: the Great Migration and the formation of society and culture in the seventeenth century*. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1991. x, 232p. MB. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on same subject (Harvard Univ., 1984; entry 321 in Vol. 7).
12. _____. "The origins of New England culture." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 48 (Apr. 1991), 231-237.
Critique of one aspect of David Hackett Fischer's book, *Albion's seed* (1989).
13. ANDERSON, WILL. *Beer New England: an affectionate look at our six states' past and present brews and breweries*. Portland, Me., 1988. vii, 188p. CHi. *
14. APESS, WILLIAM. *On our own ground: the complete writings of William Apress, a Pequot*. Barry O'Connell, ed. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1992. lxxxi, 344p. CtU. *
19th-century reformer.
15. ARCH, STEPHEN CARL. "The edifying history of Edward Johnson's Wonder-working providence." *Early American Literature*, 28:1 (1993), 42-59.
Johnson's work, first published in 1653, is listed in Vol. 7 (entry 395).
16. _____. "The Glorious Revolution and the rhetoric of Puritan history." *Early American Literature*, 27:1 (1992), 61-74.
17. _____. "Mastering history: Puritan historians in colonial America." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Virginia, 1989. xvi, 368p.*
Abstracted in DAI, 50:9A (1990), 2894.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

18 NEW ENGLAND

18. ARCHER, RICHARD. "New England mosaic: a demographic analysis for the seventeenth century." WMQ, 3 ser. 47 (Oct. 1990), 477-502.
19. ASSOCIATION OF FORMER INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS. DAVID ATLEE PHILLIPS NEW ENGLAND CHAPTER. *Secret New England: spies of the American Revolution*. Kennebunk, Me., 1991. 234p. VtHi. *
20. ATLAS of historical county boundaries: New Hampshire, Vermont. Gordon DenBoer, comp.; John H. Long, ed. N.Y.: Simon & Schuster, 1993. xx, 216p. VtHi. *
21. AUSTEN, BARBARA E. "Captured...never came back: social networks among New England female captives in Canada, 1689-1763." *DubSemPr* (1989), 28-38.
22. BACHAND, ROBERT G. *Northeast lights: lighthouses and lightships, Rhode Island to Cape May, New Jersey*. Norwalk, Conn.: Sea Sports, 1989. xii, 422p. MU. *
23. BAILEY, RONALD. "The slave(ry) trade and the development of capitalism in the United States: the textile industry in New England." *Social Science History*, 14 (Fall 1990), 373-414.
24. BAKER, ANDREW II. "Premiums for ploughing." *OSV*, 30 (Fall 1990), 4-6.
Early-19th-century fairs and cattle shows.
25. BAKER, EMERSON W. "New evidence of the French involvement in King Philip's War." *MeHSQ*, 28 (Fall 1988), 85-91.
26. BANKS, MARC. "Aboriginal weirs in southern New England." *ArcSocConB*, No. 53 (1990), 73-83.
27. BARDWELL, JOHN D. *The Isles of Shoals: a visual history*. Portsmouth, N.H.: Portsmouth Marine Society, 1989. x, 198p. NhlIi. *
In Maine and New Hampshire.
28. BARNES, FRANK T. *Hooks, rings & other things: an illustrated index of New England iron, 1660-1860*. Hanover, Mass.: Christopher Publishing House, 1988. 237p. MB. *
29. BARON, DONNA KEITH, and CAROLINE FULLER SLOAT. "Cabinet furniture & chairs cheap: making & selling furniture in central New England, 1790-1850." *OSV*, 33 (Spring 1993), 4-6.
30. BAUSCHINGER, SIGRID. *Die Posaune der Reform: deutsche Literature in Neuengland des 19. Jahrhunderts*. Bern, Switzerland: Francke, 1989. 214p. VtU. *
31. BEATTIE, BETSY. "Dutiful daughters: maritime-born women in New England in the late nineteenth century." *Retrospection*, 2:1 (1989), 16-31.
32. BELL, MICHAEL M. "Did New England go downhill?" *Geographical Review*, 79 (Oct. 1989), 467-474.
Considers the question of decline in New England farming during the 19th century.
33. BENES, PETER. "Itinerant physicians, healers, and surgeon-dentists in New England and New York, 1720- 1825." *DubSemPr* (1990), 95-112.
34. BERGAMASCO, LUCIA. "La religion populaire en Nouvelle-Angleterre." *Annales [France]*, No. 5 (Sept.- Oct. 1991), 1207-1214.
Popular religion in New England. (Text in French.)
35. BILLINGTON, LOUIS. "Northern New England sectarianism in the early nineteenth century." *John Rylands University Library of Manchester [U.K.] Bulletin*, 70 (Autumn 1988), 123-134.
36. BLAKELY, JEFFREY A. "Xeroradiography of historic ceramics: four New England kilns." *Historical Archaeology*, 23:1 (1989), 107-112.
The objects studied were from eighteenth- and nineteenth-century sites in Goshen and Woodstock, Conn.; Brimfield and Holland, Mass.
37. BLEJWAS, STANISLAUS A. "The inherited and the disinherited: the Polish peasant farmer in New England literature." *Connecticut Review*, 14 (Fall 1992), 49-60.
A study of novels by Cornelia James Cannon and Edna Ferber.
38. BLOW, RICHARD II. SR. *A time to do: Barre, Vermont, 1938: Manchester, Conn., 1938-55; and points east-west*. Barre, Vt.: Modern Printing, 1991. 257p. VtHi. *
Autobiographical. See also entry 3934.
39. BLUE HILL METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY. *Hurricane Bob, August 16-August 20, 1991: a brief history*. William Elliott Minsinger and Charles Talcott Orloff, eds. [Milton, Mass], 1992. 80p. CtNhHi. *
40. BLUESTONE, DANIEL. "Civic and aesthetic reserve: Ammi Burnham Young's 1850s federal customhouse designs." *Winterthur Portfolio*, 25 (Summer/Autumn 1990), 131-156.
In New Hampshire and Vermont.
41. BLUMENBERG, BENNETT, and DALE J. BUTTERWORTH. "Luther and Joseph Metcalf: two cabinetmakers/ planemakers of New England." *CEAIA*, 44 (June 1991), 37- 38.
Of Franklin, Mass., and Winthrop, Me., respectively.
42. BOND, CHARLES LAWRENCE. *Native names of New England towns and villages: translating 199 names derived from Native American words*. (1991) 2d ed. Topsfield, Mass.: C.L. Bond, 1993. vi, 78p. MeHi. *

43. BONFIELD, LYNN A. "Diaries of New England quilters before 1800." *American Quilt Study Group, Uncoverings* (1988), 171-197.
44. BORISH, LINDA JANE. "Farm females, fitness, and the ideology of physical health in antebellum New England." *Agricultural History*, 64 (Summer 1990), 17- 30.
See also next entry and entry 652.
45. _____. "'You must work quite too hard': farm women, work, and cultural perceptions of health." *OSV*, 33 (Fall 1993), 4-5.
See also preceding entry.
46. BOURNE, RUSSELL. *The red king's rebellion: racial politics in New England, 1675-1678*. N.Y.: Atheneum, 1990. xiv, 273p. CtU. *
King Philip's War.
47. _____. *The view from Front Street: travels through New England's historic fishing communities*. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1989. 282p. CtU. *
48. BOZEMAN, THEODORE DWIGHT. *To live ancient lives: the primitivist dimension in American Puritanism*. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1988. xii, 413p. CtY. *
49. BRAUN, ESTHER KAPLAN, and DAVID P. BRAUN. *The first peoples of the Northeast*. Lincoln, Mass.: Lincoln Historical Society, 1994. xv, 144p. MH. *
50. BREITWEISER, MITCHELL ROBERT. *American Puritanism and the defense of mourning: religion, grief, and ethnology in Mary White Rowlandson's captivity narrative*. Madison: Univ. of Wisconsin Pr., 1991. viii, 223p. MB. *
51. BREMER, FRANCIS JOHN. *Congregational communion: clerical friendship in the Anglo-American Puritan community, 1610-1692*. Boston: Northeastern Univ. Pr., 1994. 352p. MBNU. *
See also next entry and entry 380.
52. _____. *Puritan crisis: New England and the English civil wars, 1630-1670*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1989. xix, 398p. CtU. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation of same title (Columbia Univ., 1972; entry 596 in Vol. 7). See also previous entry.
53. BROWN, DONA L. "The tourist's New England: creating an industry, 1820-1900." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1989. x, 266p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:12A (1990), 4072.
54. BROWN, GAYLE KATHLEEN. "A controversy not merely religious: the anti-Catholic tradition in colonial New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Iowa, 1990. iv, 342p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:9A (1991), 3197.
55. _____. "'Into the hands of Papists': New England captives in French Canada and the English anti-Catholic tradition, 1689-1763." *Maryland Historian*, 21 (Fall/ Winter 1990), 1-11.
See also preceding entry.
56. BURCHFIEL, RAE DEMLER. "The character of John Eliot: a study in the nurture of values." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1987. 225p.
The Puritan missionary to the Indians. Abstracted in DAI, 53:9A (1993), 3344.
57. BUSCH, BRITON COOPER. "Whaling will never do for me": the American whaleman in the nineteenth century. Lexington: Univ. of Kentucky Pr., 1994. xii, 265p. MeU. *
58. BYRON, CARL R. "PA's & domes on the B&M." *B&M Bulletin*, 17:3 (1990), 6-11.
Locomotives and train types on the Boston and Maine Railroad.
59. CAHILL, ROBERT ELLIS. *New England's mad and mysterious men*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1984. 48p. MB. *
60. _____. *New England's marvelous monsters*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1983. 48p. MB. *
61. _____. *New England's mountain madness*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1989. 48p. *
On the subject of hauntings.
62. _____. *New England's pirates and lost treasures*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1987. 60p. *
63. _____. *New England's riotous revolution*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1987. 67p. *
American Revolution.
64. _____. *New England's things that go bump in the night*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1989. 48p. *
65. _____. *New England's Viking and Indian wars*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1986. 56p. MeU-P. *
66. _____. *New England's visitors from outer space*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1985. 52p. *
UFO sightings.

67 NEW ENGLAND

67. CAHILL, ROBERT ELLIS. *New England's war wonders*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1984. 48p. *
68. _____. *New England's witches and wizards*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1983. 48p. MB. *
69. _____. *The old Irish of New England*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1984. 48p. MB. *
70. _____. *Olde New England's curious customs and cures*. Peabody, Mass.: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1990. 48p. *
71. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "A prescription for success." *C&N*, 2 (Dec. 1993), 44-45.
Dr. Nathan Smith. See also entry 153.
72. CALLOWAY, COLIN GORDON. *The Abenaki*. N.Y.: Chelsea House Publishers, 1989. 111p. V.Hi. *
Abenaki Indians. See also entry 3747.
73. _____. "The Abenakis and the Anglo-French borderlands." *DubSemPr* (1989), 18-27.
74. _____. *Indians of the Northeast*. N.Y.: Facts on File, 1991. 96p. Me. *
75. _____. "Sentinels of the Revolution: Bedel's New Hampshire Rangers and the Abenaki Indians on the upper Connecticut." *IINH*, 45 (Winter 1990), 271-295.
76. CANDEE, RICHARD McALPIN. "First-period architecture in Maine and New Hampshire: the evidence of probate inventories." *DubSemPr* (1987), 97-120.
77. CANUP, JOHN LESLIE. *Out of the wilderness: the emergence of an American identity in colonial New England*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1990. xiii, 303p. MWA. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation: "American nature, English culture: environmental thought and the emergence of a provincial mentality in New England" (Univ. of North Carolina, 1986; entry 348 in Vol. 7).
78. CARLSON, CATHERINE CARROLL. "The Atlantic salmon in New England prehistory and history: social and environmental implications." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1992. xv, 298p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:6A (1992), 1982.
79. _____. "The history and archaeological research potential of tree-ring studies in New England and their relationship to wetlands." *Man in the Northeast*, No. 43 (Spring 1992), 43-60.
80. CASH, FLORIS. "African American whalers: images and reality." *Long Island Historical Journal*, 2 (Fall 1989), 41-51.
81. CAVE, ALFRED A. "Indian shamans and English witches in seventeenth-century New England." *EIHC*, 128 (Oct. 1992), 239-254.
82. CAYTON, MARY KUPIEC. *Emerson's emergence: self and society in the transformation of New England, 1800- 1845*. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1989. xiii, 307p. MB. *
83. CERNICH, CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL. "'Salvadge land': the Puritan wilderness and the preservation of the world." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Michigan, 1993. 197p.
Literary history. Abstracted in DAI, 54:11A (1994), 4091.
84. CHAMBERLAIN, AVA. "The theology of cruelty: a new look at the rise of Arminianism in eighteenth-century New England." *Harvard Theological Review*, 85 (July 1992), 335-356.
85. CHARTIER, ARMAND B. *Histoire des Franco- Américains de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1775-1990*. Sillery, Que: Les éditions du Septentrion, 1991. 436p. MB. *
86. _____. *Littérature historique populaire Franco- Américaine*. Manchester, N.H.: National Materials Development Center for French and Creole, 1981. viii, 108p. MB. *
87. CHASE, THEODORE, and LAUREL K. GABEL. *Gravestone chronicles: some eighteenth-century New England carvers and their work*. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1990. vi, 262p. MB. *
88. CHILTON, ELIZABETH S. "In search of paleo-women: gender implications of remains from paleoindian sites in the Northeast." *MASB*, 55 (Spring 1994), 8-14.
89. CHOQUETTE, LESLIE. "French and British emigration to the North American colonies: a comparative view." *DubSemPr* (1989), 49-57.
New France and New England.
90. CLARK, EDIE. "A tale of two towns." *Yankee*, 54 (May 1990), 66-71, 74, 122-126.
Recent efforts to deal with unsafe water supplies in Whately, Mass., and Machias, Me.
91. CLINE, JUDITH ANN. "Margaret Ruthven Lang: her life and songs." Ph.D. dissertation, Washington Univ., 1993. iii, 225p. *
"Prominent member of the Second New England School of composition" (late-19th and early-20th centuries). Abstracted in DAI, 54:7A (1994), 2376.
92. CLINE, LINDA, and ROBERT C. HAYDEN. *A cultural guide to African-American heritage in New England*. [Malden, Mass.]: Cline Transportation Service, 1992. 100p. R.II. *
Includes historic sites.

93. COBB, HUGH. "The siege of New England: hurricanes Carol and Edna come to call." *Weatherwise*, 42 (Oct. 1989), 262-266.
1954.
94. COGLEY, RICHARD W. "John Eliot in recent scholarship." *American Indian Culture and Research Journal*, 14:2 (1990), 77-92.
95. COGLIANO, FRANCIS DOMINIC. "Nil desperandum Christo duce: the New England crusade against Louisbourg, 1745." *EIHC*, 128 (July 1992), 180-207.
96. _____. "No king, no popery: anti-popery and revolution in New England, 1745-1791." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1993. xiii, 375p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:12A (1993), 4447-4448.
97. COHEN, DANIEL ASHER. *Pillars of salt, monuments of grace: New England crime literature and the origins of American popular culture, 1674-1860*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1993. xi, 350p. MBAt. *
See also next entry.
98. _____. "Pillars of salt: the transformation of New England crime literature, 1674-1860." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1989. 582p. MWA. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:3A (1989), 779. See also preceding entry.
99. COLEMAN, JACK. "Setting the stage for conflict." *Middleborough [Mass.] Antiquarian*, 29 (Spring 1991), 8-10, 12.
Background of King Philip's War.
100. COLLINGWOOD, DERYCK C. "William Pynchon (1590-1662), founder of Springfield, MA, and Thomas Hooker (1586-1647), founder of Hartford, Conn.: neighbors and friends in Essex, England." *Connecticut Nutmegger*, 23 (Dec. 1990), 388-398; (Mar. 1991), 626-635.
See also entry 754.
101. COMMITTEE FOR A NEW ENGLAND BIBLIOGRAPHY. *New England: a bibliography of its history*. Roger Parks, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1989. lvi, 259p. MWA. *
Lists published historical writings and doctoral dissertations about the history of the region. Includes historiographical essay: "Reassessing the local history of New England," by David Hall and Alan Taylor, xix- xlvii.
102. _____. *New England: additions to the six state bibliographies*. Roger Parks, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1989. xxiv, 776p. MWA. *
This volume updates and expands the committee's published bibliographies of the histories of the six New England states through 1987, with additional entries for 1988 and early 1989. It adds doctoral dissertations and selected masters' theses to the series and expands biographical coverage for Massachusetts, Maine, and New Hampshire.
103. CONFORTI, JOSEPH ANTHONY. "'Ice and granite': the New England character." *MeHSQ*, 28 (Fall 1988), 92-108.
104. _____. "The invention of the Great Awakening, 1795-1842." *Early American Literature*, 26:2 (1991), 99- 118.
"Historical reification of the colonial revivals and of New England's religious experiences with a great, general, and transformative episode" during the period of the Second Great Awakening.
105. CONNECTICUT HUMANITIES COUNCIL. *The noblest of thoughts: literature and American history*. Todd Levy and Betty Olson, eds. Middletown, Conn., 1987. 93p. CtU. *
New England literature.
106. CONNOR, SHEILA. *New England natives: a celebration of people and trees*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1994. xi, 274p. MStuO. *
Trees in the history of New England.
107. COOKE, BRIAN. "New England academy education in the early republic." *HJM*, 21 (Winter 1993), 74-87.
108. COOLIDGE, GRACE. *Grace Coolidge: an autobiography*. Lawrence E. Wikander and Robert H. Ferrell, eds. Worland, Wyo.: High Plains, 1992. xvii, 120p. VtHi. *
Wife of President Calvin Coolidge.
109. COOPER-FORST, JULIANNE SIUDOWSKI. "To rend and teare the bodies of men: theology and the body in demonic possession; France, England and Puritan America, 1550-1700." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1992. xi, 260p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:11A (1993), 4049.
110. CORBETT, WILLIAM. *Literary New England: a history and guide*. Boston: Faber and Faber, 1993. x, 206p. MBAt. *
111. CORNWALL, L. PETER, and CAROLA A. SMITH. *Names first—rails later: New England's 700-plus railroads and what happened to them*. Stamford, Conn.: Arden Valley Group, 1989. 132p. MWA. *

112 NEW ENGLAND

112. CORRIGAN, JOHN. *The prism of piety: Catholic congregational clergy at the beginning of the Enlightenment*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1991. x, 197p. MB. *
113. COSTELLO, MARGARET F. "A child by any other name...." *NEHGR*, 147 (Jan. 1993), 68-70.
Naming practices in early New England.
114. CRAIG, BEATRICE CHEVALIER. "Pour une approche comparative de l'étude des sociétés rurales nord-américaines." *DubSemPr* (1989), 135-149.
Reprinted from *Histoire sociale/Social History [Canada]*, 23 (Nov. 1990), 249-270.
115. CRANMER, LEON. "The New England frontier." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 5 (Summer 1988), 4-7.
116. CRAWFORD, MICHAEL J. "New England and the Scottish religious revivals of 1742." *American Presbyterians*, 69 (Spring 1990), 23-32.
"Similarities in the religious contexts enabled the Scottish evangelists to bring New England's Great Awakening to Scotland." See also next entry.
117. _____. *Seasons of grace: colonial New England's revival tradition in its British context*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1991. xi, 354p. MB. *
118. CRESSY, DAVID. "Letters home: old and New England in the seventeenth century." *History Today*, 37 (Oct. 1987), 37-41.
119. CUNNINGHAM, EDWARD M. "My time with the Boston & Maine Railroad: from Worcester to Winnisquam." *B&M Bulletin*, 18:2 (1992), 8-13.
Recollections of trips between Worcester, Mass., and Winnisquam, N.H., during and after the 1930s.
120. D'AMATO, DONALD A. "King Philip's War." *Old RI*, 1 (Dec. 1991), 33-35.
121. DAME, BRIAN R. "Silent sentinels." *B&M Bulletin*, 18:2 (1991), 14-26.
Signals on the Boston and Maine Railroad.
122. DANIEL Webster, "the completest man." Kenneth E. Shewmaker, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1990. xxxvii, 311p. MBat. *
Essays.
123. DANIELS, BRUCE COLIN. "Did the Puritans have fun?: Leisure, recreation and the concept of pleasure in early New England." *Journal of American Studies [U.K.]*, 25 (Apr. 1991), 7-22.
124. _____. *The fragmentation of New England: comparative perspectives on economic, political, and social divisions in the eighteenth century*. N.Y.: Greenwood Pr., 1988. xxi, 229p. CtY. *
125. _____. "Frolics for fun: dances, weddings, and dinner parties in colonial New England." *HJM*, 21 (Summer 1993), 1-27.
126. _____. "Opportunity and urbanism: population growth in New England's secondary cities, 1790-1860." *Canadian Review of American Studies*, 22 (Fall 1991) 173-193.
127. _____. "Sober mirth and pleasant poisons: Puritan ambivalence toward leisure and recreation in colonial New England." *American Studies*, 34 (Spring 1993), 121- 137.
128. DARLINGTON, JAMES WILLIAM. "Down from the hills and into the nation: the migratory behavior of early nineteenth century New England college graduates." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Kentucky, 1990. xi, 388p. *
Study of Dartmouth, Middlebury, and Williams College graduates. Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:4A (1990), 1345.
129. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. NATIONAL SOCIETY. *Minority military service: New Hampshire, Vermont, 1775-1783*. [Washington], 1991. 17p. RH. *
130. DAVIS, LANCE EDWIN, ROBERT E. GALLMAN, and TERESA DUNN HUTCHINS. "The decline of U.S. whaling: was the stock of whales running out?" *Business History Review*, 62 (Winter 1988), 569-595.
131. DAVIS, MARGARET HAIGLER. "'Thy maker is thy husband': the espousal metaphor in seventeenth century New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Alabama, 1990. iv, 261p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:5A (1990), 1612.
132. DAWNLAND encounters: Indians and Europeans in northern New England. Colin G. Calloway, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1991. xiii, 296p. VtHi. *
133. DEETZ, JAMES J. F., and EDWIN STEWART DETHLEFSEN. "Death's head, cherub, urn and willow." *Natural History*, 76 (Mar. 1967) 29-37.
Anthropological analysis of early New England gravestone art.
134. DICKASON, OLIVE PATRICIA. "The French and the Abenaki: a study in frontier politics." *VtH*, 58 (Spring 1990), 82-98.

135. DOHERTY, JOE. "Blackstone Canal diary." *Old RI*, 3 (June/July 1993), 30-31, 34-38; (Aug. 1993), 39-43; (Sept. 1993), 43-47; (Oct. 1993), 48-51; (Nov. 1993), 49-53; (Dec. 1993/Jan. 1994), 45-50; 4 (Feb. 1994), 50-54; (Mar. 1994), 54-62.
The canal served as a link between Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R.I. Titles of installments vary.
136. DONOVAN, GRACE. "Immigrant nuns: their participation in the process of Americanization: Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1880-1920." *Catholic Historical Review*, 77 (Apr. 1991), 194-208.
137. DORIANI, DANIEL. "The Puritans, sex, and pleasure." *Westminster Theological Journal*, 53 (Spring 1991), 125-143.
138. DOUGLAS, JIM. *From farm to factory: the story of the New England textile industry in song*. Sturbridge, Mass.: Pedlar Pr., 1988. 62p. CtHi. *
139. DUBLIN, THOMAS LOUIS. "Rural putting-out work in early nineteenth-century New England: women and the transition to capitalism in the countryside." *NEQ*, 64 (Dec. 1991), 531-573.
140. _____. *Transforming women's work: New England lives in the industrial revolution*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell Univ. Pr., 1994. xix, 324p. VtHi. *
141. DUNBAUGH, EDWIN L. *Night boat to New England, 1815-1900*. N.Y.: Greenwood Pr., 1992. x, 370p. MBAt. *
Steamboat lines.
142. DUNN, JEROME P. "Squanto before he met the Pilgrims." *MASB*, 54 (Spring 1993), 38-42.
143. DURFEE, ROBERT. *Robert Durfee's journal and recollections of Newport, Rhode Island, Freetown, Massachusetts, New York City and Long Island, Jamaica and Cuba, West Indies and Saint Simons Island, Georgia, ca. 1785-1810*. Virginia Steele Wood, ed. Marion, Ga.: Belden Books, 1990. 131p. RHi. *
144. EARLY New England meditative poetry: Anne Bradstreet and Edward Taylor. Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe, ed. New York: Paulist Pr., 1988. vi, 270p. CtY. *
145. EBERWEIN, JANE DONAHUE. "'Harvardine quilt': Benjamin Tompson's poems on King Philip's War." *Early American Literature*, 28:1 (1993), 1-20.
146. EGAN, JAMES FRANCIS. "Ideology and the study of American culture: early New England writing and the idea of experience." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Santa Barbara, 1991. x, 181p. *
Study of the writings of Anne Hutchinson, Anne Bradstreet, and Jonathan Edwards. Abstracted in DAI, 52:11A (1992), 3927.
147. ERHARDT, JOHN G. *A history of Rehoboth, Seekonk, Mass., Pawtucket & East Providence, R.I., 1692-1812*. Vol. III. Seekonk, Mass., 1990. 1281p. RHi. *
Earlier titles in this series are listed in Vol. 7, entries 4111-4112.
148. ESTES, J. WORTH. "Samuel Thomson rewrites Hippocrates." *DubSemPr* (1990), 113-132.
Thomson, the well-known advocate of botanic medicine, published his *New guide to health* in 1822.
149. FANUZZI, ROBERT A. "'Be yourself': the public scheme and revolutionary politics of the New England abolition movement." Ph.D. dissertation, Northwestern Univ., 1993. 295p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:5A (1993), 1803.
150. FELKER, CHRISTOPHER DANIEL. "Cotton Mather's 'Magnalia Christi Americana' and rehearsed spectacles of New England history, 1820-1862." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1991. viii, 307p. *
Examines Mather's work and its effects on the writings of three 19th-century authors: Nathaniel Hawthorne, Harriet Beecher Stowe, and Elizabeth Drew Stoddard. Abstracted in DAI, 52:10A (1992), 3601.
151. FENSTERMAKER, J. VAN, and JOHN E. FILER. "The U.S. embargo act of 1807: its impact on New England money, banking, and economic activity." *Economic Inquiry*, 28 (Jan. 1990), 163-184.
152. FIELD, GREGORY. "Agricultural science and the rise and decline of tobacco agriculture in the Connecticut River Valley." *IJM*, 19 (Summer 1991), 155-174.
153. FIELD, WILLIAM W. *The good Doctor Smith: life and times of Dr. Nathan Smith, 1762-1829, as seen through his letters, his lectures, and recollections of his students*. New Haven, Conn.: Advocate Pr., 1992. iv, 156p. CtHi. *
Smith taught surgery and physics at Dartmouth, Yale, Bowdoin, and the University of Vermont.
154. FILIOS, ELENA LOUISE. "The end of the beginning or the beginning of the end: the third millennium B.P. in southern New England." *Man in the Northeast*, No. 38 (Fall 1989), 79-93.
155. _____. "Thresholds to group mobility among hunter-gatherers: an archaeological example from southern New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1990. xix, 375p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:11A (1991), 3797.
156. FINKELSTEIN, BARBARA. "Perfecting childhood: Horace Mann and the origins of public education in the United States." *Biography*, 13 (Winter 1990), 6-20.

157 NEW ENGLAND

157. FINNEGAN, KATHLEEN E., and TIMOTHY E. HARRISON. Lighthouses of Maine and New Hampshire: a pictorial tour of the lighthouses of Maine and New Hampshire. Laconia, N.H.: Quantum Printing, 1991. 94p. MeHi. *
Includes historical information.
158. FISH, JOHN PERRY. Unfinished voyages: a chronology of shipwrecks in the northeastern United States. Orleans, Mass.: Lower Cape Publishing, 1989. xii, 299p. MBAt. *
159. "Seeing New Englandly: anthropology, ecology, and theology in Thoreau's Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers." Centennial Review, 34 (Summer 1990), 381-394.
160. FITTS, ROBERT K. "Gravestone inscriptions as a source for colonial history: a case study of the transition from Puritan to Yankee New England." Man in the Northeast, No. 41 (Spring 1991), 65-83.
161. FLANDERS, TOM. "Afoot in central New England: the history of the Wapack Trail." Appalachia, 49 (June 15, 1992), 41-51.
Hiking trail in Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
162. FLOYD, CANDACE. The history of New England. n.p.: Portland House, 1990. 304p. Nh. *
163. FORBES, HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD. "Symbolic cemetery gates in New England." Markers VII (1990), 3-18.
164. FOSTER, DAVID R. "Land-use history (1730-1990) and vegetation dynamics in central New England, USA." Journal of Ecology [U.K.], 80:4 (1992), 753-771.
165. FOSTER, DAVID R., P. ZEBRYK, P. SCHOONMAKER, and A. LEZBERG. "Post-settlement history of human land use and vegetation dynamics of a *Tsuga canadensis* (hemlock) woodlot in central New England." Journal of Ecology [U.K.], 80:4 (1992), 773-786.
166. FOSTER, GEORGE H., and PETER WEIGLIN. Splendor sailed the Sound: the New Haven Railroad and the Fall River Line. San Mateo, Calif.: Potentials Group, 1989. 384p. RH. *
167. FOSTER, STEPHEN. The long argument: English Puritanism and the shaping of New England culture, 1570-1700. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1991. xx, 395p. MB. *
168. FOURNIER, CONSTANCE ANNE. "Undercurrents: the experiences of New England maritime women, 1790-1912." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Hawaii, 1993. 441p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4491-4492.
169. FRATTASIO, MARC, and JOEL ROSENBAUM. "The McGinnis trains." S'liner, 19:2 (1988), 10-38; 19:3 (1988), 12-29.
Streamlined trains on the Boston-New York section of the New Haven Railroad.
170. FREUND, HUGH ALLEN. "Celebrating the American Thanksgiving: an experience-centered approach to meaning formation in a New England family." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1991. xxvi, 362p. *
Includes historical information. Abstracted in DAI, 52:3A (1991), 1033.
171. FRIEDMAN, RACHELLE ELAINE. "Writing the wonders: Puritan historians in colonial New England." Ph.D. dissertation, UCLA, 1991. 418p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:9A (1992), 3402.
172. FROST, ELIAS. The chronicle of Elias Frost, M.D. (1782-1863): society and medicine in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, and Meriden, New Hampshire. East Plainfield, N.H.: Lord Timothy Dexter Pr., 1992. ix, 359p. MWA.
173. FRY, RUSSELL RAYMOND. "Theological principles of Isaac Backus and the move from Congregationalism to Baptist leadership in New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Drew Univ., 1988. viii, 256p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 49:8A (1989), 2275.
174. FULOP, CHARLES FRANK. "Elias Smith and the quest for gospel liberty: popular religious and democratic radicalism in early nineteenth-century New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton Univ., 1992. vii, 272p. *
"Religious radical" (lived 1769-1848). Abstracted in DAI, 53:6A (1992), 1964. See also entries 271-272.
175. GALENSON, DAVID W. "Economic determinants of the age of leaving home: evidence from the lives of nineteenth-century New England manufacturers." Social Science History, 11 (Winter 1987), 355-378.
176. GANTER, MARY N. "The year there was no summer." Early American Life, 23 (June 1992), 8-9, 64-66, 73.
Summer of 1816 in New England.
177. GARDNER, ERIC. "'This attempt of the sister': Harriet Wilson's *Our Nig* from printer to readers." NEQ, 66 (June 1993), 226-246.
The 1857 publication and distribution of a novel by a black woman about white racism in the North. Wilson was a resident of Milford, N.H.; the book was published in Boston.
178. GHERE, DAVID LYNN. "Abenaki factionalism, emigration and social continuity, 1725 to 1765." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maine, 1988. xii, 316p. MDeeP. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:2A (1989), 530.

179. GILCHRIST, JOHN H. "Latitude errors and the New England voyages of Pring and Waymouth." *American Neptune*, 50 (Winter 1990), 5-17.
Early-17th century.
180. GINSBURG, PHILIP E. *The shadow of death: the hunt for a serial killer*. N.Y.: Charles Scribner, 1992. x, 397, [16]p. VtHi. *
Seeks to establish a link between some 1980s murders in New Hampshire and Vermont.
181. GLEASON, SARAH C. *Kindly lights: a history of the lighthouses of southern New England*. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1991. xxi, 176p. MB. *
182. GODBEER, RICHARD. *The devil's dominion: magic and religion in early New England*. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1992. x, 253p. MWA. *
See also next entry.
183. _____. "The devil's dominion: magic and religion in early New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1989. 340p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:8A (1990), 2620. See also preceding entry.
184. GOLDMAN, SHALOM. "Hebrew at the early colleges: orations at Harvard, Dartmouth, and Columbia." *American Jewish Archives*, 42 (Summer 1990), 23-26.
185. GOLDSACK, BOB. *A century of fun: a pictorial history of New England amusement parks*. Nashua, N.H.: Midway Museum Pub., 1993. 137p. NhHi. *
186. GORDON, BEVERLY. "Meanings in mid-nineteenth century dress: images from New England women's writings." *Clothing and Textiles Research Journal*, 10 (Spring 1992), 44-53.
187. _____. "Victorian fancy goods: another re-appraisal of Shaker material culture." *Winterthur Portfolio*, 25:2-3 (Summer/Autumn 1990), 111-129.
Articles produced and sold by Shakers in New England and New York State.
188. GORDON, SUZANNE. "Herstory in the making." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Jan. 31, 1993), 23, 33-39.
Historian Laurel Thatcher Ulrich's studies of the lives of ordinary women in early New England.
189. GORDON-GRUBE, KAREN. "Evidence of medicinal cannibalism in Puritan New England: 'mummy' and related remedies in Edward Taylor's 'Dispensatory.'" *Early American Literature*, 28:3 (1993), 185-221.
190. GOULD, PHILIP BENTON. "Virtuous Puritans: early national political culture and the historical romance of New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1993. iii, 331p. *
Literary history. Abstracted in DAI, 54:6A (1993), 2150.
191. GRADY, CHARLES W. "High churchman in a low church: Frederic Henry Hedge's vision of the liberal church." *Unitarian Universalist Historical Society, Proceedings*, 21:1 (1987-1988), 1-12.
Unitarian minister in Massachusetts, Maine, and Rhode Island from 1829-1872.
192. GRAGG, LARRY D. "The early New England-Barbados trade." *HJM*, 17 (Summer 1989), 177-200.
193. GRAY, DAVID JUDSON. "History and insignia of United States naval harbor and coastal defense units in New England." *Military Collector & Historian*, 40 (Winter 1988), 165-168.
Naval reserve units (since ca. 1950s).
194. GREEN, BILL. *The first line: air defense in the Northeast, 1952-1960*. Fairview, Pa.: Wonderhorse Publications, 1994. 480p. VtHi.
195. GREENWOOD, RICHARD E. "Natural run and artificial falls: waterpower and the Blackstone Canal." *RIH*, 49 (May 1991), 51-62.
196. GRIFFIN, NANCY. *The remarkable Stanley brothers and their amazing cars*. Portland, Me.: Guy Gannett, 1987. 56p. Me. *
The Maine-born inventors worked in that state for many years but built Stanley Steamer automobiles in Newton, Mass.
197. GUICE, STEPHEN ANDREW. "The linguistic work of John Eliot." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State Univ., 1990. xi, 243p. *
The Puritan missionary's work with the Massachusetts Indian language. Abstracted in DAI, 52:1A (1991), 150.
198. GURUSWAMY, ROSEMARY FITHIAN. "The sweet defender of New England." *NEQ*, 63 (June 1990), 294-302.
"David the psalmist" as a scriptural model for Puritan meditative writers and poets.
199. GUSSMAN, DEBORAH. "Remembering Plymouth Rock: the making of citizenship in nineteenth-century narratives of colonial New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Rutgers Univ., 1993. 204p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:11A (1994), 4092-4093.

200 NEW ENGLAND

200. GUSTAITIS, JOSEPH. "Samuel Slater: father of the American industrial revolution." *American History Illustrated*, 24 (May 1989), 32-33.
201. GUTHMAN, WILLIAM H. *Drums a'beating, trumpets sounding: artistically carved powder horns in the provincial manner, 1746-1781*. Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1993. 232p. CtHi. *
202. _____. "Powder horns carved in the provincial manner, 1744-1781." *Antiques*, 144 (Oct. 1993), 494-500.
203. HAFFENREFFER MUSEUM OF ANTHROPOLOGY. *A bibliography for teaching about native Americans of southeastern New England*. Joanna Foster Coppola, comp. Bristol, R.I., 1992. 40p. RHl. *
204. HALE, JUDSON D. SR. "Vermont vs. New Hampshire." *American Heritage*, 43 (Apr. 1992), 47-55.
Historical and contemporary differences between the two states.
205. HALL, DONALD. "The darkened parlor." *Yankee*, 56 (Jan. 1992), 70-75.
Traditions associated with New England parlors.
206. HAMBRICK-STOWE, CHARLES EDWIN. "'An engaging sign': baptism in the history of American Congregationalism." *Bulletin of the Congregational Library*, 41 (Fall 1989), 4-15.
207. HAMMOND, CHARLES A. "The dilemmas of domestic service in New England, 1750-1850." *DubSemPr* (1988), 58-67.
208. HAMMOND, JEFFREY A. *Sinful self, saintly self: the Puritan experience of poetry*. Athens: Univ. of Georgia Pr., 1993. xiv, 305p. MBU. *
209. HAND, SAMUEL BURTON. "Grace Coolidge and the historians." *VtHn*, 43 (Nov.-Dec. 1992), 98-103.
Her ranking among First Ladies.
210. HANDLER, MIMI. "Scenery on the walls." *Early American Life*, 22 (Aug. 1991), 54-63.
Rufus Porter murals in houses in East Topsham, Vt., and North Haverhill, N.H.
211. HANKINS, JEAN FITZ. "Bringing the good news: Protestant missionaries to the Indians of New England and New York, 1700-1775." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1993. x, 600p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:7A (1994), 2707.
212. _____. "Solomon Briant and Joseph Johnson: Indian teachers and preachers in colonial New England." *Connecticut History*, No. 33 (Nov. 1992), 38-60.
213. HANSEN, KAREN VYONNE. "The power of talk in antebellum New England." *Agricultural History*, 67 (Spring 1993), 43-64.
The role of gossip in community life.
214. _____. "Transcending the public/private divide: the social dimension of laborers' lives, 1810-1860." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1989. vii, 223p. *
New England study. Abstracted in DAI, 51:6A (1990), 2167-2168. See also next entry.
215. _____. *A very social time: crafting community in antebellum New England*. Berkeley: Univ. of California Pr., 1994. xiii, 262p. MBAt. *
See also preceding entry.
216. HANSON, CHARLES PARKER. "From the Quebec Act to the French alliance: the Catholic question in revolutionary New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1993. v, 487p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:10A (1994), 3856.
217. HARDING, VINCENT. *A certain magnificence: Lyman Beecher and the transformation of American Protestantism, 1775-1863*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Carlson Publishing, 1991. xxxii, 573p. MChB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation. (See next entry.)
218. _____. "Lyman Beecher and the transformation of American Protestantism, 1775-1863." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Chicago, 1965. x, 696p. *
See also preceding entry.
219. HARMON, SANDRA D. "Colonial Puritan New England women, 1620-1750: a study and teaching unit in the history of American women." D.A. dissertation, Illinois State Univ., 1990. v, 337p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:1A (1990), 277.
220. HARTLEY, SCOTT. *Guilford: five years of change*. Piscataway, N.J.: Railpace, 1989. 112p. MeHi. *
Guilford Transportation Industries, owner of the Boston and Maine and Maine Central railroads.
221. _____. *New Haven Railroad: the final decades*. Piscataway, N.J.: Railpace, 1992. 160p. CtNhHi. *
222. HASTINGS, SCOTT E. JR. *Goodbye highland Yankee: stories of a North Country boyhood*. Chelsea, Vt.: Chelsea Green Publishing, 1988. xiv, 165p. CtY. *
Recollections of the 1920s and 1930s in the upper Connecticut River Valley. See also next entry.
223. _____. *The last Yankees: folkways in eastern Vermont and the border country*. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1990. xv, 143p. MWA. *
Vermont and New Hampshire. See also preceding entry.

224. HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Hawthorne's American travel sketches. Alfred Weber, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1989. xiii, 213p. MB. *
Notes from a tour of New Hampshire, Vermont, and New York State in 1832.
225. HAYNES, LEMUEL. Black preacher to white America: the collected writings of Lemuel Haynes, 1774-1833. Richard Newman, ed. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Carlson Publishing, 1990. xxxviii, 251p. VtHi. *
226. HAZEN, MARIA. "The killer river." Portland, 4 (Oct. 1989), 28-31.
Legend of an Indian curse on the Saco River of New Hampshire and Maine.
227. HEARD, JOSEPH NORMAN. The Northeastern woodlands. Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow Pr., 1990. [417]p. VtHi. *
Vol. 2 of Handbook of the American frontier: four centuries of Indian-white relations.
228. HEARLE, KEVIN JAMES. "Regions of discourse: Steinbeck, Cather, Jewett and the pastoral tradition of American regionalism." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Santa Cruz, 1991. viii, 216p. *
Sarah Orne Jewett as a New England regional writer. Abstracted in DAI, 52:12A (1992), 4328-4329.
229. HEDRICK, JOAN D. Harriet Beecher Stowe. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1994. xviii, 507p. MBAt. *
230. HELFRICH, G. W. "An uncommonly misspent life." Down East, 36 (Nov. 1989), 74-77, 85, 88.
The criminal career of Henry Tufts (1748-1831).
231. HENSLEY, PAUL B. "Time, work, and social context in New England." NEQ, 65 (Fall 1992), 531-559.
Work practices and the use of time (17th-19th centuries).
232. HERN, MARY ELLEN W. "Picnicking in the Northeastern United States, 1840-1900." Winterthur Portfolio, 24 (Summer/Autumn 1989), 139-152.
233. HESLIP, COLLEEN COWLES. Between the rivers: itinerant painters from the Connecticut to the Hudson. Williamstown, Mass.: Sterling and Francine Clark Art Institute, 1990. 95p. M. *
234. HESSLER, MARK HUNT. "Providence lost: a study of epistemology and religious culture among New England Puritans, 1630-1730." Ph.D. dissertation, State Univ. of New York, Stony Brook, 1992. viii, 478p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:6A (1992), 2074-2075.
235. HEYWOOD, AUGUSTA PIPKIN. "Walking 'fruitfully with God in the covenant': the origins of justified disobedience within the American social contract." Ph.D. dissertation, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Tufts Univ., 1992. 270p. *
Examines the contributions of New England Puritans and the Massachusetts Bay Colony "to the foundations of the unique American social contract." Abstracted in DAI, 53:6A (1992), 2075.
236. HINES, BOB. "Remembering Rachel." Yankee, 55 (June 1991), 62-66.
Rachel Carson in Maine and at Woods Hole, Mass.
237. HIRREL, LEO PHILLIP. "The ideology of antebellum reform within the New School Calvinist community." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Virginia, 1989. xix, 411p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:6A (1989), 1696.
238. "HISTORY of A.G.C. in New Hampshire and Vermont." New Hampshire Architect, 9 (Sept. 1957), 18, 20.
Associated General Contractors of New Hampshire and Vermont (established 1950).
239. HOFFMAN, CURTISS. "The persistence of memory: Neville and Stark points in southern New England." ArcSocConB, No. 54 (1991), 23-53.
On the radiocarbon dating of certain prehistoric artifacts.
240. HOGAN, DAVID. "Modes of discipline: affective individualism and pedagogical reform in New England, 1820-1850." American Journal of Education, 99 (Nov. 1990), 1-56.
241. HOLIFIELD, E. BROOKS. "Peace, conflict, and ritual in Puritan congregations." Journal of Interdisciplinary History, 23 (Winter 1993), 551-570.
242. HOMAGE to New England: selected essays on early New England history, 1937-1963. Peter Charles Hoffer, ed. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1988. viii, 312p. CtU. *
See also entry 242.
243. HOOD, ADRIENNE D. "The gender division of labor in the production of textiles in eighteenth-century, rural Pennsylvania (rethinking the New England model)." JSH, 27 (Spring 1994), 537-561.
244. HOOPES, JAMES. Consciousness in New England: from Puritanism and ideas to psychoanalysis and semiotic. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ. Pr., 1989. viii, 294p. CtU. *
Psychological and intellectual history.
245. HOPPER, GORDON E. "The Fifteen Mile Falls Railroad." B&M Bulletin, 18:4 (1992), 30-39.
In Vermont and New Hampshire.

246 NEW ENGLAND

246. HORVITZ, ELEANOR F., and GERALDINE S. FOSTER. "Jewish farmers in Rhode Island and nearby Massachusetts." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1990), 443-478.
247. HOVAIZI, FRAIDON. "An analysis of structural change in residential utility demand in New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1990. xi, 77p. *
Since ca. 1970. Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:7A (1991), 2468.
248. HOWARD, LEON. *Essays on Puritans and Puritanism. James Barbour and Thomas Quirk, eds. Albuquerque: Univ. of New Mexico Pr., 1986. xiii, 221p. CtY. **
In England and New England.
249. HOY, JOAN McELROY. "The publication and distribution of books among New England Quakers, 1775- 1836." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1989. viii, 358p. RH. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:5A (1989), 1415.
250. HUMPHREY, CAROL SUE. "This popular engine": New England newspapers during the American Revolution, 1775-1789. Newark: Univ. of Delaware Pr., 1992. 204p. MBU. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of similar title (Univ. of North Carolina, 1985; entry 3547 in Vol. 7).
251. HURTH, ELISABETH. "The 'signs and wonders' of divinity: the miracles controversy in New England, 1836-1841." *ATQ*, 4 (Dec. 1990), 287-303.
Split among Unitarians.
252. HUSOCK, HOWARD. "Rediscovering the three-decker house." *Public Interest*, No. 98 (1990), 49-60.
253. HUTCHINS, TERESA DUNN. "The American whale fishery, 1815-1900: an economic analysis." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of North Carolina, 1989. 354p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:8A (1990), 2597.
254. THE ISLES of Shoals remembered: a legacy from America's first musicians' and artists' colony. With text by Caleb Mason. Rutland, Vt.: Charles E. Tuttle, 1992. Unp. Me. *
255. JACOBSEN, DOUGLAS. "American Puritanism observed: New England and New Jersey." *New Jersey History*, 110 (Spring/Summer 1992), 1-17.
256. JAFFE, DAVID. "The Village Enlightenment in New England, 1760-1820." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 47 (July 1990), 327- 346.
Examines the lives of publisher Robert Thomas, author-peddler Amos Taylor, and author-consumer Silas Felton "to explore changes in production, distribution, and consumption accompanying the commercialization of rural New England after the War for Independence." Emphasizes "the formation of a market for cultural commodities in printed form."
257. JAMES, WALTER H. *Joys and sorrows of an automobilist: being an authentic account of the writer's experiences written for his own satisfaction but free to be read by anyone who wants to read.* Jackson, N.H.: Earth Heart, 1992. 63p. NhHi. *
Author lived 1873-1963.
258. JOHNSON, ERIC SPENCER. "'Some by flatteries and others by threatenings': political strategies among Native Americans of seventeenth-century southern New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1993. xi, 348p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:2A (1993), 571.
259. JONES, ROBERT WILLOUGHBY. *Boston and Maine: three colorful decades of New England railroading.* Glendale, Calif.: Trans-Anglo Books, 1991. 210p. MBAt. *
1940s-1970s.
260. JUSTER, SUSAN MARY. "Sinners and saints: the evangelical construction of gender and authority in New England, 1740-1830." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Michigan, 1990. v, 457p. *
Study of Baptist churches between the first and second great awakenings. Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:7A (1991), 2499.
261. KAMENSKY, JANE NEILL. "Governing the tongue: speech and society in early New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale Univ., 1993. 518p.
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:6A (1993), 2298.
262. _____. "'In these contrasted climes, how chang'd the scene': progress, declension, and balance in the landscapes of Timothy Dwight." *NEQ*, 63 (Mar. 1990), 80- 108.
On the subject of descriptions in Dwight's travel journal, published as *Travels in New England and New York* (entry 4043 in Vol 7).
263. KANE, NANCY FRANCES. *Textiles in transition: technology, wages, and industry relocation in the U.S. textile industry, 1880-1930.* N.Y.: Greenwood Pr., 1988. x, 190p. CtY. *
The movement of the industry from New England to the South.
264. KARR, RONALD DALE. *Lost railroads of New England.* Pepperell, Mass.: Branch Line Pr., 1989. 143p. MB. *
265. KATZ, SANDRA LEE. *Elinor Frost: a poet's wife.* Westfield, Mass.: Institute for Massachusetts Studies, Westfield State College, 1988. xiv, 193p. VtHi. *
See also next entry.
266. _____. "The subverted sunflower: the life of Elinor White Frost and her influence on the poetry of Robert Frost." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1983. xi, 283p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 44:10A (1984), 3066. See also preceding entry.

267. KAWASHIMA, YASUhide. "Forest conservation policy in early New England." *HJM*, 20 (Winter 1992), 1-15.
268. KELLEHER, TOM. "The Yankee peddler." *OSV*, 33 (Fall 1993), 6-7.
269. KELLY, CATHERINE ELIZABETH. "Between town and country: New England women and the creation of a provincial middle class, 1820-1860." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Rochester, 1992. viii, 423p. *
Western Massachusetts and southern Vermont. Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:6A (1992), 2076.
270. KELLY, NANCY RITA. "Sarah Orne Jewett and spiritualism." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1991. viii, 296p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:9A (1992), 3283.
271. KENNY, MICHAEL G. "The democratic medicine of Dr. Elias Smith." *DubSemPr* (1990), 133-141.
Advocate of botanic medicine. See also next entry and entry 174.
272. _____. The perfect law of liberty: Elias Smith and the providential history of America. Blue Ridge Summit, Pa.: Smithsonian Institution Pr., 1994. xvi, 328p. MH. *
273. KNIGHT, JANICE LYNN. "A garden enclosed: the tradition of heart-piety in Puritan New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1988. 555p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:2A (1989), 443. See also entry 1636.
274. KOLLER, ALAN M. "Mathematics education and Puritanism in colonial America: the colleges of Harvard and Yale." Ed.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ. Teachers College, 1990. 148p. CtWille. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:7A (1991), 2290.
275. KONKER, ELIZABETH A. Colonial New England: the cashless society. Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, 1976. 75p. RHh. *
276. KONKLE, LINCOLN ERNEST. "Errand into the theatrical wilderness: the Puritan narrative tradition in the plays of Wilder, Williams, and Albee." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1991. 579p. *
20th century. Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:10A (1992), 3611.
277. KRAFT, HERBERT C. "Sixteenth and seventeenth century Indian/white trade relations in the Middle Atlantic and Northeast regions." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 17 (Fall 1989), 1-29.
278. KUPPERMAN, KAREN O. "Definitions of liberty on the eve of civil war: Lord Saye and Sele, Lord Brooke, and the American Puritan colonies." *Historical Journal [U.K.]*, 32 (Mar. 1989), 17-34.
English Civil War.
279. "LACKAWANNA Yankees: B&M's P-5 class Pacifics." *B&M Bulletin*, 18:2 (1991), 32-38.
Locomotives on the Boston and Maine.
280. LaFANTASIE, GLENN W. "Roger Williams and John Winthrop: the rise and fall of an extraordinary friendship." *RIH*, 47 (Aug. 1989), 85-95.
281. LAIRD, MATTHEW W. "Nativist American humour: Sam Slick and the defense of New England Whig culture." *Canadian Review of American Studies*, 23:4 (1993), 71- 88.
Fictional character, created by Thomas Chandler Haliburton.
282. LAMOREAUX, NAOMI R. "Bank mergers in late nineteenth-century New England: the contingent nature of structural change." *Journal of Economic History*, 51 (Sept. 1991) 537-557.
283. _____. "'No arbitrary discretion': specialisation in short-term commercial lending by banks in late nineteenth-century New England." *Business History [U.K.]*, 33 (July 1991), 93-118.
284. LANGONE, KATHLEEN. "Discovering the dark days." *NHProfiles*, 4 (May 1993), 44, 46.
The famous dark day of May 19, 1780.
285. LAPOMARDA, VINCENT ANTHONY. "The Jesuit missions of colonial New England." *EIHC*, 126 (Apr. 1990), 91- 109.
286. LARKIN, JACK. "Aspiration & respectability." *OSV*, 32 (Summer 1992), 4-6.
Portraits as a key to understanding the lives of early-19th-century New Englanders. See also entry 326.
287. _____. "Holidays in 1830s rural New England." *OSV*, 34 (Summer 1994), 4-6.
288. _____. "Living and working in a sea of white faces." *OSV*, 31 (Summer 1991), 6-7.
Blacks in rural New England (mid-19th century).
289. LAVIN, LUCIANNE. "Coastal adaptations in southern New England and southern New York." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 16 (Fall 1988), 101-120.
See also entry 408.

290 NEW ENGLAND

290. LAZEROW, JAMA. "Spokesmen for the working class: Protestant clergy and the labor movement in antebellum New England." *Journal of the Early Republic*, 13 (Fall 1993), 323-354.
291. Le BEAU, BRYAN F. "Joseph Morgan's sermon at the ordination of Jonathan Dickinson and the clerical literature of colonial New England and New Jersey." *New Jersey History*, 109 (Spring/Summer 1991), 55-81.
1709 ordination.
292. LEWIS, GLADYS SHERMAN. "Message, messenger, and response: Puritan forms and cultural reformation in Harriet Beecher Stowe's 'Uncle Tom's cabin.'" Ph.D. dissertation, Oklahoma State Univ., 1992. vii, 486p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:7A (1993), 2371.
293. LIND, LOUISE. "If stone could talk." *Old RI*, 4 (Feb. 1994), 54-57.
Historic stones and the uses to which stone was put in early New England.
294. LITTON, ALFRED GUY. "'Speaking the truth in love': a history of the 'Christian Examiner' and its relation to New England Transcendentalism." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of South Carolina, 1993. v, 275p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:11A (1994), 4094.
295. MacFARLANE, LISA WATT. "The New England kitchen goes uptown: domestic displacements in Harriet Beecher Stowe's New York." *NEQ*, 64 (June 1991), 272-291.
296. MacMULLEN, EDITH NYE. "Henry Barnard: a public life." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ., 1989. 476p.
The well-known educational reformer (1811-1900).
Abstracted in DAI, 52:5A (1991), 1657. See also next entry.
297. _____. In the cause of true education: Henry Barnard and nineteenth-century school reform. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ. Pr., 1991. xiii, 378p. CtHi. *
See also preceding entry.
298. MADDEN, ETTA. "Resurrecting life through rhetorical ritual: a buried value of the Puritan funeral sermon." *Early American Literature*, 26:3 (1991), 232-250.
299. MADSEN, DEBORAH L. "The sword or the scroll: the power of rhetoric in colonial New England." *American Studies*, 33 (Spring 1992), 45-61.
The use of rhetoric by orthodox clergymen "in order to claim, if not to preserve, a share of political power in the evolving colonial government."
300. MAIN, GLORIA LUND. "The distribution of consumer goods in colonial New England: a subregional approach." *DubSemPr* (1987), 153-168.
301. _____. "Gender, work, and wages in colonial New England." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 51 (Jan. 1994), 39-66.
302. _____. "An inquiry into when and why women learned to write in colonial New England." *JSH*, 24 (Spring 1991), 579-589.
303. MAINE. UNIVERSITY. CANADIAN-AMERICAN CENTER. The Northeastern borderlands: four centuries of interaction. Stephen J. Hornsby, Victor A. Konrad, and James J. Herlan, eds. Orono, Me., 1989. 160p. MeHi. *
304. MALLOY, MARY. African Americans in the maritime trades: a guide to resources in New England. Sharon, Mass.: Kendall Whaling Museum, 1990. 26p. RHi. *
305. MALLOY, THOMAS A., and BRENDA MALLOY. "The disappearing Shaker cemetery." *Markers IX* [1992], 256-274.
In New England and New York.
306. MALONE, PATRICK MITCHELL. The skulking way of war: technology and tactics among the New England Indians. Lanham, Md.: Madison Books, 1991. 133p. CtW. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation: "Indian and English military systems in New England in the seventeenth century" (Brown Univ., 1971; entry 485 in Vol. 7).
307. MARTIN, JOHN FREDERICK. Profits in the wilderness: entrepreneurship and the founding of New England towns in the seventeenth century. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1991. xiv, 363p. MBAt. *
308. MARTIN-DIAZ, JAMES ROBERT. "Edward Johnson: the herald of New England." Ph.D. dissertation, State Univ. of New York, Buffalo, 1988. 180p.
Abstracted in DAI, 48:9A (1988), 2660. Johnson wrote Wonder-working providence of Sions saviour in New England (1654; entry 395 in Vol. 7).
309. MASUR, LOUIS P. "'Age of the first person singular': the vocabulary of the self in New England, 1780-1850." *Journal of American Studies* [U.K.], 25 (Aug. 1991), 189-211.
Consciousness of self.
310. MAVOR, JAMES W. JR., and BYRON E. DIX. Manitou: the sacred landscape of New England's native civilization. Rochester, Vt.: Destiny Books, 1989. viii, 390p. VtHi. *
311. MAYNARD, MARY. Dead and buried in New England: respectful visits to the tombstones and monuments of 306 noteworthy Yankees. Camden, Me.: Yankee Books, 1993. x, 182p. VtHi. *
312. McCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "Celebrating Valentine's Day." *Early American Life*, 23 (Feb. 1992), 12-15.

313. _____. "Spinning matches." *Early American Life*, 21 (Aug. 1990), 6-11.
314. _____. "What to name the baby." *Early American Life*, 20 (Apr. 1989), 11-13.
Naming practices in early New England.
315. _____. "Women tavernkeepers." *Early American Life*, 21 (June 1990), 30-31, 61, 64.
316. _____. "Yankee peddlers." *Early American Life*, 20 (Aug. 1989), 6-7, 12-15.
317. McCALL, KENNETH F. "Boston & Maine's P-4 locomotives." *B&M Bulletin*, 17:3 (1990), 14-35.
318. McCULLOUGH, ROBERT LAURENCE. "Cedar swamp and pine plantation: a history of communal forests in New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Cornell Univ., 1993. 897p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:7A (1994), 2627.
319. McDERMOTT, GERALD ROBERT. "One holy and happy society: the public theology of Jonathan Edwards." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Iowa, 1989. iv, 337p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:11A (1990), 3626.
320. McEWEN, ALEC. "Alden Partridge and the United States-Canada boundary." *VtH*, (Spring 1991), 59 97-110.
From Partridge's 1819 journal, which he kept while a member of an exploration and surveying party.
321. McLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM GERALD. "Anne Hutchinson reconsidered." *RIH*, 49 (Feb. 1991), 13-25.
322. _____. *Soul liberty: the Baptists' struggle in New England, 1630-1833*. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1991. xiv, 341p. CtU. *
323. McMAHON, SARAH FRANCIS. "'All things in their proper season': seasonal rhythms of diet in nineteenth century New England." *Agricultural History*, 63 (Spring 1989), 130-151.
324. McMANUS, EDGAR J. *Law and liberty in early New England: criminal justice and due process, 1620-1692*. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1993. xiv, 279p. CtNhHi. *
325. McREYNOLDS, SAMUEL A. "Rural life in New England." *American Archivist*, 50 (Fall 1987), 532-548.
"The major dimensions of 'rurality' and significant changes in the political, economic, and social composition of rural life."
326. MEET your neighbors: *New England portraits, painters, & society, 1790-1850*. Caroline F. Sloat, ed. Sturbridge, Mass.: Old Sturbridge Village, 1992. 143p. MStuO. *
Includes essays by Jack Larkin, Elizabeth M. Kornhauser, and David Jaffee.
327. MERCHANT, CAROLYN. *Ecological revolution: nature, gender, and science in New England*. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1989. xv, 379p. CtY. *
Covers the years 1600-1860.
328. _____. "The theoretical structure of ecological revolutions." *Environmental Review*, 11:4 (1987), 265- 274.
329. MERRITT, ROBERT ALLEN. "The socially constructed rhetorical categories of Protestant preaching in early nineteenth century New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Pennsylvania State Univ., 1991. vii, 239p. *
Based on a "study of the contents of early American periodicals." Abstracted in DAI, 52:12A (1992), 4146.
330. MESERVE, ROBERT W. "Robert W. Meserve addresses the B&MRRHS." *B&M Bulletin*, 17:4 (1992), 6-13.
The address, about the "latter day" corporate history of the Boston and Maine Railroad, was presented to the Boston and Maine Railroad Historical Society.
331. MEYER, WILLIAM E. H. JR. "Emerson vs. Freud: redefining the New England 'mind' (a study in visual- bias associationism)." *Thought*, 62 (1987), 369-387.
332. MEYERS, PATRICIA RUTH. "Rhetoric of seventeenth-century New England Puritan occasional sermons." Ph.D. dissertation, Arizona State Univ., 1992. x, 312p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:11A (1993), 3910.
333. MILLER, JOSHUA. "Direct democracy and the Puritan theory of membership." *Journal of Politics*, 53 (Feb. 1991), 57-74.
Examines "the political implications of 17th century American Congregationalism."
334. MORRIS, ROBERT C. "From piracy to censorship: the admiralty experience." *Prologue*, 21 (Fall 1989), 187- 195.
Admiralty records in the National Archives pertaining to early New England.
335. MROZOWSKI, STEPHEN A., and RICHARD A. GOULD. "Ethno-archaeology and historical archaeology: a comparative examination of marginality and farm abandonment." *Northeast Anthropology*, No. 46 (Fall 1993), 77-97.
Compares studies of 19th-century New England with studies of similar developments in Finland.

336 NEW ENGLAND

336. MULLINEAUX, DONALD J. "Competitive monies and the Suffolk Bank System: a contractual perspective." *Southern Economic Journal*, 53 (Apr. 1987), 884-898.
From the 1820s to the 1850s.
337. MURPHY, TERESA ANNE. *Ten hours' labor: religion, reform, and gender in early New England*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell Univ. Pr., 1992. xii, 231p. CtW. *
"Religion and gender in the labor organization of New England mill towns." See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation, "Labor, religion and moral reform in Fall River, Massachusetts" (Yale Univ., 1982; entry 6310 in Vol. 8).
338. NAEHER, ROBERT JAMES. "Dialogue in the wilderness: John Eliot and the Indian exploration of Puritanism as a source of meaning, comfort, and ethnic survival." *NEQ*, 62 (Sept. 1989), 346-368.
339. *NEW England rediscovered: selected articles on New England colonial history, 1965 to 1973*. Peter Charles Hoffer, ed. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1988. viii, 352p. MB. *
See also entry 242.
340. *NEW England's disastrous weather: hurricanes, tornadoes, blizzards, dark days, heat waves, cold snaps...and the human stories behind them*. Benjamin Watson, ed. Camden, Me.: Yankee Books, 1990. xi, 228p. MB. *
341. NEWELL, MARGARET ELLEN. "Economic ideology, culture and development in New England, 1620-1800." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Virginia, 1991. 506p.
Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:12A (1993), 4449-4450.
342. NICHOLAS, GEORGE PETER. "Place and spaces: changing patterns of wetland use in southern New England." *Man in the Northeast*, No. 42 (Fall 1991), 75-98.
Prehistoric.
343. NICKELS, CAMERON C. *New England humor: from the Revolutionary War to the Civil War*. Knoxville: Univ. of Tennessee Pr., 1993. xviii, 277p. CtU. *
344. NICOLL, JESSICA. "Rainbow shapes & faint trceries." *OSV*, 30 (Winter 1990), 4-6.
Quilts and quilting (early-19th century).
345. NIMKE, R. W. *Connecticut River railroads and connections*. Walpole, N.H., 1991-1992. 5v. VtU. *
346. "A NOBLE and dignified stream": the Piscataqua region in the colonial revival, 1860-1930. Sarah L. Giffen and Kevin D. Murphy, eds. York, Me.: Old York Historical Society, 1992. xiii, 241p. MBAt. *
In Maine and New Hampshire. Deals with such subjects as literature, art, architecture, gardens, and historic preservation.
347. NOONKESTER, MYRON C. "'God for its author': John Locke as a possible source for the New Hampshire Confession." *NEQ*, 66 (Sept. 1993), 448-450.
Confession of faith, drafted in 1833 and adopted by New England Baptists.
348. NORD, DAVID PAUL. "Teleology and news: the religious roots of American journalism, 1630-1730." *Journal of American History*, 77 (June 1990), 9-38.
In Puritan New England.
349. NORDBECK, ELIZABETH C. "Puritans go north: Massachusetts and the northern territories, 1630-1658." *Bulletin of the Congregational Library*, 40 (Spring/ Summer 1989), 4-16.
Puritanism in Maine and New Hampshire.
350. NORLING, LISA. "Captain Ahab had a wife: ideology and experience in the lives of New England maritime women, 1760-1870." Ph.D. dissertation, Rutgers Univ., 1992. 322p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:3A (1993), 1071.
351. _____. "Contrary dependencies: whaling agents and whalemen's families, 1830-1870." *Mystic Seaport, Log*, 42 (Spring 1990), 3-12.
352. _____. "'How fraught with sorrow and heartpangs': mariners' wives and the ideology of domesticity in New England, 1790-1880." *NEQ*, 65 (Sept. 1992), 422-446.
353. *NORTH country captives: selected narratives of Indian captivity from Vermont and New Hampshire*. Colin G. Calloway, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1992. 160p. Vdli. *
354. NYLANDER, JANE C. *Our own snug fireside: images of the New England home, 1760-1860*. N.Y.: Knopf, 1993. xiv, 317p. MBAt. *
355. NYLANDER, ROBERT G. "Tales of a B&M railfan." *B&M Bulletin*, 17:1 (1990), 12-19.
Autobiographical. See also entry 489.
356. OLSON, ALISON G. "Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and the question of religious diversity in colonial New England." *NEQ*, 65 (Mar. 1992), 93-116.
357. ONISHI, NAOKI. "Rōja Uiriamuzu-Jon Koton ronso sai-saiko." *Shakai Kagaku Janaru [Japan]*, 29 (Mar. 1991), 29-47.
Roger Williams vs. John Cotton: a reconsideration of the controversy. (Text in Japanese.)

358. OPENO, WOODARD DORR. *The Sarah Mildred Long Bridge: a history of the Maine-New Hampshire interstate bridge from Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to Kittery, Maine.* Portsmouth, N.H.: Peter E. Randall, 1988. xix, 130p. NhPoA. *
359. O'TOOLE, JAMES MICHAEL. "Things of the spirit: documenting religion in New England." *American Archivist*, 50 (Fall 1987), 500-517.
"Developments since the Second World War."
360. OWENS, JAMES K. "Documenting regional business history: the bankruptcy acts of 1800 and 1841." *Prologue*, 21 (Fall 1989), 179-185.
Discusses the types of information that can be extracted from New England federal court records in the National Archives.
361. PAGE, ED. "Soldiers of the Revolution: two from New England." *New England Journal of History*, 47 (Winter 1990), 42-51.
Joseph Plumb Martin and Seth Bullard.
362. PALMER, WILLIAM PITT. *New England: a poem...delivered before the society of alumni...at the University of Michigan, August 5th, 1846.* Detroit: A.S. Williams, Printer, 1847. 27p. MH. *
363. PANKRATZ, JOHN ROBERT. "New Englanders, the written word, and the errand into Ohio, 1788-1830." Ph.D. dissertation, Cornell Univ., 1988. xiii, 407p. *
Literacy and reading as factors in the settlement of Ohio by New Englanders. Abstracted in DAI, 49:8A (1989), 2368.
364. PENDERGAST, JOHN. *The bend in the river: a prehistory and contact period history of Lowell, Dracut, Chelmsford, Tyngsborough, and Dunstable (Nashua, N.H.), Massachusetts, 17,000 BP to AD 1700.* Tyngsborough, Mass.: Merrimac River Pr., 1991. xiv, 92p. NhHi. *
365. THE PEQUOTS in southern New England: the fall and rise of an American Indian nation. Laurence M. Hauptman and James D. Wherry, eds. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma Pr., 1990. xix, 268p. RH. *
366. PERLMANN, ARI JOEL, and DENNIS SHIRLEY. "When did New England women acquire literacy?" *WMQ*, 3 ser. 48 (Jan. 1991), 50-67.
367. PETERSEN, JAMES BRANT. "Evidence of the Saint Lawrence Iroquoians in northern New England: population movement, trade, or stylistic borrowing?" *Man in the Northeast*, No. 40 (Fall 1990), 31-39.
368. PETERSON, MARK ALLEN. "The lives of the churches in Puritan New England: from the Halfway Covenant to the Great Awakening." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1993. 549p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:6A (1993), 2299-2300.
369. PFEIFFER, JOHN E. "Radiometric dates from two cremation burial sites in southern New England." *ArcSocConB*, No. 52 (1989), 51-54.
Indian sites.
370. PHELPS, GEORGE. *New England rail album: a traveling salesman remembers the 1930's.* Glendale, Calif.: Trans-Anglo Books, 1989. 47p. WH. *
371. PISHA, LOUIS JOHN. "Library collections at Harvard, Yale, and Brown from the 1780's to the 1860's." D.L.S. dissertation, Columbia Univ., 1991. xiv, 814p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:8A (1992), 2742-2743.
372. PLANE, ANN MARIE. "Childbirth practices among Native American women of New England and Canada." *DubSemPr* (1990), 13-24.
373. _____. "New England's logboats: four centuries of watercraft." *MASB*, 52 (Spring 1991), 8-17.
374. PLUMMER, JOHN. "East Anglian immigration to New England in 1637: a hypothesis." *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, 79 (June 1991), 123-127.
375. PORTERFIELD, AMANDA. *Female piety in Puritan New England: the emergence of religious humanism.* N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1991. x, 207p. MWA. *
376. _____. "Women's attraction to Puritanism." *Church History*, 60 (June 1991), 223-246.
See also previous entry.
377. POST, CONSTANCE. "Old World order in the new: John Eliot and 'praying Indians' in Cotton Mather's *Magnalia Christi Americana*." *NEQ*, 66 (Sept. 1993), 416-433.
378. PRESTON, JO ANNE. "Domestic ideology, school reformers, and female teachers: schoolteaching becomes women's work in nineteenth-century New England." *NEQ*, 66 (Dec. 1993), 531-551.
379. PRINTS of New England. Georgia Brady Barnhill, ed. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1991. viii, 164p. MWA. *
Papers presented at a 1976 conference.

380 NEW ENGLAND

380. PURITANISM: transatlantic perspectives on a seventeenth-century Anglo-American faith. Francis J. Bremer, ed. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1993. xvii, 300p. CtU. *
See also entries 51-52.
381. PYNE, MARY A. "New England's gasholder houses." *IA*, 15:1 (1989), 55-62.
382. RABINOWITZ, RICHARD ISAAC. *The spiritual self in everyday life: the transformation of religious experience in nineteenth-century New England*. Boston: Northeastern Univ. Pr., 1989. xxxi, 315p. CtY. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on same subject: "Soul, character, and personality: the transformation of..." (Harvard Univ., 1977; entry 2191 in Vol. 7).
383. RAMIREZ, BRUNO. *On the move: French-Canadian and Italian migrants in the North Atlantic economy*. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart, 1991. 172p. VtU. *
Includes New England and Canada.
384. RANDEL, WILLIAM PEIRCE. "Hawthorne and Sir William Pepperrell." *EIHC*, 126 (Jan. 1990), 37-51.
Hawthorne's interest in and writings on Pepperrell.
385. *THE RECOVERY of meaning: historical archaeology in the eastern United States*. Mark P. Leone and Parker B. Potter Jr., eds. Washington: Smithsonian Institution Pr., 1988. x, 490p. VtU. *
386. REIS, ELIZABETH SARAH. "Satan's familiars: sinners, witches, and conflicting covenants in early New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1991. iv, 264p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:8A (1992), 3049.
387. _____. "Witches, sinners, and the underside of covenant theology." *EIHC*, 129 (Jan. 1993), 103-118.
388. RENDA, LEX. "The polity and the party system: Connecticut and New Hampshire, 1840-1876." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Virginia, 1991. xii, 1212p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:3A (1992), 929-930.
389. "THE REVEREND William Gordon's autumn 1776 tour of the Northeast." *NEQ*, 65 (Sept. 1992), 469-480.
Malcolm Freiberg, ed. Gordon was the author of an early history of the American Revolution.
390. REYNOLDS, DOUGLAS M. "Hardball paternalism, hardball politics: Blackstone Valley baseball, 1925-1955." *Labor's Heritage*, 3 (Apr. 1991), 24-41.
391. REYNOLDS, DOUGLAS M., and MARJORY MYERS. *Working in the Blackstone River Valley: exploring the heritage of industrialization*. [Woonsocket, R.I.: Rhode Island Labor History Society, 1991] xi, 187p. RIIi. *
In Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
392. RICHARDSON, RALPH W. *Historic districts of America: New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont*. (1989) Rev. ed. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1992. xv, 182p. RIIi. *
393. RIDER, CHRISTINE. "Early U.S. industrialization: a pre-industrial divide?" *Review of Social Economy*, 45 (Oct. 1987), 133-151.
The New England textile industry (early-19th century).
394. RING, BETTY. "New England heraldic needlework of the neoclassical period." *Antiques*, 144 (Oct. 1993), 484-493.
395. ROBERT Durfee's journal and recollections of Newport, Rhode Island, Freetown, Massachusetts, New York City and Long Island, Jamaica and Cuba, West Indies and Saint Simons Island, Georgia, ca. 1785-1810. Virginia Steele Wood, ed. Marion, Ga.: Belden Books, 1990. xxi, 131p. RIIi. *
396. ROBERTS, DAVE. "The heroic landscape." *New England Monthly*, 7 (June 1990), 55-59.
Rockwell Kent, the 20th-century painter.
397. ROBINSON, PAUL ALDEN. "The struggle within: the Indian debate in seventeenth century Narragansett country." Ph.D. dissertation, State Univ. of New York, Binghamton, 1990. xix, 315p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:6A (1990), 2068.
398. ROBY, YVES. *Les Franco-Américains de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1776-1930*. Sillery, Que: Les éditions du Septentrion, 1991. 434p. MeU. *
399. ROGERS, BRYAN, and SNOWDEN TAYLOR. "Eight day wood movement clocks: their cases, their movements, their makers." *NAWCCB, Supplement No. 19* (Spring 1993), 1-60.
400. ROLBEIN, SETH. "The hurricane nobody took seriously." *Yankee*, 56 (Aug. 1992), 64-68, 126-128.
Hurricane Bob (1991).
401. *ROOTED like the ash trees: New England Indians and the land*. Richard C. Carlson, ed. Rev. ed. Naugatuck, Conn.: Eagle Wing Pr., 1987. x, 86p. CtY. *

402. ROSS, RICHARD J. "The legal past of early New England: notes for the study of law, legal culture, and intellectual history." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 50 (Jan. 1993), 28- 41.
403. ROSSIER, ARTHUR. The preacher from Vermont: written in memory of John Colby, born Dec. 9th 1787. [St. Johnsbury, Vt.: Cowles Pr.], 1989. 28p. VdH. *
Free Will Baptist minister from Sutton, Vt. (died 1817), who preached in many New England localities.
404. SAILLANT, JOHN. "Lemuel Haynes and the revolutionary origins of black theology, 1776-1801." *Religion and American Culture: a Journal of Interpretation*, 2 (Winter 1992), 79-102.
405. SALISBURY, NEAL EMERSON. "Religious encounters in a colonial context: New England and New France in the seventeenth century." *American Indian Quarterly*, 16 (Fall 1992), 501-509.
406. SALTMARSH, JOHN A. Scott Nearing: an intellectual biography. Philadelphia: Temple Univ. Pr., 1991. xii, 337p. MB. *
Nearing lived from 1883-1983.
407. SALWEN, BERT. "The development of contact period archaeology in southern New England and Long Island: from gee whiz! to 'so what?'" *Northeast Historical Archaeology*, 18 (1989), 1-9.
408. SANGER, DAVID. "Maritime adaptations in the Gulf of Maine." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 16 (Fall 1988), 81-99.
Prehistoric adaptations. The gulf extends from Cape Cod to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. See also entry 289.
409. SARGENT, MARK L. "Thomas Hutchinson, Ezra Stiles, and the legend of the regicides." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 49 (July 1992), 431-448.
See the Connecticut volume and volumes 7 and 8 for additional entries concerning the regicides.
410. SCHEICK, WILLIAM J. Design in Puritan American literature. Lexington: Univ. of Kentucky Pr., 1992. 167p. MBU. *
411. SCHNEIDER, JAN. "The Gulf of Maine case." *American Journal of International Law*, 79 (July 1985), 539-577.
About a recent decision of the International Court of Justice on jurisdiction over Georges Bank. On the Gulf of Maine, see also entry 408.
412. SCHROCK, NANCY CARLSON. "Images of New England: documenting the built environment." *American Archivist*, 50 (Fall 1987), 474-498.
Historic structures.
413. SCHULTZ, MARTIN. "Divorce patterns in nineteenth-century New England." *Journal of Family History*, 15:1 (1990), 101-115.
414. SCHWEITZER, IVY. The work of self-representation: lyric path in colonial New England. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1991. xi, 306p. CtU. *
Literary history.
415. "SELECTED bibliography on aspects of house and home in New England and the Northeast before 1870." *DubSemPr* (1988), 116-131.
Gerald W.R. Ward, comp.
416. SELIGMAN, ADAM. "Collective boundaries and social reconstruction in seventeenth-century New England." *Journal of Religious History*, 16 (June 1991), 260-279.
417. _____. "Inner-worldly individualism and the institutionalization of Puritanism in late seventeenth-century New England." *British Journal of Sociology*, 41 (Dec. 1990), 537-557.
418. SHEEHY, DONALD G. "(Re)Figuring love: Robert Frost in crisis, 1938-1942." *NEQ*, 63 (June 1990), 179-231.
After the death of his wife Elinor.
419. SHEIDLEY, HARLOW ELIZABETH WALKER. "The Webster- Hayne debate: recasting New England's sectionalism." *NEQ*, 67 (Mar. 1994), 5-29.
The debate took place in 1830.
420. SHERBURNE, MICHELLE. "Tracking the Underground Rail-road." *Upper Valley*, 7 (Mar./Apr. 1993), 25-31.
In New Hampshire and Vermont.
421. SHORT, WILLIAM H. "New additions to a group of federal furniture." *Antiques*, 140 (Dec. 1991), 960-965.
New England provenance.
422. SIEMINSKI, GREG. "The Puritan captivity narrative and the politics of the American Revolution." *American Quarterly*, 42 (Mar. 1990), 35-56.
423. SILVERTHORNE, ELIZABETH. Sarah Orne Jewett: a writer's life. Woodstock, N.Y.: Overlook Pr., 1993. 238, [16]p. MBat. *
424. SIMPSON, LEWIS P. "Slavery and the cultural imperialism of New England." *Southern Review*, 25 (Jan. 1989), 1-29.
425. SIMPSON, MARC. "The early coastal landscapes of William Stanley Haseltine." *Antiques*, 142 (Aug. 1992), 204-213.
Haseltine (1835-1900) "gained fame as an interpreter of both New England's shore line and Italy's most romantic sites."

426 NEW ENGLAND

426. SLOAT, CAROLINE FULLER. "The food, customs and etiquette of Thanksgivings long ago." *On the Common* (Sturbridge, Mass.), 2 (Nov. 1990), 25, 27.
427. _____. "Thanksgiving etiquette." *OSV*, 29 (Fall 1989), 4-6. Early-19th century.
428. SMITH, DANIEL SCOTT. "All in some way related to each other: a demographic and comparative resolution of the anomaly of New England kinship." *American Historical Review*, 94 (Feb. 1989), 44-79.
Finds that the "operative" kinship ties in 18th-century New England were those between parents and their children.
429. SMITH, G. E. KIDDER. *The Beacon guide to New England houses of worship: an architectural companion*. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1989. xxii, 187p. MBU. *
430. SMITH, ROFF. "One more ride on The ghost train." *Yankee*, 58 (Aug. 1994), 76-81.
The Barnstormers, a summer theater company in New Hampshire and Maine, established in 1931.
431. SMITS, DAVID D. "'We are not to grow wild': seventeenth-century New England's refutation of Anglo-Indian intermarriage." *American Indian Culture and Research Journal*, 11 (1987), 1-31.
432. SMOLINSKI, REINER. "Israel redivivus: the eschatological limits of Puritan typology in New England." *NEQ*, 63 (Sept. 1990), 357-395.
433. SMYTH, GEORGE II. "The Scotch-Irish in New England." *Magazine of American History*, 9 (Mar. 1883), 153-167.
434. SPIESS, ARTHUR E. "On New England shell middens: response to Sanger's cautionary tale." *American Antiquity*, 53 (Jan. 1988), 174-177.
See also entry 1117.
435. SPURR, DICK, and GLORIA JORDAN. *Wes Jordan: profile of a rodmaker, Cross-South Bend-Orvis*. Grand Junction, Colo.: Centennial, 1992. 192p. VtHi. *
Jordan (1894-1975), a well-known maker of bamboo fishing rods, was associated successively with firms in Lynn, Mass., South Bend, Ind., and Manchester, Vt.
436. STACHIW, MYRON O., and FRANK G. WHITE. "'Heave 'er up. Heave 'er up.'" *OSV*, 30 (Spring 1990), 4-6.
House-frame raisings (early-19th century).
437. STANFORD, PETER. "Long Island Sound: introduction to a storied seaway." *Sea History*, 50 (1989), 15-18.
438. STEINBERG, THEODORE L. "Dam-breaking in the 19th-century Merrimack Valley: water, social conflict, and the Waltham-Lowell mills." *JSII*, 24 (Fall 1990), 25-45.
Conflict over water rights between the Massachusetts mill owners and residents of the valley farther upstream, in New Hampshire.
439. STEPHENS, CHARLENE. "'The most reliable time': William Bond, the New England railroads, and time awareness in 19th-century America." *Technology and Culture*, 30 (Jan. 1989), 1-24.
440. STERLING, DOROTHY. *Ahead of her time: Abby Kelley and the politics of anti-slavery*. N.Y.: W.W. Norton, 1991. 436p. MBAt. *
Lived 1810-1887.
441. STEVENS, CHERYL WHITMORE, and MARGARET PIATT. "Under a spell." *OSV*, 30 (Summer 1990), 4-6.
Storytelling in New England (early-19th century).
442. STILGOE, JOHN R. "The connective farm." *New England Monthly*, 7 (Mar. 1990), 49-51.
Connected farm buildings.
443. SWEENEY, KEVIN MICHAEL. "Meetinghouses, town houses, and churches: changing perceptions of sacred and secular space in southern New England, 1720-1850." *Winterthur Portfolio*, 28 (Spring 1993), 59-93.
444. SWEETLAND, DAVID R. *New England rails, 1948-1968*. Edison, N.J.: Morning Sun Books, 1989. 128p. Me. *
445. SYMMES, RICHARD W. "One woman's locomotives." *B&M Bulletin*, 18:4 [1992], 18-29.
Elizabeth S. Foley, recently deceased, a photographer and calendar maker.
446. TAWA, NICHOLAS E. *The coming of age of American art music: New England's classical Romanticists*. N.Y.: Greenwood Pr., 1991. x, 237p. MB. *
Study of six 19th-century composers.
447. TAYLOR, RICHARD H. *The churches of Christ of the Congregational way in New England*. Benton Harbor, Mich.: R.H. Taylor, 1989. vii, 308p. CtHi. *
448. TAYLOR, ROBERT. *New England homefront, World War II*. Camden, Me.: Yankee Books, 1992. xv, 208p. MBAt. *
Photographs and text.
449. TERRY, HENRY. *American clock making: its early history*. (1871) n.p., [1885]. 19p. CtHi. *

450. TERRYBERRY, KARL JEFFREY. "New England cloister: cultural conformity and the concept of gender identity in the stories for and about children by Mary E. Wilkins Freeman." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of South Carolina, 1992. 180p. Abstracted in DAI, 53:11A (1993), 3913-3914.
451. TEUSCHER, PHILIP T. "Riverman, shellerman." *Sea History*, 50 (1989), 18-19.
Oystering and the collecting of oyster shells in the Long Island Sound area.
452. THICKSTUN, MARGARET OLOFSON. *Fictions of the feminine: Puritan doctrine and the representation of women*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell Univ. Pr., 1988. xi, 176p. RPB. *
453. THISTLETHWAITE, FRANK. *Dorset pilgrims: the story of West Country pilgrims who went to New England in the 17th century*. London: Barrie & Jenkins, 1989. ix, 294p. MBAt. *
454. THOMPSON, ROGER. "Attitudes towards homosexuality in the seventeenth-century New England colonies." *Journal of American Studies* [U.K.], 23 (Apr. 1989), 27-40.
455. _____. *Mobility and migration: East Anglian founders of New England, 1629-1640*. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1994. xv, 305p. MWA. *
456. _____. "Social cohesion in early New England." *NEHGR*, 146 (July 1992), 235-253.
457. THOMSON, ROSS. *The path to mechanized shoe production in the United States*. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1989. xii, 296p. MB. *
Emphasizes the New England shoe industry.
458. THRELFALL, JOHN BROOKS. *Fifty Great Migration colonists to New England and their origins*. Madison, Wis., 1990. vi, 554p. Ct. *
459. TRACY, PATRICIA J. "Re-considering migration within colonial New England." *JSH*, 23 (Fall 1989), 93-113.
460. TRAVERS, CAROLYN. "The American Thanksgiving: the evolution of a tradition." *New England Journal of History*, 48 (Spring 1991), 30-32.
461. "THE ULTIMATE clearcut." *Forest Notes*, No. 174 (Fall 1988), 3-7.
Effects of the 1938 hurricane.
462. UMBEL, WILLIAM THOMAS. "The making of an American denomination: Methodism in New England religious culture, 1790-1860." Ph.D. dissertation, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1991. vi, 258p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:2A (1992), 602.
463. "UNSOLVED mysteries." *Upper Valley*, 16 (May/June 1992), 11-12.
Four unsolved murders of women in the upper Connecticut Valley (1984-1987).
464. VALENTINE, DONALD B. JR. "B&M's G-11-a class Locomotives." *B&M Bulletin*, 18:4 (1992), 14-25.
465. _____. "The Forest line." *B&M Bulletin*, 17:1 (1990), 6-11.
Branch railroad between Hancock, N.H., and Windsor, Vt.
466. VALERI, MARK. "The New Divinity and the American Revolution." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 46 (Oct. 1989), 741-769.
467. VAN ANGLIN, KEVIN P. *The New England Milton: literary reception and cultural authority in the early republic*. University Park: Pennsylvania State Univ. Pr., 1993. xv, 255p. MU. *
468. WALBRIDGE, J. H. "Haverhill, N.H.; Newbury, Vermont." *Woodsville [N.H.] Weekly News* (Feb. 19, 1897).
Special supplement to the newspaper; includes historical articles.
469. WALLACE, WILLIAM H. *An agricultural renaissance in New England*. Keene, N.H.: Keene State College, 1993. 25p. VtU. *
470. WARTIK, NANCY. *The French Canadians*. N.Y.: Chelsea House, 1989. 111p. CtNbC. *
Includes discussion of immigration to New England.
471. WATERMAN, LAURA, and GUY WATERMAN. *Forest and crag: a history of hiking, trail blazing, and adventure in the Northeast mountains*. Boston: Appalachian Mountain Club, 1989. xxxviii, 888p. NhHi. *
472. _____. *Yankee rock & ice: a history of rock climbing in the Northeastern United States*. Harrisburg, Pa.: Stackpole Books, 1993. xvi, 334p. MBAt. *
473. WATSON, PATRICIA ANN. *The angelical conjunction: the preacher-physicians of colonial New England*. Knoxville: Univ. of Tennessee Pr., 1991. 187p. RPB. *
See also next entry.
474. _____. "The angelical conjunction: the preacher-physicians of colonial New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1987. viii, 267p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 48:7A (1988), 1802. See also preceding entry.
475. _____. "The 'hidden ones': women and healing in colonial New England." *DubSemPr* (1990), 25-33.

476 NEW ENGLAND

476. WATTERS, JAMES EDWARD. "The regulation of railroad technology between 1860 and 1920 and its effect on the New England carbuilding industry." Ph.D. dissertation, Clark Univ., 1989. v, 441p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:11A (1990), 3718-3719.
477. WEDDLE, MEREDITH BALDWIN. "Conscience or compromise: the meaning of the peace testimony in early New England." *Quaker History*, 81 (Fall 1992), 73-86.
478. WEIL, FRANCOIS. *Les Franco-Américains, 1860-1980*. [Paris]: Belin, 1989. 249p. RHi. *
479. WEINSTEIN-FARSON, LAURIE LEE. *The Wampanoag*. N.Y.: Chelsea House Publishers, 1988. 96p. CtB. *
Wampanoag Indians.
480. WEIR, DAVID ALEXANDER. "Church covenanting in seventeenth-century New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton Univ., 1992. xviii, 393p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:7A (1993), 2418.
481. WEISS, JOANNE GRAYESKI. "The relationship between the 'Great Awakening' and the transition from psalmody to hymnody in the New England colonies." D.A. dissertation, Ball State Univ., 1988. iii, 208p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 49:8A (1989), 2018.
482. WELCH, WILLIAM L. "Lorenzo Sabine and the assault on Sumner." *NEQ*, 52 (June 1992), 298-302.
Traces the 1856 assault on Sen. Charles Sumner of Massachusetts by Congressman Preston Brooks of South Carolina to anger over Sumner's use of anti-southern rhetoric taken from Sabine's pro-New England history of the American Revolution (1847).
483. WESTBROOK, PERRY D. *A literary history of New England*. Cranbury, N.J.: Associated Univ. Presses, 1988. 362p. CtU. *
484. WHITTAKER, ROBERT H. *Land of lost content: the Piscataqua River basin and the Isles of Shoals: the people, their dreams, their history*. [Dover, N.H.]: Alan Sutton, 1993. xi, 230p. MeHi. *
485. WHITE, CHRISTIE. "'The roots & herbs of our own country.'" *OSV*, 29 (Summer 1989), 4-6.
Samuel Thomson (1769-1863) and the use of medicinal herbs in New England.
486. WHITE, FRANK G. "Pounding out a living." *OSV*, 31 (Fall 1991), 4-5.
Basketmaking in early New England.
487. WHITNEY, SCOTT J. "Conn. River bridges." *B&M Bulletin*, 17:1 (1990), 20-35.
Railroad bridges in northern New England.
488. WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS. "The littlest critic." *Down East*, 38 (Dec. 1991), 45, 57-58.
Wiggin, a 19th-century writer, recalls a chance meeting with Charles Dickens during a train ride between Portland, Me., and Boston.
489. WILDER, H. ARNOLD. "The saga of a New England railfan: Dana D. Goodwin." *B&M Bulletin*, 16:2 (1989), [3-7].
1898-1982. See also entry 355.
490. WILKIE, EVERETT C. JR. "Jonathan Carver, Oliver Wolcott, and Jedidiah Morse's American geography." *CHSB*, 54 (Summer/Fall 1989), 249-255.
How Wolcott's criticism of a well-known travel book by Carver influenced Morse's writing.
491. WILLIAMS, DANIEL E. "In defense of self: author and authority in the memoirs of Stephen Burroughs." *Early American Literature*, 25:2 (1990), 96-112.
The memoirs of Burroughs (1765-1840) are cited in Vol. 8 (entry 2706).
492. WILLIAMS, SUSAN REYNOLDS. "In the garden of New England: Alice Morse Earle and the history of domestic life." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Delaware, 1992. xii, 390p. *
Writings by Earle (1851-1911) on social life and customs in early New England are listed in Vol. 7 and other volumes in this series. Abstracted in DAI, 53:9A (1993), 3347.
493. WITCH-hunting in seventeenth-century New England: a documentary history, 1638-1692. David D. Hall, ed. Boston: Northeastern Univ. Pr., 1991. 332p. MB. *
494. WOOD, JOSEPH SUTHERLAND. "'Build, therefore, your own world': the New England village as settlement ideal." *Association of American Geographers, Annals*, 81 (Mar. 1991), 32-50.
Assesses the idea of the New England village as a 19th-century invention.
495. WOOD, JOSEPH SUTHERLAND, and MICHAEL STEINITZ. "A world we have gained: house, common, and village in New England." *Journal of Historical Geography* [U.K.], 18 (Jan. 1992), 105-120.
The physical development of New England villages and its treatment by historians.
496. WRIGHT, CONRAD EDICK. "'Multiplying the copies': New England historical societies and documentary editing." *Documentary Editing*, 11 (June 1989), 32-36.

497. _____. The transformation of charity in postrevolutionary New England. Boston: Northeastern Univ. Pr., 1992. x, 330p. RHi. *
498. WRIGHT, MEREDITH. Put on thy beautiful garments: rural New England clothing, 1783-1800. East Montpelier, Vt.: Clothes Pr., 1990. vi, 113p. VtHi. *
499. YACOVONE, DONALD. Samuel Joseph May and the dilemmas of the liberal persuasion, 1797-1871. Philadelphia: Temple Univ. Pr., 1991. xii, 262p. MB. *
Unitarian minister and social reformer. See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on May (Claremont Graduate School, 1984; entry 2086 in Vol. 7).
500. YOUNGS, JOHN WILLIAM THEODORE JR. The Congregationalists. N.Y.: Greenwood Pr., 1990. xvi, 376p. MB. *
501. ZAKAI, AVIHU. Exile and kingdom: history and apocalypse in the Puritan migration to America. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1992. x, 264p. CtU. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of similar title (Johns Hopkins Univ., 1982; entry 3667 in Vol. 8).
502. _____. "Orthodoxy in England and New England: Puritans and the issue of religious toleration, 1640- 1650." American Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 135 (Sept. 1991), 401-442.
503. ZEA, PHILIP, and ROBERT C. CHENEY. Clock making in New England, 1725-1825: an interpretation of the Old Sturbridge Village collection. Caroline F. Sloat, ed. Sturbridge, Mass.: Old Sturbridge Village, 1992. 173p. MStuO. *
504. ZIAC, DELCY C., and JOHN E. PFEIFFER. "Dry bone cremations from five sites in New England." ArcSocConB, No. 52 (1989), 55-60.
Four of the Indian sites are in Connecticut, the other in Maine.
505. ZONDERMAN, DAVID AARON. Aspirations and anxieties: New England workers and the mechanized factory system, 1815-1850. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1992. x, 357p. CtU. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of same title (Yale Univ., 1986; entry 1604 in Vol. 7).

Connecticut

Entries for the state as a whole
or pertaining to
more than one county*

-
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>506. ANDREWS, GREGORY E., and DAVID F. RANSOM. Historical survey report: the Connecticut Riverfront in the greater Hartford area. Hartford: Riverfront Recapture, 1989. 50, [10]p. CtHi. *</p> <p>507. "AN ANNOTATED guide to sources for the story of African-American history in the museum and library collections of the Connecticut Historical Society." CHSB, special series, No. 1 [1994], 5-251.</p> <p>508. ASHER, ROBERT. "Connecticut's first workmen's compensation law." Connecticut History, No. 32 (Nov. 1991), 25-50.</p> <p>509. BAKER, MARY E. "A born antiquarian: George Dudley Seymour, 6 October 1859-21 January 1945." Connecticut Antiquarian, 41 (Winter 1990), 11-28.
Seymour donated the Nathan Hale Homestead to the Antiquarian and Landmarks Society.</p> <p>510. BAMBACH, CARMEN C. "Connecticut's historic theaters." Connecticut League of Historical Societies, League Bulletin, 41 (Sept. 1989), 9-13.</p> <p>511. BANEY, TERRY ALAN. "Yankees and the city: struggling over urban representation in Connecticut, 1880 to World War I." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1989. xv, 444p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:12A (1990), 4072. See also next entry.</p> <p>512. _____. Yankees and the city: struggling over urban representation in Connecticut, 1880 to World War I. N.Y.: Garland, 1993. ix, 269p. CtHT. *
See also preceding entry.</p> <p>513. BARTOCCI, CLARA. "Puritans versus Pequots: four eye-witness reports of the first war in colonial New England." Storia Nordamericana [Italy], 4:1-2 (1987), 71-92.</p> | <p>514. BENDREMER, JEFFREY CAP MILLEN. "Late woodland settlement and subsistence in eastern Connecticut." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1993. xii, 429p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:7A (1994), 2729.</p> <p>515. BERDON, ROBERT I. "Connecticut equal protection clause: requirement of strict scrutiny when classifications are based upon sex or physical or mental disability." Connecticut History, No. 29 (Nov. 1988), 130-151.</p> <p>516. BLEJWAS, STANISLAUS A. "The 'Polish' tradition in Connecticut politics." Connecticut History, No. 33 (Nov. 1992), 61-98.</p> <p>517. BRANDT, CLARE. The man in the mirror: a life of Benedict Arnold. N.Y.: Random House, 1994. xxii, 360p. CtU. *
See also entry 609.</p> <p>518. BUCKLEY-VAN HOAK, SHARON. "Elective curricular enrollments in Connecticut urban schools before and after state graduation requirements." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1990. xii, 245p. *
1984 and 1989. Abstracted in DAI, 51:8A (1991), 2699.</p> <p>519. CALOGERO, BARBARA LOUISE ANDERSON. "Macroscopic and petrographic identification of the rock types used for stone tools in central Connecticut." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1991. xii, 280p. *
Prehistoric tools. Abstracted in DAI, 52:3A (1991), 974.</p> <p>520. CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. Anglican experience in Revolutionary Connecticut and areas adjacent. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1987. 320p. CtHi. *</p> <p>521. CANNELLA, ANTHONY R. "When Connecticut got rocked." Connecticut, 54 (Dec. 1991), 56-61, 103.
Early days of rock and roll in the state (1950s).</p> |
|--|---|

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

522 CONNECTICUT

522. CASSEDY, DANIEL FREEMAN. "Native American interaction patterns and lithic acquisition strategies in eastern New York and southern New England." Ph.D. dissertation, State Univ. of New York, Binghamton, 1992. 310p. Abstracted in DAI, 54:2A (1993), 570-571.
523. CHATFIELD, JACK. "Connecticut Federalism and the Embargo: the politics and ideology of conservative dissent, 1807-1809." *Connecticut History*, No. 30 [i.e., 31] (Nov. 1990), 33-54.
524. CHIPLEY, LOUISE. "Consociation and the Unitarian controversy in Connecticut." *Unitarian Universalist Historical Society, Proceedings*, 21:1 (1987-1988), 13-32. Early-19th century.
525. CLOUETTE, BRUCE ALAN, and MATTHEW ROTH. *Connecticut's historic highway bridges*. Wethersfield: Connecticut Department of Transportation, 1991. 101p. CtHi. *
526. COHN, HENRY S., and WESLEY W. HORTON. *Connecticut's four constitutions*. n.p., [1988?]. 49p. CtHi. *
527. COLLIER, CHRISTOPHER. "Sleeping with ghosts: myth and public policy in Connecticut, 1634-1991." *NEQ*, 65 (June 1992), 179-207.
The "myth" is that of "New England town autonomy."
528. _____. "William J. Hammersley, Simeon E. Baldwin, and the constitutional revolution of 1897 in Connecticut." *Connecticut Law Review*, 23 (Fall 1990), 31-97.
Connecticut's belated establishment of a strong tradition of judicial review.
529. CONNECTICUT. *Public records of the State of Connecticut*. Hartford, 1894-. CtHi. *
15 volumes through 1991, extending the series through Oct. 1811. Charles J. Hoadly, Leonard Woods Labaree, Catherine Fennelly, Albert E. Van Dusen, Christopher Collier, Dorothy Ann Lipson, and Douglas M. Arnold, eds. Note: this item replaces entry 399 in the Connecticut volume. See also *Public records of the Colony of Connecticut* (entry 392 in the Connecticut volume).
530. CONNECTICUT. HISTORICAL COMMISSION. *Cultural resource survey of state-owned historic buildings in Connecticut*. Marian Grabowicz, comp. [Hartford], 1989. 375p. CtWille. *
531. CONNECTICUT GALLERY. Charles Ethan Porter, 1847?-1923. Marlborough, 1987. 113p. CtHi. *
Black artist.
532. CONNECTICUT HUMANITIES COUNCIL. *Connecticut case studies*. Hartford, 1989. 10 packets. CtHi. *
For teachers of the state's history.
533. "CONNECTICUT historical and industrial archaeology bibliography." *ArcSocConB*, No. 55 (1992), 77-86.
Robert R. Gradie III and David A. Poirier, comps.
534. COWDEN, JOANNA DUNLAP. "Sovereignty and secession: peace Democrats and antislavery Republicans in Connecticut during the Civil War years." *Connecticut History*, No. 30 (Nov. 1989), 41-54.
535. CROMLEY, ELLEN K. "Changing patterns of nursing home availability in Connecticut." *NE-StLVGSPr*, 17 (1987), 75-83.
1970-1984.
536. DALIN, DAVID G., and LOTHAR KAHN. "Connecticut's first Jewish Congressman: Herman P. Kopplemann." *Connecticut Jewish History*, 1 (Summer 1990), 55-68.
Hartford resident, first elected in 1932.
537. DANIELS, BRUCE COLIN. "Ratifying the past: historical influences on constitutional development in Connecticut." *Connecticut History*, No. 29 (Nov. 1988), 1-15.
538. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. NATIONAL SOCIETY. *Minority military service: Connecticut, 1775-1783*. [Washington], 1988. 17p. Ct. *
539. DITZ, TOBY LEE. "Ownership and obligation: inheritance and patriarchal households in Connecticut, 1750-1820." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 47 (Apr. 1990), 235-265.
Based on a larger study by the author, comparing conditions in the Connecticut River Valley town of Wethersfield with those in the upland communities of Bolton, Coventry, Union, and Willington. (See also entries 79-80 in Vol. 8.)
540. DOWLING, WILLIAM C. *Poetry and ideology in Revolutionary Connecticut*. Athens: Univ. of Georgia Pr., 1990. xix, 167p. CtHi. *
Poetry of the Connecticut Wits.
541. DREYER, GLENN D. *Connecticut's notable trees*. 2d ed. New Haven: Connecticut Botanical Society, 1990. vi, 94p. CtHi. *
542. DUCOFF-BARONE, DEBORAH. "Inventing tradition: the Connecticut Tercentenary medal and card of 1935." *Connecticut History*, No. 32 (Nov. 1991), 1-24.

543. FASSETT, JOHN D. UI: history of an electric company: a saga of problems, personalities and power politics. [New Haven? 1990] xvi, 764p. CtNhHi. *
United Illuminating Company.
544. FEDER, KENNETH L. "Late woodland occupation of the upland of northwestern Connecticut." MASB, 51 (Oct. 1990), 61-68.
Based on a study of Indian sites in the Peoples State Forest, Barkhamsted, and in Hartland.
545. FOX, ELIZABETH PRATT. "'Laid with Dutch tyles': the use of tin-glazed tiles in Connecticut." Connecticut Antiquarian, 40 (Winter 1989), 21-29.
546. _____, and LISA BROBERG QUINTANA. From pencil to palette: landscapes by George Edward Candee (1837- 1907). New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1992. 16p. CtHi.
547. FREE men: the Amistad revolt and the American anti-slavery movement. [New Haven, 1989] [16]p. CtNhHi.
Catalog of an exhibition at the New Haven Colony Historical Society and the Connecticut Historical Society. See also entries 574, 589, and 601.
548. FUSSCAS, HELEN K. Fannie C. and Jennie M. Burr: Connecticut artists. Marlborough: Connecticut Gallery, 1990. 40p. *
Late-19th and 20th centuries.
549. _____. Frederick Lester Sexton, 1889-1975: Connecticut regionalist. Marlborough: Connecticut Gallery, 1987. 20p. *
Painter.
550. GERARDI, DONALD F. "Zephaniah Swift and the Connecticut Standing Order: skepticism, conservatism, and religious liberty in the early republic." NEQ, 67 (June 1994), 234-256.
Swift was Connecticut's chief justice from 1815-1819 and the author of the nation's first law text.
551. GERMAN, ANDREW W. "Connecticut's changing relationship with Long Island Sound." Long Island Historical Journal, 2 (Fall 1989), 76-89.
552. GRAHAM, KENNETH A. "Issues of federalism in Connecticut in the twentieth century." Connecticut History, No. 29 (Nov. 1988), 116-129.
553. GRANT, ELLSWORTH STRONG. "Connecticut: a state of genius." Connecticut Humanities Council News (Summer 1993), 1, 3-4.
554. _____. The miracle of Connecticut. Oliver Jensen, ed. Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society. [1992?]. xi, 328p. CtHi. *
555. _____. "Wilbur Cross." Connecticut, 53 (Nov. 1990), 50, 52, 54, 57-58, 60, 62, 64.
Governor from 1931-1939.
556. GRASSO, CHRISTOPHER DANIEL. "Between awakenings: learned men and the transformation of public discourse in Connecticut, 1740-1800." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale Univ., 1992. vii, 458p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:1A (1993), 291.
557. GREENBERG, IVAN. "Class, culture and generational change: immigrant families in two Connecticut industrial cities during the 1930s." Ph.D. dissertation, City Univ. of New York, 1990. ix, 430p. CtWille. *
Bridgeport and New Britain. Abstracted in DAI, 51:11A (1991), 3879.
558. GROSSBART, STEPHEN REED. "The Revolutionary transition: politics, religion, and economy in eastern Connecticut, 1765-1800." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Michigan, 1989. xii, 391p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:1A (1990), 270.
559. _____. "Seeking the divine form: conversion and church admission in eastern Connecticut, 1711-1832." WMQ, 3 ser. 46 (Oct. 1989), 696-740.
560. HALL, PETER DOBKIN. "Organizational values and the origins of the corporation in Connecticut, 1760-1860." Connecticut History, No. 29 (Nov. 1988), 63-90.
561. HEPBURN, KATHERINE. Me: stories of my life. N.Y.: Knopf, 1991. viii, 420p. CtHi. *
Autobiography of the well-known actress (born 1909).
562. HERDEG, J. A. "A lower Housatonic River Valley shop tradition: an analysis of six related dressing tables." CHSB, 56 (Winter/Spring 1993), 39-56.
563. HOKE, DONALD R. Ingenious Yankees: the rise of the American system of manufactures in the private sector. N.Y.: Columbia Univ Pr., 1990. 345p. MWA. *
Case studies of developments in the clock, watch, axe, and typewriter industries.
564. HOLLANDER, STACY C. "Revisiting Ammi Phillips." Antiques, 145 (Feb. 1994), 266-275.
Artist (lived 1788-1865).

565 CONNECTICUT

565. HORTON, WESLEY W. "Annotated debates of the 1818 constitutional convention." *Connecticut Bar Journal*, 65 (Jan. 1991), SI3-S1104.
566. HUBBARD, IAN. *Crossings: three centuries from ferry boats to the New Baldwin Bridge*. Lyme: Greenwich Publishing Group, 1993. 104p. CtHi. *
567. IFKOVIC, JOHN W. "Pierpont Edwards and the constitutional convention of 1818." *Connecticut History*, No. 29 (Nov. 1988), 46-62.
568. "INTERVIEW: Judge Louis Shapiro." *Connecticut Jewish History*, 1 (Summer 1990), 45-53.
Former state supreme court justice.
569. "INTERVIEW: Milton and Gertrude Koskoff." *Connecticut Jewish History*, 1 (Summer 1990), 29-43.
Both were state legislators, representing Plainville from 1938-1946 and 1953-1959 respectively.
570. JANICK, HERBERT F. JR. "Connecticut: the suburban state." *Connecticut Humanities Council News* (Fall 1993), 7-9.
571. JIMERSON, RANDALL C. "The Connecticut Labor Archives." *Labor History*, 31 (Winter-Spring 1990), 39- 43.
At the Univ. of Connecticut.
572. JODZIEWICZ, THOMAS W. "Charters and corporations, independence and loyalty." *Connecticut History*, No. 29 (Nov. 1988), 27-45.
Connecticut Colony's early constitutional history.
573. JOHN Warner Barber's views of Connecticut towns, 1834-36. Christopher P. Bickford and J. Bard McNulty, eds. [Hartford]: Acorn Club, 1990. xxix, 123p. CtHi. *
See also entry 87 in the Connecticut volume.
574. JOHNSON, CLIFTON H. "The Amistad case and its consequences in U.S. history." *NIICHSJ*, 36 (Spring 1990), 3-22.
1839 incident. See also entries 547, 589, and 601; note at entry 76 in the Connecticut volume, and additional listings there and in Vol. 8.
575. JONES, MARY JEANNE ANDERSON. *The Fundamental Orders of Connecticut*. Hartford: U.S. Constitution Bicentennial Commission of Connecticut, 1988. viii, 64p. CtHi. *
Adopted in 1638/1639. The text of this booklet was extracted from the author's book. *Congregational commonwealth...* (1968; entry 1000 in the Connecticut volume).
576. KAHER, PETER K. "The making of Timothy Dwight: a Connecticut morality tale." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 47 (Apr. 1990), 189-209.
On Yale president Dwight (lived 1752-1817), see also entry 262.
577. KATZ, STEVEN T. "The Pequot War reconsidered." *NEQ*, 64 (June 1991), 206-224.
578. KLING, DAVID WILLIAM. *A field of divine wonders: the New Divinity and revivals in northwestern Connecticut, 1792-1822*. University Park: Pennsylvania State Univ. Pr., 1993. xvi, 296p. CtU. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation, on the Second Great Awakening in Connecticut (Univ. of Chicago, 1985; entry 160 in Vol. 8).
579. KORNHAUSER, ELIZABETH MANKIN. "Artist for the new nation." *American History Illustrated*, 27 (May/June 1992), 44-51.
Portrait painter Ralph Earl (lived 1751-1801).
580. _____. "Ralph Earl: art for the new nation." *Antiques*, 140 (Nov. 1991), 794-805.
581. _____. "Ralph Earl: artist-entrepreneur." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1988. xxv, 470p. CtHi. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 49:12A (1988), 3534. See also next entry.
582. _____. *Ralph Earl: the face of the young republic*. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1991. xiii, 258p. CtHi. *
See also preceding entry.
583. _____, and HAROLD SPENCER. *Connecticut masters, Connecticut treasures: the collection of the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company*. Hartford: Wadsworth Atheneum, 1989. 110p. CtHi. *
Art collection.
584. KUMOR, BOLESŁAW. "Koscielne dzieje Polonii w Connecticut (1870-1986): wybrane zagadnienia." *Nasza Przyszłość [Poland]*, 73 (1990), 192-289.
Ecclesiastical history of the Polish community in Connecticut, 1870-1986: select issues. (Text in Polish.)
585. LACEY, BARBARA ELLISON. "Gender, piety, and secularization in Connecticut religion, 1720-1775." *JSH*, 24 (Summer 1991), 799-821.
586. _____. "Sarah Kemble Knight's journey across Connecticut, 1704." *Connecticut History*, No. 34 (Spring 1993), 1-17.
Knight's travel journal is listed in Vol. 7 (entry 4057).
587. LANGE, ROLAND H. *American Red Cross: 85 years of service: the Greater Hartford Chapter*. [Farmington]: The Chapter, 1989. 50p. CtHi. *

588. MANN, WILLIAM JOHN. "Wild West." *Connecticut*, 54 (Nov. 1991), 46, 48-52.
Actress Mae West as a performer in Connecticut theaters.
589. MARTIN, B. EDMON. *All we want is make us free: La Amistad and the reform abolitionists*. Lanham, Md.: University Pr. of America, 1986. xvi, 131p. CtHi. *
See also entries 547, 574, and 601.
590. McBRIDE, KEVIN ALLEN. "Prehistoric and historic patterns of wetland use in eastern Connecticut." *Man in the Northeast*, No. 43 (Spring 1992), 10-24.
591. McCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "The Acadians." *Connecticut*, 54 (Jan. 1991), 51-53.
Exiled to Connecticut and other English colonies in 1755.
592. _____. "The Connecticut apprentices." *Early American Life*, 20 (Dec. 1989), 6-7, 13-14.
Reprinted in *NAWCCB*, 33 (Aug. 1991), 411-414.
593. _____. "The greening of Connecticut." *Connecticut*, 53 (Mar. 1990), 128-131.
Reaction to Irish immigration (19th century).
594. _____. "The hardships of worship." *Early American Life*, 20 (Oct. 1989), 8, 10-11.
Physical conditions in early Connecticut meetinghouses.
595. _____. "Life before Lotto." *Connecticut*, 52 (Sept. 1989), 117-119.
Early Connecticut lotteries.
596. MEYER, DAVID R. "The national prominence of Connecticut's industrial centers in the nineteenth century." *CHSB*, 55 (Winter/Spring 1990), 68-80.
597. MILKOFISKY, BRENDA. "Connecticut tobacco farming." *Connecticut League of Historical Societies, League Bulletin*, 40 (July 1988), 6-10.
598. MILLER, DANIEL TIMOTHY. "Fire from the hearth: Connecticut, irregular warfare, and national identity, 1754-1783." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana Univ., 1993. viii, 336p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:4A (1993), 1518.
599. MORAN, ANTONIA C. "Expenditure control: balancing the constitutional powers in Connecticut." *Connecticut Law Review*, 20 (Summer 1988), 953-1028.
Historical.
600. _____. "The period of peaceful anarchy: constitutional impasse, 1890-1892." *Connecticut History*, No. 29 (Nov. 1988), 91-115.
601. MOTLEY, CONSTANCE. "The legal aspects of the Amistad case." *NIICHSJ*, 36 (Spring 1990), 23-31.
See also entries 547, 574, and 601.
602. MOYNIHAN, RUTH BARNES. "Coming of age: four centuries of Connecticut women and their choices." *CHSB*, 53 (Winter/Spring 1988), 5-112.
603. PAGOULATOS, PETER. "The functional uses of eastern Connecticut quartzite." *ArcSocConB*, No. 54 (1991), 65-75.
I.e., artifacts from prehistoric sites.
604. _____. "Terminal archaic 'living areas' in the Connecticut River Valley." *ArcSocConB*, No. 53 (1990), 59-72.
605. _____. "Terminal archaic settlement and subsistence in the Connecticut River Valley." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1986. xiii, 320p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 47:9A (1987), 3464.
606. "THE PAPERS of Dr. Ernest Caulfield on Connecticut carvers and their work." *Markers VIII* [1991], entire issue.
Gravestone carvers. James A. Slater, ed. Issue includes a biographical sketch (pp. 1-8) of Caulfield (1893-1972), whose writings on the subject are listed individually in the Connecticut volume. See also entry 623.
607. PECHIN, S. P. "The Connecticut marines." *NAWCCB*, 31 (Oct. 1989), 387-398.
Marine clocks.
608. RAI, KUL B., and JOHN W. CRITZER. "Affirmative action in Connecticut: a comparison of Connecticut State University and the University of Connecticut." *Connecticut Review*, 13 (Spring 1991), 55-68.
Comparison of policies of the state's two public university systems.
609. RANDALL, WILLARD STERNE. *Benedict Arnold: patriot and traitor*. N.Y.: Morrow, 1990. 667, [24]p. CtHi. *
See also entry 517.
610. RANSOM, DAVID F. "One hundred years of Jewish congregations in Connecticut: an architectural survey." *Connecticut Jewish History*, 2 (Fall 1991), 7-147.
611. READ, ELEANOR B. "String of pearls." *HF*, 27 (May 1990), 1, 9.
Early textile mills in eastern Connecticut.
612. RIBICOFF, ABRAHAM. "Autobiographical sketch." *Connecticut Jewish History*, 1 (Summer 1990), 15-28.
Ribicoff served as governor from 1955-1961 and as a U.S. senator from 1963-1981.

613 CONNECTICUT

613. RIPLEY, DAVID B. "Amos Bronson Alcott: Transcendental educator." *Vitae Scholasticae*, 6:1 (1987), 125-140.
Alcott's early teaching experiences in Bristol and Cheshire (1823-1827).
614. ROETGER, ROBERT WEST. "New Haven's charter quest and annexation by Connecticut." *Connecticut History*, No. 29 (Nov. 1988), 16-26.
New Haven Colony.
615. ROHRER, JAMES RUSSELL. "The fields at home: Connecticut evangelism, the Connecticut Missionary Society, and republican culture, 1774-1818." Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State Univ., 1991. v, 322p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:8A (1992), 3049-3050.
616. ROWLAND, JOHN T. "Down the Sound in an old two-sticker." *Sea History*, 50 (1989), 45-48.
Memories of a 1910 voyage along the Connecticut coast in an old type of schooner.
617. RUTLIN, LEN. "The story of the American wood works clock industry, 1790-1841." *NAWCCB*, 33 (June 1991), 249-250.
Primarily Connecticut.
618. SCOPINO, ALDORIGO JOSEPH JR. "The Social Gospel in Connecticut, 1893-1929." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1993. v, 346p. *
Hartford and New Haven (1893-1929). Abstracted in DAI, 54:9A (1994), 3570.
619. SELESKY, HAROLD EDWARD. *War and society in colonial Connecticut*. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1990. 288p. CtY. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation: "Military leadership in an American colonial society: Connecticut, 1635-1785" (Yale Univ., 1984; entry 278 in Vol. 8).
620. SHARON, MICHAEL R. "Transcending the earthplane": the life, travels and artistic achievements of Gustave Adolph Hoffman. Vernon: Historical Society of Vernon, 1991. 77p. CtHi. *
Lived 1869-1945.
621. SHERER, THOMAS E. JR. *The Connecticut atlas: a graphic guide to the land, people and history*. West Hartford: Kilderatlas Publishing, 1990. 102p. CtHi. *
622. SIEMIATKOSKI, DONNA HOLT. "Connecticut's early Welsh community; or Connecticut Yankees from King Arthur's court." *Connecticut Nutmegger*, 25 (Mar. 1993), 552-566.
623. SLATER, JAMES A. "Ernest Joseph Caulfield (1893-1972)." *Markers VIII*, (1991), 1-8.
Caulfield, a physician, studied and wrote widely about Connecticut gravestones and gravestone carvers. This issue of *Markers* contains reprints of a number of his writings on the subject. The original publications are listed in the Connecticut volume. See also entry 606.
624. SMITH, ANDREW F. "The great tomato pill war of the late 1830s." *CHSB*, 56 (Winter/Spring 1991), 91-107.
Controversy over claims that tomatoes had medicinal powers.
625. SMITH, MATTHEW M. "Interpretations of a Connecticut conflict: Pequots vs. settlers." *Concord Review*, 1 (Fall 1988), 84-93.
Pequot War.
626. SNYDER, K. ALAN. *Defining Noah Webster: mind and morals in the early republic*. Lanham, Md.: University Pr. of America, 1990. viii, 421p. CtHi. *
627. SNYDER, STEPHEN H. *Lyman Beecher and his children: the transformation of a religious tradition*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Carlson Pub., 1991. xviii, 179p. CtU. *
On the Beecher family and its members, including Catharine, Harriet, Henry Ward Beecher, and Harriet Beecher Stowe, see also additional entries in this volume, the Connecticut volume, and Vols. 7 and 8.
628. STARK, BRUCE PURINTON. "'A factious spirit': constitutional theory and political practice in Connecticut, c. 1740." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 47 (July 1990), 391-410.
On the significance of the colonial election of 1740.
629. STAVE, BRUCE M., and MICHELE PALMER. *Mills and meadows: a pictorial history of northeast Connecticut*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Donning Co. Publications, 1991. 191p. CtU. *
630. STAVE, BRUCE M., and JOHN F. SUTHERLAND. *From the old country: an oral history of European migration to America*. N.Y.: Twayne Publishers, 1994. xx, 281p. CtHi. *
Based primarily on Connecticut sources.
631. STONE, DAVID T., and FRANK ANDREWS STONE. *The legal foundations of Connecticut education*. Storrs: Isaac N. Thut World Education Center, Univ. of Connecticut, 1988. 28p. CtHi. *
632. STONE, FRANK ANDREWS. *African American Connecticut: African origins, New England roots*. Storrs: Isaac N. Thut World Education Center, Univ. of Connecticut, 1991. vii, 388p. CtHi. *

633. VAN BEEK, ELIZABETH TUCKER. "Piety and profit: English Puritans and the shaping of a godly marketplace in the New Haven Colony." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Virginia, 1993. xi, 507p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:8A (1994), 3181.
634. WARD, BARBARA McLEAN. "Women's property and family continuity in eighteenth-century Connecticut." *DubSemPr* (1987), 74-85.
635. WEAVER, GLENN. "Elisha Williams: the versatile Puritan." *CHSB*, 53 (Summer/Fall 1988), 119-238.
Minister in Newington; president of Yale from 1726-1739; legislator, merchant, and soldier.
636. WEBSTER, NOAH. The autobiographies of Noah Webster: from the letters and essays, memoir, and diary. Richard M. Rollins, ed. Columbia, S.C.: Univ. of South Carolina Pr., 1989. xvi, 378p. CtHi. *
Webster lived 1758-1843.
637. WEINSTEIN-FARSON, LAURIE LEE. "Land politics and power: the Mohegan Indians in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries." *Man in the Northeast*, No. 42 (Fall 1991), 9-16.
638. WHITE, JOHN. People, power, progress: a brief history of Northeast Utilities. Hartford: Northeast Utilities, 1991. [48]p. CtHi. *
Electric utility company.
639. WILKIE, EVERETT C. JR. "Some Connecticut land company publications." *CHSB*, 56 (Winter/Spring 1991), 108-130.
640. WORCESTER, WAYNE. "Three songs and it was over." *Yankee*, 54 (July 1990), 52-57, 102, 104-105.
1989 tornado in western Connecticut.
641. ZAIMAN, JACK. "Recollections of a political writer." *Connecticut Jewish History*, 1 (Summer 1990), 11-12.
- SEE ALSO entries 6, 14, 44, 152, 166, 212, 221, 296-297, 342, 365, 369, 388, 399, 409, 437, 449, 451, 456, 490.

Connecticut

Entries for Counties†

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

642. CHASE, JEANNE. "L'Organisation de l'espace économique dans le nord-est des États-Unis après la guerre d'indépendance." *Annales: Economies, Sociétés, Civilisations* [France], 43 (July-Aug. 1988), 997-1020.
New York and southwestern Connecticut.
643. CHASE, W. THAYER. "Recollections." *New Canaan Historical Society Annual*, 11 (1990-1991), 1-7.
Author was landscape architect of the Merritt Parkway.
644. CORNWALL, L. PETER. In the Shore Line's shadow: the six lives of the Danbury & Norwalk Railroad. Littleton, Mass.: Flying Yankee Enterprises, 1987. [132]p. CtHi. *
645. CRUSON, DANIEL. The prehistory of Fairfield County. Newtown: Newtown Historical Society, 1991. ii, 103p. CtB. *
646. DiGIOVANNI, STEPHEN MICHAEL. The Catholic Church in Fairfield County, 1666-1961. New Canaan: William Mulvey, 1987. xxix, 296p. CtY. *
647. HASLAM, PATRICIA L. "Deaths untimely: Fairfield County, Connecticut, Superior Court inquests." *NEHGR*, 144 (Jan. 1990), 39-47.
648. LYNN, CATHERINE. "The Merritt Parkway—a road in a park." *New Canaan Historical Society Annual*, 11 (1990-1991), 24-49.

† See the Connecticut volume in this series (1986) for a complete list of counties.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

649 FAIRFIELD COUNTY

649. MORTON, CHARLES P. "The Merritt Parkway scandal." *New Canaan Historical Society Annual*, 11 (1990-1991), 17-23.
Acquisition of land for the road.
650. RADDE, BRUCE. *The Merritt Parkway*. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1993. xii, 135p. CtHi. *
651. STRAZDINS, SALLY. "The Cyrus Sherwood Bradley collection: a preliminary study of the prehistoric native American presence in Fairfield County, Connecticut." *ArcSocConB*, No. 55 (1992), 1-20.
Assembled between 1888 and ca. 1895.
652. YACHER, LEON. "Population change in Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1940-1980." *NE-StLVGSPR*, 17 (1987), 84-97.
- SEE ALSO entries 543, 562.

HARTFORD COUNTY

653. BORISH, LINDA JANE. "'The lass of the farm': health, domestic roles, and the culture of farm women in Hartford County, Connecticut, 1820-1870." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maryland, 1990. ix, 602p. MStuO. *
- Abstracted in *DAI* 51:11A (1991), 3795.
- SEE ALSO entry 44.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

654. NICHOLAS, GEORGE PETER. "The archaeology of early place: early postglacial land use and ecology at Robbins Swamp, northwestern Connecticut." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1990. xvii, 264p. CtHi. *
- The swamp is in Canaan and North Canaan. Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:11A (1991), 3797-3798.
- SEE ALSO entry 578.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

655. CONNIFF, RICHARD. "The towns that ivory built." *Yankee*, 53 (Nov. 1989), 66-74, 146-148, 150, 152.
Deep River and Ivoryton.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

656. HOGAN, NEIL. *The lower Naugatuck Valley: a rich and beautiful prospect*. Chatsworth, Calif.: Windsor Publications, 1991. 128p. CtNhHi. *
- History.
657. LEE, WILL. "Post-Civil War soldiers' monuments in New Haven County, Connecticut." *NHCHSJ*, 36 (Fall 1989), 25-51.
658. STEVENS, JOHN R. "A piece of the true cross: the Derby Horse Railway's 'electrical line motor' of 1888." *Railroad History*, No. 157 (Autumn 1987), 65-84.
Street railroad between Ansonia and Derby.
659. YELLIG, MARTHA FINDER. *Alice F. Washburn, architect*. Hamden: Eli Whitney Museum, 1990. 32p. CtNhHi. *
- Of New Haven and Hamden (1870-1958).

SEE ALSO entry 543.

NEW LONDON COUNTY

660. COLBY, BARNARD LEDWARD. *Whaling captains of New London County, Connecticut: for oil and buggy whips*. Mystic: Mystic Seaport Museum, 1990. xvi, 203p. CtHi. *
661. _____. "Whaling from southeastern Connecticut, 1647-1909." *Mystic Seaport, Log*, 41 (Fall 1989/Winter 1990), 75-90.
662. CONROY, DAVID W. "The defense of Indian land rights: William Bollen and the Mohegan case in 1743." *AASP*, 103 (Oct. 1993), 395-424.
663. JOHNSON, J. MYRON. *A history of Catholics in Lyme and Old Lyme, Connecticut, from colonial time to the present*. Old Lyme: Christ the King Church, 1990. 42p. CtHi. *
664. JULI, HAROLD D. "Late prehistory of the Thames River: survey, landscape, and preservation along a Connecticut estuary." *Northeast Anthropology*, No. 47 (Spring 1994), 21-44.
665. PETERSON, WILLIAM N. *Mystic built: ships and shipyards of the Mystic River, Connecticut, 1784-1919*. Mystic: Mystic Seaport Museum, 1989. xv, 254p. CtHi. *

666. PFEIFFER, JOHN EDWARD. "Late and terminal archaic cultural adaptations of the lowest Connecticut Valley." Ph.D. dissertation, State Univ. of New York, Albany, 1992. iv, 344p. *

Archaeological sites in Lyme and Old Lyme. Abstracted in DAI, 53:10A (1993), 3575.

SEE ALSO entry 637.

WINDHAM COUNTY

667. DOMNARSKI, WILLIAM. "The country lawyer remembered." *American Scholar*, 58 (Spring 1989), 283-288.

Windham County lawyers of the 1930s.

SEE ALSO entries 629, 961.

Connecticut

Entries for Cities and Towns†

ANDOVER (TOLLAND CO.)

668. BRASS, PHILIP D. *The history of Andover, Connecticut*. Andover: Andover Historical Society, 1991. 58p. CtHi. *

ASHFORD (WINDHAM CO.)

669. ASHFORD, CONN. 275TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. *Ashford, 1714-1989, moments from history: a chronology reflecting the history of Ashford, Connecticut*. Barbara B. Metsack, research director. Ashford, 1990. 165p. CtHi. *

BARKHAMSTED (LITCHFIELD CO.)

670. FEDER, KENNETH L. "Legend of the Barkhamsted Lighthouse." *Archaeology*, 47 (July/Aug. 1994), 46-49. See also following entries.
671. _____. "The Lighthouse: history and archaeology of an outcast village." *Northeast Anthropology*, No. 46 (Fall 1993), 39-59.

672. MARLATT, ANDREW. "Sanctuary." *Connecticut*, 56 (Jan. 1993), 40, 42-43.

The Lighthouse. (See also preceding entries.)

SEE ALSO entry 544.

BERLIN (HARTFORD CO.)

673. BERLIN: other times, other voices. Doris Vroom Meyers, comp. Berlin: Berlin Free Library, [1986]. 110p. CtHi. *

Extracts of articles from the Berlin News.

BETHLEHEM (LITCHFIELD CO.)

674. BETHLEHEM, CT. FIRST CHURCH (Congregational). 250 years of the First Church of Bethlehem, United Church of Christ. Marshall Linden and Linton E. Simerl, eds. Bethlehem, [1989?]. vii, 304p. CtS. *
675. "CAROLINE Woolsey Ferriday (1902-1990): donor of Bethlehem's Bellamy Manse." *Antiquarian and Landmarks Society, The Landmark* (Fall 1991), 5-8. Historic house.

† See the Connecticut volume in this series (1986) for a complete list of cities and towns.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

676 BETHLEHEM

676. LINDEN, MARSHALL E. "In and beyond Joseph Bellamy's shadow: a life of Azel Backus (1765-1816)." *Bulletin of the Congregational Library*, 42 (Fall 1990/ Winter 1991), 4-17.
Bellamy's successor as Congregational minister in Bethlehem.

BRIDGEPORT (FAIRFIELD CO.)

677. ANDRENYAK, GAIL M. An epidemiologic study of demographic factors associated with infant mortality in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1981-1984. N.Y.: Garland, 1990. iii, 150p. MB. *
678. BANIT, THOMAS. "A city goes to war: Bridgeport, Conn., 1914-1917." *New England Journal of History*, 46 (Spring 1989), 29-53.
679. BUCKI, CECELIA FRANCES. "The pursuit of political power: class, ethnicity, and municipal politics in interwar Bridgeport, 1915-1936." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1991. xi, 537p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:10A (1992), 3701-3702.
680. EMBARDO, ROBERT J. "'Summer lightning,' 1907: the Wobblies in Bridgeport." *Labor History*, 30 (Fall 1989), 518-535.
Industrial Workers of the World.
681. GREENWOOD, JANET KAE DALY. *The University of Bridgeport: celebrating sixty years of excellence*. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of the U.S., 1987. 24p. CtHi. *
682. SAXON, A. II. "Olympia Brown in Bridgeport: 'acts of injustice.'" *Unitarian Universalist Historical Society, Proceedings*, 21:1 (1987-1988), 55-65.
Controversial minister of the Universalist Church of Bridgeport (1869-1875).
683. WITKOWSKI, MARY K. "Sources for business and labor history in the Bridgeport Public Library." *Labor History*, 31 (Winter-Spring 1990), 44-47.

SEE ALSO entry 557.

BRISTOL (HARTFORD CO.)

684. BRISTOL PUBLIC LIBRARY. *Images of Bristol*. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1993. viii, 109p. CtHi. *

685. BRUNDAGE, LARRY. "Yankee ingenuity: starting from scratch." *CEAIA*, 44 (Dec. 1991), 99-100.
Samuel Monce and the development of glass-cutting technology (late-1860s and 1870s).

686. DOMONELL, WILLIAM G. "A history of copper mining in Bristol." *CHSB*, 56 (Winter/Spring 1991), 5-37.

687. EDWARDS, ROBERT S. "Birge & Ives eight-day wood movement OG clock." *NAWCCB*, 31 (Apr. 1989), 109-113.
Ca. 1830s.

SEE ALSO entry 613.

BROOKFIELD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

688. BROOKFIELD CRAFT CENTER. *Brookfield Mills/ Brookfield Craft Center: a continuing heritage, 1780- 1976*. Brookfield, 1976. [32]p. CtHi. *

CANAAN (LITCHFIELD CO.)

689. FELTON, HAROLD W. *Canaan: a small Connecticut town during the American Revolutionary War*. Falls Village: Bramble, 1990. 162p. DLC. *

SEE ALSO entry 654.

CANTERBURY (WINDHAM CO.)

690. STRANE, SUSAN. *A whole-souled woman: Prudence Crandall and the education of black women*. N.Y.: W.W. Norton, 1990. 278p. CtHi. *
See additional entries on Crandall in the Connecticut volume and Vol. 8.

SEE ALSO entry 499.

CANTON (HARTFORD CO.)

691. SEALAND, EVANS F. JR. "Portrait of a faithful pastor: Jairus Burt (1795-1857)." *Bulletin of the Congregational Library*, 38 (Fall 1986/Winter 1987), 4- 14.
Served the Congregational church in Canton Center from 1826-1857.

CHESTER (MIDDLESEX CO.)

692. DELANEY, EDMUND THOMAS. St. Joseph's Parish: more than a century of faith, Chester and Deep River, Connecticut. Chester: St. Joseph's Church, 1991. 63p. CtHi. *
Roman Catholic.

CLINTON (MIDDLESEX CO.)

693. ALLEN, RICHARD SANDERS. "Connecticut iron and steel from Black Sea sands." IA, 18:1-2 (1992), 129-132.
On an experiment performed by the Rev. Jared Eliot (ca. 1760).
694. GRASSO, CHRISTOPHER DANIEL. "The experimental philosophy of farming: Jared Eliot and the cultivation of Connecticut." WMQ, 3 ser. 50 (July 1993), 502-528.
Eliot (1685-1763), Congregational minister and scientist, was the author of an Essay on field husbandry in New England.

COLCHESTER (NEW LONDON CO.)

695. GUDRIAN, FRED W. "The Salmon River rock shelter." ArcSocConB, No. 54 (1991), 57-64.
Prehistoric site.

CORNWALL (LITCHFIELD CO.)

696. GANNETT, MICHAEL ROSS. The distribution of the common land of Cornwall, Connecticut, 1738-1887. Cornwall: Cornwall Historical Society, 1990. 36p. CtHi. *

COVENTRY (TOLLAND CO.)

697. WILLIAMS, MARTHA. The history of Boynton's Mill of Coventry, Connecticut. n.p., [1987?]. Unp. Ct. *

CROMWELL (MIDDLESEX CO.)

698. DECKER, ROBERT OWEN. Cromwell, Connecticut, 1650-1990: the history of a river port town. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1991. xi, 525p. CtHi. *

DANBURY (FAIRFIELD CO.)

699. GOLEMBESKI, DEAN J. "Blood brothers." Connecticut, 53 (May 1990), 67-68, 70-75.
James and John Pardue, remembered for a bank robbery and bombings in 1970 and the latter's failed attempt to escape from jail in 1971.
700. GREENWALD, RICHARD A. "Work, health and community: Danbury, Connecticut's struggle with an industrial disease." Labor's Heritage, 2 (July 1990), 4-21.
The disease, among hat workers (ca. 1920s and 1930s), was caused by exposure to a mercury compound.
701. JANICK, HERBERT F. JR. "From union town to open shop: the decline of the United Hatters of Danbury, Connecticut, 1917-1922." Connecticut History, No. 30 [i.e., 31] (Nov. 1990), 1-20.
702. SCHLING, DOROTHY T. The untold story: Danbury's unsung role in the Revolution. Danbury: Danbury Tricentennial Committee, 1985. [34]p. CtHi. *

SEE ALSO entry 644.

DEEP RIVER (MIDDLESEX CO.)

703. SHAYT, DAVID H. "Elephant under glass: the piano key bleach house of Deep River, Connecticut." IA, 19:1 (1993), 37-59.

SEE ALSO entries 713, 655.

EAST HADDAM (MIDDLESEX CO.)

704. PARKOS, JOSEPH. "The M.R. site: a preliminary report." ArcSocConB, No. 54 (1991), 77-86.
Prehistoric site in Moodus.

EAST HAMPTON (MIDDLESEX CO.)

705. FOSTER, SHERRILL. "Reverend Samuel Buell of East Hampton: tastemaker in the Connecticut Valley tradition." CHSB, 54 (Summer/Fall 1989), 189-211.
18th century.

706 EAST HAVEN

EAST HAVEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

706. TOWNSHEND, DORIS B. The streets of East Haven: the origin of their names. [East Haven]: East Haven Historical Society, 1992. 158p. CtNhli.

EAST LYME (NEW LONDON CO.)

707. CHENDALI, OLIVE TUBBS. The East Lyme hombook-- the abc's of East Lyme history. (1976) East Lyme: East Lyme Century and a Half Committee, 1989. [84]p. CtHi. *
708. _____. East Lyme: our town and how it grew. Mystic: Mystic Publications, 1989. x, 184p. CtHi. *
709. PFEIFFER, JOHN EDWARD, and DONALD MALCARNE. "An investigation into the ancient burial ground at Crescent Beach, Niantic, Connecticut." *ArcSocConB*, No. 52 (1989), 61-69.
Prehistoric site. See also entry 1.

EAST WINDSOR (HARTFORD CO.)

710. MINKEMA, KENNETH PIETER. "Hannah and her sisters: sisterhood, courtship, and marriage in the Edwards family in the early eighteenth century." *NEHGR*, 146 (Jan. 1992), 35-56.

ENFIELD (HARTFORD CO.)

711. GWOZDZ, JOHN P. A place of their own: a history of Saint Adalbert Church, Enfield, Connecticut. 1915- 1990. Manchester: Cross Media Publications, 1990. ix, 71p. CtHi. *
Roman Catholic.
712. "THE HAZARD Powder Company." *Museum of the Fur Trade Quarterly*, 27:1-2 (1991), 25-32.
19th-century manufacturer of gunpowder.

ESSEX (MIDDLESEX CO.)

713. CONNECTICUT RIVER MUSEUM. From combs to keyboards: the development of a Connecticut River industry. Essex, 1990. 20p. CtHi. *
Ivory.

SEE ALSO entries 655, 703.

FAIRFIELD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

714. CIGLIANO, JAN. Southport: the architectural legacy of a Connecticut village. Southport: Southport Conservancy, 1989. 214p. CtHi. *
715. FARNHAM, THOMAS J. The Oak Lawn Cemetery. Fairfield: Oak Lawn Cemetery Association, 1993. 22p. CtNhli.

FARMINGTON (HARTFORD CO.)

716. DAVIS, NANCY, and BARBARA FINLAY DONAHUE. Miss Porter's School: a history. Farmington: Miss Porter's School, 1992. 125p. CtHi. *
Private school.
717. DONAHUE, BARBARA FINLAY. Farmington: New England town through time. Farmington: Farmington Land Trust, 1989. 160, [14]p. CtHi. *
718. MCCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "Reconsidering the Stanley-Whitman House." *Early American Life*, 23 (June 1992), 28-35, 78.
The house is now thought to have been built ca. 1720 instead of 1660.
719. STARBUCK, DAVID R. "The Lewis-Walpole site (6-HT-15)." *NHArcheol*, 32:1 (1991), 73-86.
Prehistoric site.
720. WHITE, FRANK G. "The unturning of a screw manufactory." *CEAIA*, 44 (Sept. 1991), 77-78.
The "short-lived" Patent Wood Screw Manufacturing Company, of Unionville (1830s).
- SEE ALSO entries 212, 547, 574, 589.

FRANKLIN (NEW LONDON CO.)

721. ROBBINS, MARJORIE B. Franklin bicentennial history. 1786-1986. [Franklin: Bicentennial Committee, 1986] 25p. CtHi. *

GLASTONBURY (HARTFORD CO.)

722. COOKE, DAVID G. "Adena related burials: Glastonbury, Connecticut." *ArcSocConB*, No. 52 (1989), 7-16.
Indian site.

723. DOHERTY, THOMAS E. History of St. Augustine's Church, South Glastonbury, Connecticut, 1877-1977. South Glastonbury: St. Augustine Church, 1977. [12]p. CtHi. * Roman Catholic.

724. HOUSLEY, KATHLEEN L. The letter kills but the spirit gives life: the Smiths: abolitionists, suffragists, Bible translators. Glastonbury: Historical Society of Glastonbury, 1993. 234, [4]p. CtHi. * Julia and Abby Smith.

725. JODZIEWICZ, THOMAS W. "'A curious soaking rain to night (thanks be to God)': Gershom Bulkeley's 1710 diary." CHSB, 56 (Winter/Spring 1991), 57-88. Weather observations in the diary.

726. RICKARD, TIMOTHY J. "Town efforts to preserve agricultural land: a case study in Hartford's urban fringe." NE-StLVGSP, 17 (1987), 17-26. 1980s.

GOSHEN (LITCHFIELD CO.)

727. GOSHEN, CONN. QUADRIMILLENNIUM EDITORIAL COMMITTEE. Goshen, Connecticut: a town above all others. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1990. xii, 274p. CtHi. *

SEE ALSO entry 36.

GRANBY (HARTFORD CO.)

728. LAUN, CAROL, and GLADYS GODARD. Centennial: Frederick H. Cossitt Library, 1891-1991. [North Granby]: Friends of the Cossitt Library, 1991. 52p. CtHi. *

GREENWICH (FAIRFIELD CO.)

729. HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE TOWN OF GREENWICH. Greenwich: an illustrated history. A celebration of 350 years. Robert G. Atwan, ed. Cos Cob, 1990. xvi, 193, [7]p. CtHi. *
730. MEAD, EDGAR THORN. Greenwich grows up. Cos Cob: Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich, 1990. 103p. CtHi. *

731. RAY, DEBORAH WING, and GLORIA P. STEWART. Loyal to the land: the history of a Greenwich, Connecticut family. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1990. xii, 181p. CtHi. * Reynolds family.

SEE ALSO entry 649.

GRISWOLD (NEW LONDON CO.)

732. PFEIFFER, JOHN EDWARD. "Hopeville Pond: archaeological evidence of a middle woodland Jack's Reef component in eastern Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 56 (1993), 101-114.

GROTON (NEW LONDON CO.)

733. JONES, STEPHEN. Noank: the ethereal years. Noank: Noank Historical Society, 1988. 64p. CtHi. *
734. McCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "Bloody Fort Griswold." Connecticut, 53 (Oct. 1990), 122, 124-127. Site of the alleged massacre in 1781 of American defenders after they tried to surrender to an attacking British force under Benedict Arnold.
735. PARNES, STUART L. "The art of Reynolds Beal in Mystic at last." Mystic Seaport, Log, 42 (Summer 1990), 31-36. Marine artist (1866-1951), who summered in Noank from 1902-1907.
736. WYLIE, EVAN McLEOD. "'I can't land the plane.'" Yankee, 53 (Apr. 1989), 68-73, 118-119. Betty Mohr's safe landing of a private plane in 1987, following the sudden death of the pilot, her husband.

SEE ALSO entry 665.

GUILFORD (NEW HAVEN CO.)

737. ANDERSON, BEVERLY. Foundations: contribution to the design origins of the Henry Whitfield House. n.p., 1991. [11]p. CtHi. * 17th century.
738. _____. Guilford roots. n.p., 1990. 75, [10]p. CtGu.
739. COMMITTEE FOR GUILFORD ORAL HISTORY. Taking time to remember: an oral history of Guilford. Guilford: Guilford Free Library, 1988. xi, 174p. CtHi. *

740 GUILFORD

740. GUILFORD, CONN. ELISABETH C. ADAMS MIDDLE SCHOOL. Guilford's 350th anniversary road ramble. [Guilford], 1989. 52p. CtGu. Historical sketches.

741. GUILFORD FREE LIBRARY. A Guilford bibliography. Nona Bloomer, comp. Guilford, 1990. 19p. CtGu.

742. KAHN, NAOMI. Untold tales of old Guilford. [Guilford: Guilford 350 Committee, 1989?] [16]p. CtGu.

743. ST. GEORGE, ROBERT BLAIR. "Bawns and beliefs: architecture, commerce, and conversation in early New England." *Winterthur Portfolio*, 25 (Winter 1990), 241- 287.
A bawn was a "defensive structure." The article considers evidence of a plan for an enclosed farm, "drawn and built by Bray Rossiter in Guilford...between 1652 and...1660."

HADDAM (MIDDLESEX CO.)

744. JOHNSON, TIMOTHY LEONARD. "Focusing attention on the 'Mission Friends' heritage of the Haddam Neck Covenant Church." D.Min. dissertation, Hartford Seminary, 1991. 80p. *
Evangelical Covenant church. Abstracted in DAI, 51:5A (1990), 1772.

HAMDEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

745. LAHEY, JOHN L. Quinnipiac College: an educational leader in business, health and liberal arts. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of the U.S., 1991. 20p. CtHi. *

SEE ALSO entry 659.

HAMPTON (WINDHAM CO.)

746. ROBERTSON, JAMES OLIVER, and JANET C. ROBERTSON. All our yesterdays: a century of life in an American small town. N.Y.: Harper-Collins Publishers, 1993. 512p. CtS. *

HARTFORD (HARTFORD CO.)

747. BANNER, JAMES M. JR. "A shadow of secession?: the Hartford Convention, 1814." *History Today*, 38 (Sept. 1988), 24-30.

748. BAROL, BILL. "The army Colt." *American Heritage*, 41 (Mar. 1990), 28.
Colt revolver, used by the Union army during the Civil War.

749. BERMAN, AVIS. "Mr. Wadsworth's museum." *American Heritage*, 43 (Sept. 1992), 100-103.
Daniel Wadsworth and the Wadsworth Atheneum.

750. CIMINO, D. C. (Architects/Planners). Development plan: Connecticut State Capitol, June, 1983. Hartford, [1983?]. 86, 7, 7, 3p. CtWille.
Includes historical information.

751. CLOUETTE, BRUCE ALAN. "'Getting their share': Irish and Italian immigrants in Hartford, Connecticut, 1850-1940." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1992. xvi, 379p. CtHi. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:8A (1993), 2950.

752. _____. "Irish-Americans in Hartford city politics, 1850-1900." *Connecticut History*, No. 34 (Spring 1993), 36-51.

753. COHN, HENRY S., and DAVID BOLLIER. The great Hartford Circus Fire: creative settlement of mass disasters. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1991. xxi, 207p. CtU. *
1944 disaster and its legal aftermath.

754. COLLINGWOOD, DERYCK C. "Growing towards greatness—Thomas Hooker." *Connecticut Nutmegger*, 23 (June 1990), 4-15; (Sept. 1990), 196-207.
Hooker's early years in England. See also entry 100.

755. CONNECTICUT. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The State Capitol: Hartford, Connecticut, 1879-1988. Hartford, 1988. [24]p. CtHi.

756. CONNECTICUT HUMANITIES COUNCIL. Twain/Stowe sourcebook: curriculum resource materials for the study of Mark Twain and Harriet Beecher Stowe. Elaine Cheesman and Earl French, eds. Middletown, 1989. 157p. CtB. *

757. "THE CONNECTICUT captivity of Major Christopher French." *CHSB*, 55 (Summer/Fall 1990), 125-232.
During the American Revolution.

758. DARDENNE, ROBERT WARD. "Newstelling: story and themes in 'The Courant' of Hartford from 1765 to 1945." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Iowa, 1990. viii, 534p. *
Newspaper. Abstracted in DAI, 52:3A (1991), 721.

759. DUFFY, JOSEPH W. "Images of Hartford's Irish-Catholic community: 1827-1867." *Connecticut History*, No. 30 [i.e., 31] (Nov. 1990), 21-32.

760. EDWARDS, ROBERT LANSING. *Of singular genius, of singular grace: a biography of Horace Bushnell*. Cleveland: Pilgrim Pr., 1992. xi, 405p. CtHi. *
The noted Congregational minister and theologian (lived 1802-1876).
761. GALE, NAHUM. *Memoir of Rev. Bennet Tyler, D.D., late president and professor of Christian theology in the Theological Institute of Connecticut*. Boston: J.E. Tilton, 1860. 149p. CtHi. *
762. HALL, ELTON W. "Edwin Valentine Mitchell." CHSB, 52 (Spring 1987), 103-111.
Mitchell (1890-1960), an author and publisher of New England antiquarian books, was also the proprietor of a Hartford bookstore.
763. HARTFORD PUBLIC LIBRARY. *Hartford Public Library: 100 years*. [Hartford, 1993]. [44]p. CtHi. *
764. HODDER, ALAN D. "In the glasse of God's word: Hooker's pulpit rhetoric and the theater of conversion." NEQ, 66 (Jan. 1993), 67-109.
The Rev. Thomas Hooker.
765. JANSEN, RAYMOND A. *The Hartford Courant: older than a nation*. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of the U.S., 1992. 24p. CtHi. *
Newspaper.
766. JONES, TRUDY K. "'Give the tramp a chance!'" Antiquarian and Landmarks Society, *The Landmark* (Fall 1992), 5-9.
The Rev. John James McCook and his late-19th-century studies of homeless men.
767. _____. "Hartford's Bushnell Park: antidote to urban ills." Connecticut Antiquarian, 41 (Fall 1990), 11-21.
The park was renamed for Horace Bushnell in 1876.
768. KAPLAN, JUSTIN. "Mr. Clemens at home: the curious house that Mark Twain built." *Art & Antiques* (Apr. 1989), 62-67.
769. LAZARUS, BARRY A. "The practice of medicine and prejudice in a New England town: the founding of Mount Sinai Hospital, Hartford, Connecticut." *Journal of American Ethnic History*, 10 (Spring 1991), 21-41.
770. MAHONEY, MARGARET WARD. "Catharine Beecher: champion of female intellectual potential in nineteenth-century America." Ph.D. dissertation, Drew Univ., 1993. 284p.
Educator and reformer (lived 1800-1878). Abstracted in DAI, 54:6A (1993), 2198.
771. MAKOWSKI, LEE JOSEPH. "Horace Bushnell: a study of his sermons from the perspective of his Christian anthropology." Ph.D. dissertation, Catholic Univ. of America, 1992. ii, 235p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:10A (1993), 3570.
772. MARK Twain's Hartford connections: the inaugural exhibition of the Mark Twain Memorial program at Trinity College, October 7, 1991-January 31, 1992, in the Watkinson Library. Hartford: Watkinson Library, 1991. 19p. CtHi. *
773. MARLATT, ANDREW. "Huck Finn wouldn't have come near it." *Yankee*, 56 (Oct. 1992), 34-39.
Mark Twain House.
774. MCCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "Spreading the news." *Early American Life*, 21 (Oct. 1990), 6-8, 16-17.
Early years of the Connecticut Courant (newspaper).
775. MURPHY, JANET T. "Union for Home Work: a study of nineteenth-century Hartford philanthropy." CHSB, 55 (Winter/Spring 1992), 83-114.
Women's organization.
776. PALM, CHRISTINE. *Eyes in the mind: a century at Oak Hill School*. [Hartford]: Connecticut Institute for the Blind/Oak Hill, 1993. 99p. CtHi. *
School for the blind.
777. PETERSON, KARIN E. "Butler-McCook talent: four generations of artists." Connecticut Antiquarian, 40 (Summer 1989), 12-16.
See also next entry.
778. _____. "A survey of the paintings in the Butler-McCook Homestead." Connecticut Antiquarian, 40 (Summer 1989), 3-10.
See also preceding entry.
779. PRATT AND WHITNEY COMPANY. *In the company of Eagles: 65 years in the forefront of flight propulsion*. Hartford, 1990. 63p. CtHi. *
780. RAMSEY, GORDON CLARK. "Skinner's organ, opus 793: a unique masterpiece." Connecticut Antiquarian, 41 (Fall 1990), 3-9.
The organ was installed in the Second Church of Christ, Scientist, in 1930; restoration was begun in 1989.
781. RANSOM, DAVID F. "Biographical dictionary of Hartford architects." CHSB, 54 (Winter/Spring 1989), 9-160.
782. STANKAITIS, ALFONSAS P. "A short history of Holy Trinity Church." *Lituanus*, 37 (Fall 1991), 82-93.
Roman Catholic (Lithuanian parish).

783 HARTFORD

783. STEINWAY, KATE. "The Kelloggs of Hartford: Connecticut's Currier & Ives." *Imprint*, 13 (Spring 1988), 2-12.
19th-century lithographers.
784. STRONG, LEAH A. Joseph Hopkins Twichell: Mark Twain's friend and pastor. Athens: Univ. of Georgia Pr., 1966. x, 182p. CtHi. *
Congregational minister (lived 1838-1918).
785. TALCOTT, MARY DUDLEY VAILL. The Hartford diaries of Mary Dudley Vaill Talcott (Mrs. Charles Hooker Talcott) from 1896-1919. Avon, 1990. 4v. CtHi. *
786. TIPSON, BAIRD. "Samuel Stone's 'discourse' against requiring church relations." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 46, (Oct. 1989), 786-799.
Stone opposed the requirement of a "'personall & publick confession, & declaration of Gods maneur of working upon the soul'" as a prerequisite for church membership. Stone lived 1602-1663.
787. UNION SETTLEMENT OF HARTFORD. Serving for 75 years: the Union Settlement of Hartford, 1872-1947. Hartford, 1947. 12p. CtHi.
Social settlement.
788. VALENTINE, PHYLLIS KLEIN. "A nineteenth-century experiment in education for the handicapped: the American Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb." *NEQ*, 64 (Sept. 1991), 355-375.
789. WAIT, GARY ERNEST. "Julia Brace." *Dartmouth College Library Bulletin*, 33 (Nov. 1992), 2-10.
Brace (1807-1884), "the first deaf-blind person in America to receive instruction," was a student and a longtime resident at the Hartford (now American) Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.
790. _____. Lydia Sigourney: philanthropist. Hartford, 1993. 16p. CtHi. *
The poet and author lived 1791-1865.
791. WALTMAN, IRVING. "Nathan Mayer: 19th century surgeon and drama critic." *Connecticut Jewish History*, 1 (Summer 1990), 69-78.
Lived 1838-1912.
792. WATSON, ALEXANDER M. The treasure which is ours: a cultural and historic perspective on the Imanuel Congregational Church building, Hartford, Connecticut. Hartford: Imanuel Congregational Church, 1990. vi, 35p. CtHi. *

793. WEAVER, GLENN, and J. BARD McNULTY. An evolving concern: technology, safety and the Hartford Steam Boiler Company, 1866-1991. Hartford: Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., 1991. 168p. CtHi. *
Note: this item replaces entry 4942 in the Connecticut volume.
794. WELLES, GIDEON. "Gideon Welles's diary—1854." *CHSB*, 55 (Winter/Spring 1990), 5-67.
Gary E. Wait, ed. Welles, who would later serve as secretary of the navy during the Civil War, was a newspaperman when the diary was written.
795. WILSON, TRACEY MORGAN. "From assembly line to steno pool: women workers at Colt's Firearms and the Travelers Insurance Company, 1910-1955." Ph.D. dissertation, Brown Univ., 1993. 282p.
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:10A (1994), 3859.

SEE ALSO entries 100, 506, 536, 540, 561, 587.

HEBRON (TOLLAND CO.)

796. HEBRON TRICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Hebron's historic heritage: a selection of historic sites. Hebron, 1992. [15]p. CtHi. *

KENT (LITCHFIELD CO.)

797. POWERS, RON. Far from home: life and loss in two American towns. N.Y.: Random House, 1991. xi, 317p. CtU. *
Contemporary life in Kent and in Cairo, Ill. Includes historical information.

LEBANON (NEW LONDON CO.)

798. WEEKS, CHRISTOPHER. "Revolutionary village." *American Heritage*, 40 (Apr. 1989), 80-90.
As the hometown of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Lebanon was the scene of much governmental activity during the American Revolution.

LEDYARD (NEW LONDON CO.)

799. CLARK, JANET W. Geer Hill School: a history of the smallest one room school in Connecticut. Storrs: I. N. Thut World Education Center, School of Education, Univ. of Connecticut, 1983. 23p. CtHi. *

800. OLIVER, SANDRA L. "The Burrows brothers and johnny cake." *Mystic Seaport, Log*, 46 (Summer 1994), 21-22.
See also entry 945.

LITCHFIELD (LITCHFIELD CO.)

801. SIZER, THEODORE, and NANCY SIZER. To ornament their minds: Sarah Pierce's Litchfield Female Academy, 1792-1833. Catherine Keene Fields and Lisa C. Kightlinger, eds. Litchfield: Litchfield Historical Society, 1993. 132p. CtNhHi. *

SEE ALSO entries 217-218, 494, 627.

LYME (NEW LONDON CO.)

802. CAVE, ALFRED A. "Who killed John Stone?: a note on the origins of the Pequot War." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 49 (July 1992), 509-521.

SEE ALSO entries 663, 666.

MANCHESTER (HARTFORD CO.)

803. SUTHERLAND, JOHN F. "'One loom or no looms!': the Cheney velvet weavers' strike of 1902 and the limits of paternalism." *Connecticut History*, No. 33 (Nov. 1992), 1-37.

SEE ALSO entry 38.

MANSFIELD (TOLLAND CO.)

804. SMITH, ROBERTA K. The Constant years: the life of Constant Southworth. [Mansfield]: Mansfield Historical Society, 1990. 68p. CtHi. *
Lived 1730-1813.

SEE ALSO entry 608.

MARLBOROUGH (HARTFORD CO.)

805. FOWLER, JANET. A history of education in a small Connecticut town: Marlborough, Connecticut. Storrs: I. N. Thut World Education Center, School of Education, Univ. of Connecticut, 1984. iv, 38p. CtHi. *

MERIDEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

806. BLEJWAS, STANISLAUS A. St. Stanislaus B. & M. Parish, Meriden, Connecticut: a century of Connecticut Polonia, 1891-1991. New Britain: Central Connecticut State Univ., 1991. xvi, 215p. CtNbC. *
Roman Catholic.

MIDDLETOWN (MIDDLESEX CO.)

807. HARRINGTON, KARL POMEROY. A history of the Xi chapter of the Psi Upsilon fraternity. Middletown: Xi Corporation, 1935. 203p. CtHi. *
At Wesleyan Univ.
808. HOSLEY, WILLIAM. "The Wetmore parlor and eighteenth-century Middletown, Connecticut." *Antiques*, 139 (Mar. 1991), 586-597.
Parlor from the Seth Wetmore House, now in the Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford.
809. KRUEGER, GLEE. "Mary Wright Alsop, 1740-1829, and her needlework." *CHSB*, 53 (Summer/Fall 1987), 125-137.
Article is followed by exhibition catalog (pp. 140-223).
810. POTTS, DAVID BRONSON. Wesleyan University, 1831-1910: collegiate enterprise in New England. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1992. xvii, 383p. CtHi. *
811. SHERROW, DORIS. "Murder in Middletown: lower-class life in Connecticut in 1815." *DubSemPr* (1988), 38-47.
Murder of Lucy Kelley Lung by her husband, Peter.
812. SILVESTRINI, MARC. "Nightmare on Main Street." *Connecticut*, 56 (June 1993), 64-69.
Public reaction to the 1989 killing of a local child by an escaped mental patient.
813. WARNER, ELIZABETH ANN. A pictorial history of Middletown. Norfolk, Va.: Donning, 1990. 200p. CtHi. *
814. THE WESLEYAN tradition: four decades of American poetry. Michael Collier, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1993. xxxix, 276p. CtU. *
Wesleyan Univ. poetry program.

815 MILFORD

MILFORD (NEW HAVEN CO.)

815. ONLY in Milford: an illustrated history. Volume One. DeForest W. Smith, ed. Milford: George J. Smith & Son, 1989. 189p. CtHi. *

MONTVILLE (NEW LONDON CO.)

816. GRANDJEAN, PAT. "The elder." Connecticut, 55 (Aug. 1992), 92-97.
Biographical sketch of Gladys Tantaquidgeon (born 1899), "cultural guardian and spiritual leader of the Mohegan nation."
817. VOIGHT, VIRGINIA FRANCES. Mohegan chief: the story of Harold Tantaquidgeon. N.Y.: Funk & Wagnalls, 1965. 192p. Ct. *
20th-century tribal leader. This item was reprinted in 1983.

NEW BRITAIN (HARTFORD CO.)

818. LARSON, KENNETH A. In the spirit of the Nightingale: the history of the New Britain General Hospital School of Nursing. New Britain: New Britain General Hospital School of Nursing Alumni Association, 1992. 126p. CtHi. *
SEE ALSO entry 557.

NEW CANAAN (FAIRFIELD CO.)

819. HUIDEKOPER, PETER G. "Weed & Duryea update." New Canaan Historical Society Annual, 10 (1988-1989), 27-28.
Dealer in building materials and other retail items.
820. KING, MARY LOUISE. "New Canaan and the Merritt Parkway." New Canaan Historical Society Annual, 11 (1990-1991), 10-16.
See also related articles under heading of Fairfield County.
821. _____. "One hundred years, 1889-1989." New Canaan Historical Society Annual, 10 (1988-1989), 2-10.
Centennial of the historical society.
822. MERRITT, MARGARET C. "Jelliff Mill." New Canaan Historical Society Annual, 10 (1988-1989), 11-16.
Reprint of an article in the New Canaan Advertiser (1933). See also entry 824.

823. SWEET, JOSEPH C. "Johnson's carriage works and garage." New Canaan Historical Society Annual, 10 (1988-1989), 29-39.

824. WAGNER, KATHY. "Jelliff Mill update." New Canaan Historical Society Annual, 10 (1988-1989), 17-19.
Currently used for carpentry and mill work. See also entry 822.

NEW FAIRFIELD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

825. NEW FAIRFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Pictorial history of New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1740-1990. New Fairfield, 1990. 96p. CtHi. *

NEW HAVEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

826. ANNUNZIATO, FRANK R. "'Made in New Haven': unionization and the shaping of a clothing workers' community." Labor's Heritage, 4 (Winter 1992), 20-33.
827. BASS, PAUL. "Hidden history: New Haven finds a new past." Progressive, 54 (July 1990), 28-29.
History of women garment workers in New Haven.
828. BRODY, LISA R. "Yale College in the 19th century: an archaeological perspective." ArcSocConB, No. 56 (1993), 3-24.
829. BROPHY, WILLIAM S. Marlin Firearms: a history of the guns and the company that made them. Harrisburg, Pa.: Stackpole Books, 1989. viii, 696p. CtNhHi. *
830. BROWN, CHANDOS MICHAEL. Benjamin Silliman: a life in the young republic. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1989. xvi, 377p. CtHi. *
The noted scientist lived 1779-1864. See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of same title (Harvard Univ., 1987; entry 601 in Vol. 8).
831. CAMPBELL, JAMES W. "We are not the first to sail these waters": incidents in the maritime history of New Haven. New Haven, 1993. 24p. CtNhHi.
832. CAPPEL, ANDREW J. "A walk along Willow: patterns of land use coordination in pre-zoning New Haven." Yale Law Journal, 101 (Dec. 1991), 617-642.
833. CASSAGNERES, EVERETT. Tweed-New Haven Airport: 60th anniversary celebration. Sept. 8, 1991. [New Haven], 1991. [16]p. CtNhHi.

834. DAVENPORT, JOHN BRIAN. "'Yours unfeignedly in the Lord': the theology of John Davenport (1597-1670) and its context." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Minnesota, 1994. viii, 274p. *
Puritan minister. Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4562.
835. DOBROW, JOE. "A farewell to arms: Winchester Repeating Arms Company and New Haven, Connecticut." NHCHSJ, 39 (Spring 1993), 20-64.
836. EMMEL, STEPHEN. "Antiquity in fragments: a hundred years of collecting papyri at Yale." Yale University Library Gazette, 64 (Oct. 1989), 38-58.
837. FAHLMAN, BETSY. "Art displays in New Haven: Edward Sheffield Bartholomew and Yale's exhibition of 1858." NHCHSJ, 38 (Fall 1991), 27-45.
838. _____. "The city beautiful in the city of elms: the Bennett Memorial Fountain by John Ferguson Weir." NHCHSJ, 39 (Spring 1993), 3-19.
The fountain, designed in 1906-1907, is on the New Haven Green.
839. FARNHAM, THOMAS J. Southern Connecticut State University: a centennial history, 1893-1993. New Haven: Southern Connecticut State Univ., 1993. xiv, 278p. CtNhHi. *
840. GALLUP, DONALD CLIFFORD. "Pigeons is people." Yale University Library Gazette, 63 (Oct. 1988), 54-70.
See also next entry.
841. _____. Pigeons on the granite: memories of a Yale librarian. New Haven: Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale Univ., 1988. 353p. CtY. *
Gallup was curator of the American literature collection.
842. GALPIN, VIRGINIA M. New Haven's oyster industry, 1638-1987. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1989. 78p. CtHi. *
843. _____. "New Haven's seascape, 1815-1900, and the relationship between steam packets and trains." NHCHSJ, 37 (Fall 1990), 25-48.
844. GIBSON, ROBERT A. "A deferred dream: the proposal for a Negro college in New Haven, 1831." NHCHSJ, 37 (Spring 1991), 22-29.
845. HARROLD, MICHAEL C. "The New Haven watch of S.T.J. Byam." NAWCCB, 33 (Oct. 1991), 499-509.
Manufactured during the 1880s.
846. HEGEL, RICHARD. "Veterans and war memorials and monuments in the city of New Haven, Connecticut." NHCHSJ, 37 (Spring 1991), 31-43.
847. HERMAN, BARRY E. "New Haven's Maier Zunder: nineteenth-century educational and community leader." NHCHSJ, 39 (Fall 1992), 25-32.
1829-1901.
848. "THE HILL Health Center: two decades—and growing." Yale Medicine, 23 (Summer 1989), 4-7.
849. HOGAN, NEIL. "The actual enumeration: New Haven and the U.S. Census." NHCHSJ, 38 (Fall 1991), 2-17.
On census counts in New Haven through the years.
850. _____. Wearin o' the green: St. Patrick's Day in New Haven, 1842-1992. [New Haven?]: Connecticut Irish-American Historical Society, 1992. 234p. CtHi. *
851. HUMPHREY, DANIEL CRAIG. "Teach them not to be poor: philanthropy and New Haven school reform in the 1960s." Ed.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ. Teachers College, 1992. 238p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:8A (1994), 2918.
852. KAGAN, MYRNA. Vision in the sky: New Haven's early years, 1638-1783. [Hamden]: Linnet Books, 1989. xiii, 161p. CtNhHi. *
853. KING, CAROL. "Two New Haven Loyalists: Abiathar Camp, Sr., and Abiathar Camp, Jr." NHCHSJ, 39 (Fall 1992), 3-12.
American Revolution.
854. KOEL, OTTILIA. A guide to the manuscripts and archives in the Whitney Library of the New Haven Colony Historical Society. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1988. 90p. CtNhHi. *
855. KUTZ, CHRISTOPHER. Democracy in New Haven: a history of the Board of Aldermen, 1638-1988. New Haven: Office of Legislative Services, 1988. 77, [8]p. CtHi. *
856. LANTUCH, KATHERINE A. "The origin of New Haven's Nine Squares." NHCHSJ, 37 (Spring 1991), 7-21.
857. LEBOW, KATHERINE A. "Education and the immigrant experience: an oral history of working women and men of New Haven." NHCHSJ, 40 (Fall 1993), 14-46.
858. LEVY, FRANK. "Confidence in post-Revolutionary New Haven." NHCHSJ, 36 (Fall 1989), 3-24.

859 NEW HAVEN

859. LOWET, JONATHAN G. "The elms of the Elm City." NHCHSJ, 38 (Fall 1991), 47-63.
860. MININBERG, MARK J. *Saving New Haven: John W. Murphy faces the crisis of the Great Depression*. New Haven: Fine Arts Publications, [1988]. 92p. CtHi. *
Longtime mayor, first elected in 1931.
861. MORRIS, WILLIAM SPARKES. "The young Jonathan Edwards." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Chicago, 1955. xxxvii, 906p. *
Study of Edwards's intellectual development between 1720 and 1726, during much of which time he was at Yale, first as a graduate student and later as a tutor. See also next entry.
862. _____. *The young Jonathan Edwards: a reconstruction*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Carlson Pub., 1991. xvi, 688p. CtU. *
See also preceding entry.
863. NEW HAVEN, CONN. POLICE DEPARTMENT. SPECIAL PROJECTS COMMITTEE. *Brief history of law enforcement in New Haven*. [New Haven, 1989] [26]p. CtNhHi.
864. PURMONT, JON EMMETT. "Student protest in Connecticut colleges and universities, 1701-1870: Yale College as a case study." Ed.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ. Teachers College, 1988. ii, 153p.
Abstracted in DAI, 49:9A (1989), 2559.
865. RIEKE, ALISON. "Stevens in Corsica, Lear in New Haven." NEQ, 63 (Mar. 1990), 35-59.
Wallace Stevens's borrowing from nineteenth-century travel writings by Edward Lear in his 1949 poem, "An ordinary evening in New Haven."
866. SCHMITT, DALE J. "Community and the spoken word: a seventeenth-century case." *Journal of American Culture*, 13 (Summer 1990), 51-55.
Court case involving a charge of slander.
867. SEWALL, RICHARD B. "An unofficial tour of Yale." *American Heritage*, 42 (Mar. 1991), 88-102.
Includes historical information.
868. SHEN, XIAO HONG. "Yale's China and China's Yale: Americanizing higher education in China, 1900-1927." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale Univ., 1993. 373p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4492.
869. SHUMWAY, E. J., FLOYD MALLORY SHUMWAY, and DORIS B. TOWNSHEND. *The First Church of Christ in New Haven: a membership album*. New Haven: [First Church of Christ], 1993. 57p. CtNhHi. *
870. SHUMWAY, FLOYD MALLORY. "The founders of New Haven." *Connecticut Nutmegger*, 22 (Mar. 1990), 580-592.
871. _____. "What Benjamin Franklin did for New Haven." NHCHSJ, 38 (Fall 1991), 19-26.
Franklin's ownership of a printing office.
872. _____. and RICHARD HEGEL. "The first century of the Greater New Haven Chamber of Commerce, 1794-1894." NHCHSJ, 40 (Spring 1994), 3-29.
873. _____. "The Mary Wade Home: the first 125 years." NHCHSJ, 38 (Spring 1992), 3-42.
Founded in 1866 as the "Home for the Friendless."
874. _____. "New Haven's two creeks." NHCHSJ, 37 (Fall 1990), 13-23.
East Creek and West Creek.
875. _____. "On the campaign trail: Abraham Lincoln's visit to New Haven." NHCHSJ, 39 (Fall 1992), 13-24.
March 1860.
876. SUMMERS, MARY E., and PHILIP A. KLINKNER. "The Daniels election in New Haven and the failure of the deracialization hypothesis." *Urban Affairs Quarterly*, 27 (Dec. 1991), 202-215.
Election of black candidate John Daniels as mayor in 1989.
877. SUTTON, WILLIAM R. "Benevolent Calvinism and the moral government of God: the influence of Nathaniel W. Taylor on revivalism in the Second Great Awakening." *Religion and American Culture: a Journal of Interpretation*, 2 (Winter 1992), 23-47.
Theologian Taylor (lived 1786-1858) and the New Haven theology.
878. TODD, GILLIEN. "School desegregation and the decline of liberalism: New Haven, Connecticut, in 1964." *Connecticut History*, No. 30 (Nov. 1989), 1-40.
879. TROUT, AMY L., and JULIE PONESSA SALATHE. "A brief introduction to the maritime history of New Haven." NHCHSJ, 37 (Fall 1990), 3-12.
880. WARREN, LINDSEY DAVIS. "Invention in the Lyman Beecher Lectures on Preaching, 1958-1988." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Oklahoma, 1991. viii, 246p. *
Lectures at Yale. Abstracted in DAI, 52:10A (1992), 3477-3478.

881. WIEDERSHEIM, WILLIAM A. "The Harugari Singing Society: German-American ethnicity in New Haven." *NHCHSJ*, 39 (Fall 1992), 33-42.
Founded in 1875.
882. WILLIAMS, GRAY JR. "The Center Church crypt of New Haven, Connecticut." *Markers IX* [1992], 79-103.
883. WILLIAMS, MEREDITH M., and GRAY WILLIAMS JR. "Md. by Thos. Gold: the gravestones of a New Haven carver." *Markers V* [1988], 1-59.
884. WITTEN, LAURENCE C. II. "Vinland's saga recalled." *Yale University Library Gazette*, 64 (Oct. 1989), 11-37.
The author's involvement in the 1965 publication by Yale of the Vinland Map.

SEE ALSO entries 71, 153, 237, 274, 371, 409, 509, 517, 543, 546, 547, 659, 574, 576, 589, 609, 614, 618, 633, 635, 2050.
- NEW LONDON (NEW LONDON CO.)
885. CALABRETTA, FRED. "The picture of Antoine DeSant: focusing on New London's black maritime history." *Mystic Seaport, Log*, 44 (Spring 1993), 93-95.
DeSant (ca. 1815-1886), a Cape Verdean, was a whaler and later a New London businessman.
886. GONZALEZ, JOSE B. "Homecoming: O'Neill's New London in Long day's journey into night." *NEQ*, 66 (Sept. 1993), 450-457.
Eugene O'Neill.
887. GORDINIER, GLENN S. "Autonomy, politics, and embargo in New London, Connecticut, 1807-1809." *American Neptune*, 52 (Summer 1992), 180-186.
888. JULI, HAROLD D., and MARC A. KELLEY. "The excavation of a human burial along the Thames River, southeastern Connecticut." *ArcSocConB*, No. 54 (1991), 3-11.
Prehistoric site.
889. MENDENHALL, THOMAS CORWIN. *The Harvard-Yale boat race, 1852-1924, and the coming of sport to the American college*. Mystic: Mystic Seaport Museum, 1993. xi, 371p. MBAt. *
Most of the races in the series have been held at New London.
890. STOUT, BRYAN C. "Giles George Hempstead—lost at sea." *Connecticut Antiquarian*, 41 (Winter 1990), 3-9.
Lived 1826-1846.

SEE ALSO entries 660-661.
- NEW MILFORD (LITCHFIELD CO.)
891. KORNHAUSER, ELIZABETH MANKIN. "'By your inimitable hand': Elijah Boardman's patronage of Ralph Earl." *American Art Journal*, 23:1 (1991), 5-19.

SEE ALSO entries 579-582.
892. LAVIN, LUCIANNE, and LAURIE MIROFF. "Aboriginal pottery from the Indian Ridge site, New Milford, Connecticut." *ArcSocConB*, No. 55 (1992), 39-61.
893. PECK, HOWARD. *Howard Peck's New Milford: memories of a Connecticut town*. James E. Dibble, ed. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1991. xii, 189p. CtHi. *
- NEWINGTON (HARTFORD CO.)
894. BUTTERWORTH, KENNETH W. *The Loctite story*. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of the U.S., 1988. 24p. CtHi. *
Manufacturer of chemicals. See also entry 7629 in the Connecticut volume.
- NEWTOWN (FAIRFIELD CO.)
895. HERZOG, ARTHUR. *The woodchipper murder*. N.Y.: Henry Holt, 1989. viii, 274p. CtHi. *
1986 murder of Helle Crafts, for which her husband stood trial.
896. WISMAR, GREGORY JUST. "A parish portrait: Christ the King Lutheran Church." D.Min. dissertation, Hartford Seminary, 1990. 144p. *
"First thirty years." Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:6A (1991), 2171.

SEE ALSO entry 562.

897 NORFOLK

NORFOLK (LITCHFIELD CO.)

897. ROBINSON, GLYNNE. "A town that looked just so." *American Heritage*, 40 (July/Aug. 1989), 92-99.
Marie Kendall's photographs of Norfolk (late-19th century).

NORTH HAVEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

898. GERMAN, JAMES DALE. "The preacher and the New Light revolution in Connecticut: the pulpit theology of Benjamin Trumbull, 1760-1800." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Riverside, 1989, vii, 315p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:8A (1990), 2620.

NORWALK (FAIRFIELD CO.)

899. BOAS, NORMAN FRANCIS. "The wreck of the Lexington." *HF*, 28 (May 1991), 1, 10-11.
1840 steamboat disaster off Eaton Neck.
900. LAST drift: oral histories of Connecticut's last commercial windship sailors. Norwalk: Seaport Association, [1988?]. 8v. CtHi. *
Transcripts of interviews.
901. RAYMOND, FRANK E. Rowayton on the half shell: the history of a Connecticut coastal village. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1990. xi, 221p. CtHi. *

SEE ALSO entries 6, 644, 649.

NORWICH (NEW LONDON CO.)

902. FITCH, JOHN T. Puritan in the wilderness: a biography of the Reverend James Fitch, 1622-1702. Camden, Me.: Picton Pr., 1993. xvi, 319p. CtNhHi. *
903. JOHANESSEN, TED. "Thanksgiving at the front." *Tidings* (Nov./Dec. 1992), 842-851.
For Connecticut troops (1864), provided by Norwich residents.

SEE ALSO entries 517, 609.

OLD LYME (NEW LONDON CO.)

904. ELY, SUSAN H., and ELIZABETH B. PLIMPTON. *The Lieutenant River. Old Lyme: Lyme Historical Society*, 1991. 71p. CtHi. *

SEE ALSO entries 663, 666.

PLAINFIELD (WINDHAM CO.)

905. McCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "Perkins' amazing tractors." *Connecticut*, 53 (May 1990), 143-147.
Dr. Elisha Perkins (1741-1799) claimed that his invention could cure many diseases.

PLYMOUTH (LITCHFIELD CO.)

906. BAROL, BILL. "The pillar-and-scroll clock." *American Heritage*, 40 (Apr. 1990), 24-25.
Made by Eli Terry.

POMFRET (WINDHAM CO.)

907. DAYTON, CORNELIA HUGHES. "Taking the trade: abortion and gender relations in an eighteenth-century New England village." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 48 (Jan. 1991), 19-49.
1742 incident.
908. PEARSON, BRAD. *The spirit that is Pomfret*. Emerson Stone, executive ed. n.p.: Kashino Design Enterprises, 1993. xii, 324p. CtPom.
Centennial history of Pomfret School (private school).

RIDGEFIELD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

909. BEDINI, SILVIO A. "A skirmish in America: a rare etching and the battle of Ridgefield." *CHSB*, 52 (Spring 1987), 61-102.
The etching, by an unknown artist, was published in London in 1780, three years after the battle.
910. BIAGIOTTI, ALDO P. *Impact: the historical account of the Italian immigrants of Ridgefield, Connecticut*. Ridgefield: Romald Pr., 1990. 345p. CtHi. *
911. NAUMANN, FRANCIS M. "Man Ray and America: the New York and Ridgefield years: 1907-1921." Ph.D. dissertation, City Univ. of New York, 1988. 856p.
The noted photographer (lived 1890-1976). Abstracted in DAI, 52:10A (1992), 3461.

ROCKY HILL (HARTFORD CO.)

912. BELLANTONI, NICHOLAS FRANK. "Two prehistoric human skeletal remains from the Morgan site, Rocky Hill, Connecticut." *ArcSocConB*, No. 54 (1991), 13-20.
913. LAVIN, LUCIANNE, and FRED W. GUDRIAN. "Prehistoric pottery from the Morgan site, Rocky Hill, Connecticut." *ArcSocConB*, No. 56 (1993), 63-100.

SALISBURY (LITCHFIELD CO.)

914. DORSEY, GARY. "Death of a Raggy." *New England Monthly*, 7 (Sept. 1990), 44-50.
Incidents of arson and murder (1985 and 1986), related to social-class tensions in the town.

SCOTLAND (WINDHAM CO.)

915. CUNNINGHAM, JANICE POTE. The history and architecture of Scotland, Connecticut: from an architectural survey, 1988-1989. *Scotland: Town of Scotland Historic District Study Committee*, 1989. 19, [98]p. CtWillE.
916. LYMAN ALLYN ART MUSEUM. The Devotion family: the lives and possessions of three generations in eighteenth-century Connecticut. Lance Mayer and Gay Myers, eds. New London, 1991. 64p. CtHi. *

SHELTON (FAIRFIELD CO.)

917. BARKER, WILLIAM V. H., MARY UNGER, and JANET WELLS. Shelton Congregational Church history, 1892-1992: a century of memories, a promising future. Shelton: Shelton Congregational Church, 1992. 86p. CtNhHi. *

SIMSBURY (HARTFORD CO.)

918. PETKE, STEPHEN. "A chronological survey of gravestones made by Calvin Barber of Simsbury, Connecticut." *Markers X* [1993], 1-51.
919. WHITLOCK, REVERDY. By grit and grace: the first one hundred years of Westminster School. Simsbury: Westminster School, 1988. 330p. CtNhHi.
Private school.

SOMERS (TOLLAND CO.)

920. HAMMOND, RANSOM. "Children and youth in the annals of a Connecticut congregation: (Somers, 1729- 1839)." *Bulletin of the Congregational Library*, 41 (Winter-Spring/Summer 1990), 4-14.

SOUTH WINDSOR (HARTFORD CO.)

921. BENDREMER, JEFFREY CAP MILLEN, ELIZABETH A. KELLOGG, and TONYA BAROODY LARGY. "A grass-lined maize storage pit and early maize horticulture in central Connecticut." *North American Archaeologist*, 12:4 (1991), 325-349.

SOUTHINGTON (HARTFORD CO.)

922. GUDRIAN, FRED W. "Southington rock shelters." *ArcSocConB*, No. 55 (1992), 21-37.
Indian sites.

STAMFORD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

923. KOENIG, SAMUEL. An American Jewish community, 50 years, 1889-1939: the sociology of the Jewish community in Stamford, Connecticut. (1940) Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1991. xxv, 175p. CtS. *
924. MAJDALANY, JEANNE. The early settlement of Stamford, Connecticut, 1641-1700. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1990. xi, 211p. CtHi. *
925. SHAPIRO, BRUCE. "Framed." *Connecticut*, 54 (Oct. 1991), 33-37, 112-118.
Benjamin Franklin Miller Jr. spent some 18 years in a mental hospital as the supposed murderer of five women in the Stamford area between 1968 and 1971.
926. STAMFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Delos Palmer (1890- 1960), Stamford artist. Stamford, 1991. 32p. CtHi. *
- STONINGTON (NEW LONDON CO.)
927. BAILEY, ANTHONY. "Village people." *Connecticut*, 59 (Sept. 1992), 42-44.
Reactions to the author's 1971 book about Stonington, In the village.

928 STONINGTON

928. "THE BATTLE of Stonington." HF, 30 (Feb. 1993), 1, 6-7, 9.
As described in an 1814 letter. Mary M. Thacher, ed.
929. BOAS, NORMAN FRANCIS. Stonington during the American Revolution. Mystic: Seaport Autographs, 1990. ix, 195p. CtHi. *
930. CAMPBELL, GEORGE L. "Lighthouse Museum column." HF, 27 (Feb. 1990), 6-7.
History of the lighthouse.
931. CHIESBRO, SAMUEL H. "1850 map of north part of Stonington Borough." HF, 40 (Nov. 1993), 1, 8.
Written in 1897.
932. "CLARK Greenman's true colors." Mystic Seaport, Log, 42 (Fall 1990), 67-69.
Documenting the painting history of the Clark Greenman House in Mystic (built in 1841 and altered during the 1870s).
933. DAVIDSON, CARLA. "Stonington." American Heritage, 44 (October 1993), 22, 24.
934. De KAY, JAMES TERTIUS. The battle of Stonington: torpedoes, submarines, and rockets in the War of 1812. Annapolis, Md.: Naval Institute Pr., 1990. xi, 216p. CtU. *
935. FAVRETTI, RUDY J. "My friend Grace Denison Wheeler." HF, 29 (Feb. 1992), 1, 5-7, 11.
"Stonington's unofficial historian."
936. FISH, STEVEN. "A center of dance, sport and fun." HF, 28 (Feb. 1991), 1, 9-11.
Wequetequock Casino, in operation from 1906-1940. See also entry 940.
937. GERMAN, ANDREW W. "The Oceanic Base Ball Club." Mystic Seaport, Log, 45 (Winter 1993), 78-82.
Early baseball club in Mystic.
938. GOODMAN, MARY P. "Pequot Trail." HF, 27 (Feb. 1990), 2-3, 10.
Stonington section of an Indian trail that became "the principal route from Newport to New London for over a hundred years" (17th and 18th centuries).
939. GORDON, BERNARD LUDWIG. "Ellery Franklin Thompson: fisherman, author, and marine painter." Mystic Seaport, Log, 41 (Fall 1989/Winter 1990), 100-104.
20th century.
940. GOULD, DOROTHEA. "A dance at the casino." HF, 28 (Feb. 1991), 1, 7.
Wequetequock Casino. See also entry 936.
941. HINSHAW, JOHN V. "Third Stonington: the Afro-American Baptist church on Water Street." HF, 29 (May 1992), 1, 5-7, 10.
Third Baptist Church, in existence from 1846-ca. 1924.
942. LYNCH, EMILY H. "More from the Davis Homestead." HF, 26 (Aug. 1989), 1, 10; (Nov. 1989), 2-3, 5.
See also John L. Davis, The Davis Homestead (1986; entry 790 in Vol. 8).
943. LYONS, SHEILA. "Stonington schoolboys in the Spanish-American War." HF, 27 (May 1990), 4-5, 11.
Request from a local school to President William McKinley for "guns and equipage."
944. MEYERS, MINOR SR. "Upjohn's church in Stonington." HF, 30 (May 1993), 1, 7, 9; (Aug. 1993), 2-3, 7; (Nov. 1993), 2, 7.
Calvary Church (Episcopal), designed ca. 1847-1848 by architect Richard Upjohn.
945. PEABODY, ANN F. "The life and times of 'Winty' Burrows." Mystic Seaport, Log, 46 (Summer 1994), 13-20.
Retailer in Mystic (lived 1825-1899). See also entry 800.
946. SIMM, STANTON WHITNEY JR. "The dam at Wequetequock." HF, 26 (May 1989), 1, 11.
947. THACHER, MARY M. "1827 map of Stonington." HF, 27 (May 1990), 2-3, 11.
948. _____. "The 1850 census of the town." HF, 29 (Feb. 1992), 2, 9.
949. _____. "History of the Arcade Building." HF, 28 (Aug. 1991), 2-3, 7, 11.
950. _____. "Huldah Hall, heroine of 1814." HF, 31 (May 1994), 1, 7, 9.
Biographical sketch of woman who stayed with her dying mother while the town was being bombarded by the British.
951. _____. "The Stonington Arsenal, 1809-1878." HF, 29 (Nov. 1992), 2, 9-10.
U.S. government arsenal.
952. _____. "Stonington's salt works, 1826-1857." HF, 27 (Aug. 1990), 2, 11.

953. _____. "Temperance and the Steamboat Hotel." HF, 29 (Aug. 1992), 2-3.
19th century.

954. _____. "The wetlands of Stonington Borough." IIF, 30 (Aug. 1993), 1, 5-6.
As shown on 1827 map.

955. "THE VELVET mill." HF, 29 (Nov. 1992), I, 7.
American Velvet Company (since 1892). Article signed "V.T.B."

SEE ALSO entry 665.

SUFFIELD (HARTFORD CO.)

956. BOWEN, JOANNE VICKIE. "A study of seasonality and subsistence: eighteenth century Suffield, Connecticut." Ph.D. dissertation, Brown Univ., 1990. x, 211p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:8A (1991), 2789.

957. LOOMIS, ROGER C. "The King House." Connecticut Antiquarian, 37 [i.e., 39] (Summer 1988), 21-25.
See also next entry.

958. _____. The King House Museum, 1764. [Suffield: The Museum, 1986]. [16]p. CtHi. *

959. PETERSON, KARIN E. "From farm to suburb: two centuries of life at the Hatheway House." Connecticut Antiquarian, 37 [i.e., 39] (Summer 1988), 4-19.
Built ca. 1761.

THOMPSON (WINDHAM CO.)

960. McGEE, DONALD J. Towers of brick, walls of stone: a history of the textile industry in New England, with Thompson, Connecticut, as a prism of the factory town. N.Y.: Vantage Pr., 1991. 291p. CtWillE. *

961. WYATT, DONALD W. "The lady was an historian." Old RI, 3 (Oct. 1993), 15-18; (Dec. 1993/Jan. 1994), 39-41.
Ellen D. Larned of Thompson (1825-1912), known for her history of Windham County (entry 2202 in the Connecticut volume).

TOLLAND (TOLLAND CO.)

962. CREZNIC, JEAN. "The old Babcock Tavern." Early American Life, 20 (Feb. 1989), 58-63.

TORRINGTON (LITCHFIELD CO.)

963. HODGES, THEODORE B. Erastus Hodges, 1781-1847: Connecticut manufacturer, merchant, entrepreneur. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1994. x, 360p. CtHi. *

TRUMBULL (FAIRFIELD CO.)

964. SMITH, CLAUDE CLAYTON. Quarter-acre of heartache. Blacksburg, Va.: Pocahontas Pr., 1985. xiv, 168p. CtHi. *
Paugussett Indian reservation.

VERNON (TOLLAND CO.)

965. VERNON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Vernon, our town. Jean Luddy, chair. 2d ed. Vernon, 1989. xii, 112p. CtHi. *
Note: this item replaces entry 9101 in the Connecticut volume.

WARREN (LITCHFIELD CO.)

966. GRAY, FRANCINE DU PLESSIX. "Warren, Conn." New York, 26 (June 28, 1993), 46-48, 53.

WATERBURY (NEW HAVEN CO.)

967. BISAILLON, ROBERT R. Saint Anne Parish and its people: centenaire de la paroisse Sainte Anne, 1886- 1986. Waterbury: St. Anne Church, 1986. 144p. CtHi. *
Roman Catholic.

968. FASCE, FERDINANDO. "Gli italiani di Waterbury. Un percorso di ricerca." Altretalia [Italy], 1 (Nov. 1989), 46-56.
See also next entry.

969. _____. "The Italian American Catholic parish in the early twentieth century: a view from Waterbury, Connecticut." Studi Emigrazione [Italy], 28 (1991), 342-350.

970. MOLONEY, DEIRDRE M. "Waterbury's working women, 1900-1920." Connecticut History, 34 (Spring 1993), 18- 35.

971. ROTH, MATTHEW W. Platt Brothers and Company: small business in American manufacturing. Hanover, N.H.: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1994. x, 256p. CtHi. *
Non-ferrous metals.

972 WATERBURY

972. VERNON, STEVEN K. "The Terry Clock Company's fishing reels." NAWCCB, 34 (Dec. 1992), 713-716.

WATERFORD (NEW LONDON CO.)

973. WEIR, WILLIAM. "Nightmare in Waterford." Connecticut, 53 (Feb. 1990), 70, 72-74, 84-86, 135.
1980 killing of George Patterson, for which two men were convicted.

WATERTOWN (LITCHFIELD CO.)

974. LOVELACE, RICHARD H. Mr. Taft's school: the first century, 1890-1990. Watertown: Taft School, 1989. x. 198p. CtHi. *
Taft School (private school).

WEST HARTFORD (HARTFORD CO.)

975. BUCK, MARGARET F. One hundred years of the Woman's Exchange. West Hartford: The Exchange. [1989]. 39p. CtHi. *
Consignment sales shop.
976. FAIRBAIRN, JOHN B. The history of Sunny Reach. n.p., [199?]. var. p. CtHi. *
Real estate subdivision.
977. FERNANDEZ, RONALD. Los Macheteros: the Wells Fargo robbery and the violent struggle for Puerto Rican independence. N.Y.: Prentice Hall Pr., 1987. xiv, 272p. Ct. *
1983 robbery.

978. MARION Houghton Hepburn Grant, 1918-1986: a biography. Katharine Houghton Grant, ed. West Hartford: Fenwick Publications, 1989. 245p. CtHi. *
Author of books and articles on Connecticut history and co-author of a history of Hartford (1986; entry 511 in Vol. 8).

WEST HAVEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

979. JOHNSON, GIL. The West Shore and its heritage: featuring official West Shore history, by Bennett W. Dorman; West Shore Fire Department, 1918-1989. [West Haven? 1989] 166p. CtNhHi. *

WESTPORT (FAIRFIELD CO.)

980. FOSTER, JOANNA. Stories from Westport's past. Westport: J. Foster, 1985-1988. 3v. Ct. *
Articles from the Westport News. Note: this item replaces entry 829 in Vol. 8.
981. SCHLOSBERG, JEREMY. "Pop till you drop: the story of Newman's Own." Connecticut, 55 (Jan. 1992), 60-63, 107.
Actor Paul Newman and Newman's Own products.

WETHERSFIELD (HARTFORD CO.)

982. KENDALL, DOUGLAS. "Wallace Nutting at Wethersfield: the Colonial Revival and the Joseph Webb House." Connecticut Antiquarian, 40 (Winter 1989), 7-19.
983. SWEENEY, KEVIN MICHAEL. "Using tax lists to detect biases in probate inventories." DubSemPr (1987), 32-40.
Study of early Wethersfield records.

SEE ALSO entries 539, 635.

WILLINGTON (TOLLAND CO.)

984. WEIGOLD, ISABEL B. A glimpse of Willington's past. Willington: Willington Historical Society. 1991. 139p. Ct. *
SEE ALSO entry 539.

WILTON (FAIRFIELD CO.)

985. WINSLOW, JOYCE. "George Washington undone." Yankee, 54 (Feb. 1990), 62-67, 124-126.
Gifford Proctor's 50-year effort to complete a statue of Washington.

WINDHAM (WINDHAM CO.)

986. BEARDSLEY, THOMAS R. Willimantic industry and community: the rise and decline of a Connecticut textile city. Willimantic: Windham Textile & History Museum, 1993. xx, 244p. CtHi. *

987. _____. Willimantic women: their lives and labors. Willimantic: Windham Textile and History Museum, 1990. 21p. CtHi. *
988. EXCELSIOR HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, NO. 1, WILLIMANTIC. Souvenir and history of Excelsior Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1, Willimantic, Connecticut. Willimantic: Redman Pr., 1908. 95p. CtHi.
989. GLASSER, IRENE. More than bread: ethnography of a soup kitchen. Tuscaloosa: Univ. of Alabama Pr., 1988. x, 180p. CtHi. *
In Willimantic (1980s).
990. [SWIFT, RUTH]. A history of the village and the First Congregational Church, Windham, Connecticut: 275th anniversary, 1700-1975; December 19, 1975. n.p., [1975?]. 65p. CtWillE.
991. WILLIMANTIC, CONN. ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Willimantic, Connecticut, 1865-1965. n.p., [1965?]. [24]p. CtWillE.
992. "WILLIMANTIC—the thread city." State of Connecticut Labor Department Monthly Bulletin, 17 (Feb. 1952), 5-7.

WINDSOR (HARTFORD CO.)

993. McCURE, DAVID. "Settlement and antiquities of the town of Windsor, in Connecticut." MIISC, 5 (1798), 166-171.

WOLCOTT (NEW HAVEN CO.)

994. WOLCOTT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Wolcott facts and legends. Wolcott, n.d. 16p. CtHi. *
995. _____. Wolcott on parade. Wolcott, n.d. 16p. CtHi. *

WOODBURY (LITCHFIELD CO.)

996. HULL, BROOKS B., and GERALD F. MORAN. "A preliminary time series analysis of church activity in colonial Woodbury, Connecticut." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 28 (Dec. 1989), 478-492.
997. THOMPSON, DAVID H. "The Susquehanna horizon as seen from the summit of Rye Hill (6LF100), Woodbury, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 52 (1989), 17-50.
Prehistoric site.

WOODSTOCK (WINDHAM CO.)

998. PERKINS, CHARLENE. "The gardens at Roseland Cottage." Early American Life, 22 (June 1991), 48-53.
Historic house.
999. WOODSTOCK, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Woodstock parish observer. 3d ed. Woodstock, 1990. 12p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches.

SEE ALSO entries 36, 2091, 2846.

Maine

Entries for the state as a whole or pertaining to more than one county*

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1000. ADAMS, HERBERT. "The saga of Nature Man." <i>Yankee</i>, 52 (Oct. 1988), 82-87, 166-168.
Joe Knowles, who claimed to have spent two months alone and naked in the Maine woods in 1913 as a publicity stunt for a Boston newspaper.</p> <p>1001. ALLEN, E. JOHN B. "'Skeeing' in Maine: the early years, 1870's to 1920's." <i>MeHSQ</i>, 30 (Winter-Spring 1991), 146-165.</p> <p>1002. ALLEN, KENNETH C. <i>The Cumberland Oxford Canal, 1830-79: traces on the land</i>. n.p., 1991. 41p. MeHi.</p> <p>1003. AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE. <i>The Wabanakis of Maine and the Maritimes: a resource book about Penobscot, Passamaquoddy, Maliseet, Micmac, and Abenaki Indians</i>. Bath: New England Regional Office, Maine Indian Program, 1989. [497]p. MeU. *</p> <p>1004. ANDERSON, MARK W. "Images of nineteenth century Maine farming in the prose and poetry of R.P.T. Coffin and C.A. Stevens." <i>Agricultural History</i>, 63 (Spring 1989), 120-129.</p> <p>1005. ANDERSON, WILL. <i>Good old Maine: 101 past and present pop delights</i>. Portland: Will Anderson, 1993. 106p. MeHi. *</p> <p>1006. _____. <i>Was baseball really invented in Maine?: a lively look at the history of professional baseball in Maine and at every Mainer who's ever played in the Majors</i>. Portland: Will Anderson, 1992. viii, 180p. MeHi. *</p> <p>1007. ARNDT, JOHN CHRISTOPHER. "Maine in the Northeast boundary controversy: states' rights in antebellum New England." <i>NEQ</i>, 62 (June 1989), 205-223.</p> | <p>1008. BAKER, EMERSON W. "A scratch with a bear's paw: Anglo-Indian land deeds in early Maine." <i>Ethnohistory</i>, 36 (Summer 1989), 235-256.</p> <p>1009. BANFIELD, ALFRED T. "The padrone, the sojourners, and the settlers: a preface to the 'little Italies' of Maine." <i>MeHSQ</i>, 31 (Winter-Spring 1992), 114-141.
The padroni were labor recruiters and facilitators of emigration.</p> <p>1010. BARRY, WILLIAM DAVID. "James Healy, we hardly knew you." <i>Portland</i>, 9 (May 1994), 9, 11-15, 17.
20th-century philanthropist.</p> <p>1011. _____. "Maine & the remarkable Elizabeth Ring." <i>Portland</i>, 9 (Apr. 1994), 9, 11-14.
Maine historian. (See, for example, entry 1330.)</p> <p>1012. BEACH, CHRISTOPHER STONE. "Conservation and legal politics: the struggle for public water power in Maine, 1900-1923." <i>MeHSQ</i>, 32 (Winter-Spring 1993), 150-173.</p> <p>1013. _____. "Pulpwood province and paper state: corporate reconstruction, underdevelopment and law in New Brunswick and Maine, 1890-1930." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maine, 1991. 303p. *
Abstracted in <i>DAI</i>, 53:1A (1992), 272.</p> <p>1014. BEEM, EDGAR ALLEN. "The art of island Maine." <i>Island Journal</i>, 10 (1993), 72-79.</p> <p>1015. BENNETT, PAUL E. <i>Sardine carriers and seiners of the Maine coast</i>. Freeport, 1992. 69p. MeHi. *
Boats.</p> |
|--|--|

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

1016 MAINE

1016. BERMAN, ANN E. "Maine plein air painting: capturing the coastal beauty of northern New England." *Architectural Digest*, 50 (Aug. 1993), 154-158.
19th and 20th centuries.
1017. BIBBER, JOYCE K. *A home for everyman: the Greek Revival and Maine domestic architecture*. Lanham, Md.: University Publishing Associates, 1989. xi, 209p. MeU. *
1018. "A BIBLIOGRAPHY of recent writings in Maine history." *MeHSQ*, 30 (Summer 1990), 48-61.
1019. BLANK, JOHN S. III. "Steaming up to Bangor." *Down East*, 39 (June 1993), 52-55, 73-77.
Steamboating on the Penobscot River.
1020. BROWN, ELSPETH. "Gender and identity in rural Maine: women and the Maine Farmer, 1870-1875." *MeHSQ*, 33 (Fall 1993), 120-135.
The Maine Farmer was a periodical.
1021. CABOT, THOMAS D. *Avelinda: the legacy of a Yankee yachtsman*. Rockland: Island Institute, 1991. 154, [16]p. MeHl. *
- Autobiographical. The author sailed along the Maine coast for many years.
1022. _____. "Cruising the Gulf of Maine." *Island Journal*, 7 (1990), 17-20; 8 (1991), 35-40.
1023. CARTER, MICHAEL D. *Converting the wastelands of Zion: the Maine Missionary Society (1807-1862)*. Wolfeboro, N.H.: Longwood Academic, 1990. xx, 169p. MeHl. *
- Congregational missions in Maine.
1024. CAYFORD, JOHN E. *Maine's hall of fame*. Vol. 1. Brewer: Cay-Bel Publishing, 1987. viii, 202p. MeHl. *
- Biographical sketches of some famous Mainers.
1025. CHAMBERLAIN, JOSHUA L. "Do it! That's how." *Bowdoin*, 64 (Spring/Summer 1991), 2-12.
From an autobiographical account written by the Civil War general and Bowdoin College president. See also entry 1134.
1026. *CHANGING Maine*. Richard Barringer, ed. [Portland]: Univ. of Southern Maine, 1990. vii, 204p. MeHl. *
1027. CHURCHILL, EDWIN A. "Evolution of Maine place names." *MeHSQ*, 29 (Fall 1989), 66-90.
1028. _____. *Hail Britannia: Maine pewter and silver plate: an exhibition of Maine Britannia ware and silverplate, 1829-1941, in the collections of the Maine State Museum, May 15, 1992-May 15, 1993*. Augusta: Maine State Museum, 1992. viii, 69p. MeHl. *
1029. CLARK, JEFF. "Harkan was here!" *Down East*, 36 (Oct. 1989), 61-63, 74, 76.
Geographer George Carter on evidence of early visits by Northmen and other Europeans to the Maine coast.
1030. _____. "The roaring eighties." *Down East*, 37 (Jan. 1991), 24-25, 52-57.
Population growth and immigration from other states during the 1880s.
1031. _____. "They took to the woods." *Down East*, 39 (1993 Annual), 51-53, 60-61, 63.
Maine's "summer camp tradition."
1032. _____. MICHAEL BROSNAN, ELLEN MacDONALD WARD, and BETH CRICLOW. "Voices of Maine." *Down East*, 35 (1989 Annual), 49-71.
Excerpts from oral history interviews with a number of state residents about changes in Maine during the previous 35 years.
1033. COGLIANO, FRANCIS DOMINIC. "'To obey Jesus Christ and General Washington': Massachusetts, Catholicism, and the eastern Indians." *MeHSQ*, 32 (Fall 1992), 108- 133.
Indians of eastern Maine.
1034. CONDON, RICHARD II. "Nearing the end: Maine's rural community, 1929-1945." *MeHSQ*, 31 (Winter-Spring 1992), 142-173.
Depression and war years.
1035. CONKLING, PHILIP W. "The great Maine lobster war." *Island Journal*, 10 (1993), 56-60.
1957.
1036. COWIE, ELLEN. "Recent archaeological investigations in the southern Androscoggin River Valley, Maine." *MeArcSocB*, 30 (Spring 1990), 1-14.
1037. CROCK, JOHN G. "Recent archaeological investigations in the Messalonskee portion of the central Kennebec River drainage." *MeArcSocB*, 32 (Spring 1992), 45-62.
1038. CUMMING, NAN. "Collecting nineteenth-century costumes at the Maine Historical Society." *MeHSQ*, 30 (Spring 1991), 6-11.
1039. CURTIS, WAYNE. "Maine's golden decade." *Down East*, 38 (Jan. 1992), 22-23.
Social life during the 1890s.
1040. *DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. NATIONAL SOCIETY. Minority military service: Maine, 1775-1783*. [Washington, D.C.], 1990. 24p. Me. *

1041. DAVENPORT, LINDA GILBERT. "Maine's sacred tunebooks, 1800-1830: divine song on the northeast frontier." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Colorado, 1991. xiv, 629p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:6A (1991), 1934-1935.
1042. DeMERRITT, DAVID. "Cuban annexation, slave power paranoia, and the collapse of the Democratic Party in Maine, 1805-1850." *MeHSQ*, 29 (Summer 1989), 2-29.
1043. DOTY, C. STEWART. "Rudy Vallée: Franco-American and man from Maine." *MeHSQ*, 33 (Summer 1993), 2-19.
The well-known singer and band leader (died 1986).
1044. DUNCAN, ROGER. *Coastal Maine: a maritime history*. N.Y.: W.W. Norton, 1992. 573p. MeHi. *
1045. EASTMAN, JOEL W. "Pitching in." *Portland Monthly*, 4 (Winterguide 1990), 22-25, 28-29.
Maine in World War II.
1046. _____. "U-Boats off the coast of Maine." *Portland Monthly*, 4 (Winterguide 1990), 14.
World War II.
1047. ELDRIDGE, STUART ALLYN. "Ceramic period occupation of the central Maine coast: hunter-gatherer estuarine adaptations in the St. George River drainage." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1990. xii, 315p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:12A (1991), 4166-4167.
1048. ELLSWORTH, ME. STUDENTS OF ELLSWORTH HIGH SCHOOL. *Voices on Vietnam: interviews*. Ellsworth, 1989. 97p. MeU. *
1049. EVES, JAMIE H. "'Shrunk to a comparative rivulet': deforestation, stream flow, and rural milling in 19th-century Maine." *Technology and Culture*, 33 (Jan. 1992), 38-65.
1050. _____. "'The valley white with mist': a Cape Cod colony in Maine." *MeHSQ*, 32 (Fall 1992), 74-107.
The movement of settlers from Cape Cod to the Penobscot River Valley (ca. 1770-1810).
1051. FAULKNER, ALARIC. "Gentility on the frontiers of Acadia, 1635-1674: an archaeological perspective." *DubSemPr* (1989), 82-100.
Fort Pentagoet, the settlement at Pemaquid, and sites in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.
1052. FLANAGAN, JAMES M. *Builders of Maine*. Mt. Desert: Windswept House, 1994. 331, [8]p. MeHi. *
1053. FLANAGAN, TERESA M. *Mourning on the Pejepscot*. Lanham, Md.: University Pr. of America, 1992. xv, 115p. Me. *
Funeral and burial customs.
1054. FRASER, RICHARD, and NANCY FRASER. *A history of Maine built automobiles, 1834-1934*. East Poland, 1991. 292, [4]p. Me. *
1055. GHERE, DAVID LYNN. "'The 'disappearance' of the Abenaki in western Maine: political organization and ethnocentric assumptions.'" *American Indian Quarterly*, 17 (Spring 1993), 193-207.
1056. GOLD, DAVID M. *The shaping of nineteenth-century law: John Appleton and responsible individualism*. N.Y.: Greenwood Pr., 1990. xiv, 229p. MeU. *
Appleton, chief justice of the state supreme court, was a member of the court from 1852-1883.
1057. GOLDSTEIN, JUDITH S. *Crossing lines: histories of Jews and gentiles in three communities*. N.Y.: William Morrow, 1992. 320p. MeHi. *
Bangor, Calais, and Mount Desert Island.
1058. GOULD, ALBERTA. *First lady of the senate: a life of Margaret Chase Smith*. Mt. Desert: Windswept House Publishers, 1990. 79p. MeU. *
U.S. senator from 1950-1973.
1059. GRANT, GAY. "W. Clark Noble: Maine sculptor." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 6 (Summer 1989), 20-25.
Lived 1858-1938.
1060. *GROWING up in Maine: recollections of childhood from the 1780s to the 1920s*. Charles Shain and Samuella Shain, eds. Camden: Down East Books, 1991. viii, 264p. MeHi. *
1061. HILL, TOM. "The little war that wasn't." *Down East*, 35 (Mar. 1989), 54-58.
Aroostook War.
1062. HOKANSON, KIMBERLY. "The changing status of fraternities at northeastern, liberal arts colleges: case studies of Bowdoin and Colby." Ed.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1992. vi, 240p. *
1980s. Abstracted in DAI, 53:2A (1992), 420.
1063. HOUDETTE, ELIZABETH M. "Home, sweet (mail-order) home." *Down East*, 35 (Feb. 1989), 76-79.
Examples of architect George Palliser's designs built in Maine (late-19th century).
1064. HUTCHINSON, DOUG. *The Rumford Falls & Rangeley Lakes Railroad*. Louise M. Korol, ed. Dixfield: Partridge Lane Publications, 1989. vii, 129p. MeU. *
1065. IGLEHEART, ELIZABETH. "Frederick Law Olmsted, 1822-1903." *BDAM*, 5:16 (1988), [1-10].
The noted landscape architect had a number of commissions in Maine.

1066 MAINE

1066. IVES, EDWARD D. *George Magoon and the Down East game war: history, folklore, and the law*. Urbana: Univ. of Illinois Pr., 1988. xiv, 335p. MeU. *
Late-19th century.
1067. JOHNSON, RON. *The best of Maine railroads*. South Portland: Ron Johnson, 1985. 144p. MeB. *
1068. JONES, JACQUELINE. "Men and women in northern New England during the era of the Civil War." *MeHSQ*, 33 (Fall 1993), 70-87.
1069. JONES, ROBERT C., and DAVID L. REGISTER. *Two feet to tidewater: the Wiscasset, Waterville & Farmington Railway*. Boulder, Colo.: Pruett Publishing, 1987. xviii, 269p. MeU. *
1070. JUDD, RICHARD W. "The coming of the clear waters acts in Maine, 1941-1961." *Environmental History Review*, 14 (Fall 1990), 50-73.
1071. _____. "Grass roots conservation in eastern coastal Maine: monopoly and the moral economy of weir fishing, 1893-1911." *Environmental Review*, 12 (Summer 1988), 80-103.
1072. _____. "Saving the fisherman as well as the fish: conservation and commercial rivalry in Maine's lobster industry, 1872-1933." *Business History Review*, 62 (Winter 1988), 596-625.
1073. KARMEN, ABBE L. "Keeping the house in order: women's cooperative extension work in the early twentieth century." *MeHSQ*, 32 (Summer 1992), 30-50.
1074. KATRA, JOSEPH R. JR. "Clocks & clockmaking in southern Maine, 1770-1870." *NAWCCB, Bulletin Supplement No. 17* (Summer 1989), 3-80.
1075. LARSON, ANDERS. "Franco-Americans and the International Paper Company strike of 1910." *MeHSQ*, 33 (Summer 1993), 40-60.
In Livermore Falls and Rumford.
1076. LAWRY, NELSON H. "The Kennebec defended through a dozen wars." *Periodical: Journal of the Council on America's Military Past*, 13:2 (1984), 3-20.
1077. LEAMON, JAMES S. *Revolution downeast: the war for American independence in Maine*. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1992. xviii, 302p. Me. *
1078. LEGAULT, L. H. "A line for all uses: the Gulf of Maine boundary revisited." *International Journal [Canada]*, 40 (Summer 1985), 461-477.
International boundary.
1079. LEMKE, WILLIAM. *The wild, wild east: unusual tales of Maine history*. Camden: Down East Books, 1990. 180p. MeHi. *
1080. LEWIS, GEORGE H. "The Maine lobster as regional icon: competing images over time and social class." *Food & Foodways*, 3:4 (1989), 303-316.
1081. LOVELL, JOHN. "Death's door." *Yankee*, 56 (Sept. 1992), 63-65, 120, 122.
Airline pilot's near brush with death during a 1987 flight.
1082. LOWREY, NATHAN S. "Tales of the northern Maine woods: the history and traditions of the Maine guide." *Northeast Folklore*, 28 (1989), 69-110.
1083. MacWILLIAMS, DON. "Summer Olympians." *Portland Monthly*, 3 (July/Aug. 1988), 25.
Maine athletes who participated in the early renewals of the Olympic Games.
1084. MADDEN, JOAN C., and MARGARET E. SLATTERY. *Thompson Lake book: a narrative history*. Oxford: Thompson Lake Environmental Association, 1991. 74p. Me. *
In Androscoggin, Cumberland, and Oxford counties.
1085. MAINE. COMMISSION TO CELEBRATE THE BICENTENNIAL OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION. *A rising sun: Maine commemorates the bicentennial of the United States Constitution*. Neal W. Allen, comp. n.p., 1988. ix, 74p. MeHi. *
1086. MAINE. STATE ARCHIVES. *Maine's historical records: a guide to collections of original, unpublished materials*. Augusta, 1992. ix, 126p. Me. *
1087. MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Maine in the age of discovery: Christopher Levett's voyage, 1623-1624, and a guide to sources*. Portland, 1988. 96p. MeHi. *
1088. MAINE HUMANITIES COUNCIL. *The land of Norumbega: Maine in the age of exploration and settlement: an exhibition by Susan Danforth*. [Freeport: Village Pr.], 1988. 276p. MeHi. *
See also preceding entry.

1089. "MAINE or bust." *Down East*, 37 (Jan. 1991), 32-33, 62-69.
Excerpts from selected accounts by immigrants to Maine (17th-20th centuries).
1090. MAINE: the Pine Tree State from prehistory to the present. Richard W. Judd, Edwin A. Churchill, and Joel W. Eastman, eds. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1994. 586p. Me. *
1091. MAY, STEPHEN. "Pioneer painters of Maine." *Down East*, 36 (Nov. 1989), 58-61.
Landscape painter Frederic Church and the Maine wilderness (19th century).
1092. McBRIDE, BUNNY. "Last of the Pequawkets." *Down East*, 36 (July 1990), 79-84.
"Indian doctress" Molly Ockett (died 1816).
1093. _____. *Our lives in our hands: Micmac Indian basketmakers*. Gardiner: Tilbury House, 1990. x, 85p. MeU. *
1094. McEWEN, CRAIG A., and RICHARD J. MAIMAN. "Coercion and consent: a tale of two court reforms." *Law & Policy [U.K.]*, 10 (Jan. 1988), 3-24.
Relating to small-claims judgments in Maine (1980s).
1095. McLANE, CHARLES B. *Islands of the mid-Maine coast. Volume II: Mount Desert to Machias Bay*. Falmouth: Kennebec River Pr., 1989. xvii, 406p. MeHi. *
See also entry 1087 in Vol. 8.
1096. MUNDY, JAMES H. *Hard times, hard men: Maine and the Irish, 1830-1860*. Scarborough: Harp Publications, 1990. xiv, 201p. MeP. *
1097. O'BRIEN, KERRY A. "'So monstrous smart': Maine women and fashion, 1790-1840." *MeHSQ*, 30 (Spring 1991), 13-43.
1098. O'LEARY, WAYNE M. "Fish and politics in Jacksonian Maine." *NEQ*, 67 (Mar. 1994), 92-114.
On the strength of the Democratic Party in Maine fishing communities (1830s and 1840s).
1099. _____. "Who were the Whigs and Democrats?: the economic character of second-level party leadership in tidewater Maine, 1845-53." *MeHSQ*, 28 (Winter 1989), 146-169.
1100. PALMER, KENNETH T., and MARCUS A. LiBRIZZI. "Development of the Maine Constitution: the long tradition, 1819-1988." *MeHSQ*, 28 (Winter 1989), 126-145.
1101. PALMER, KENNETH T., G. THOMAS TAYLOR, and MARCUS A. LiBRIZZI. *Maine politics and government*. Lincoln: Univ. of Nebraska Pr., 1992. xxviii, 240p. MeU. *
Includes historical information.
1102. PELADEAU, MARIUS B. "Brother Moses Johnson, 1752-1842." *BDAM*, 5:11 (1988), [1-4].
Shaker architect, who designed Shaker meetinghouses in Alfred and Sabbathday Lake.
1103. _____. "Harry H. Cochrane, 1860-1946." *BDAM*, 5:6 (1988), [1-6].
His architectural designs in Maine included buildings in Monmouth.
1104. PENOBSCOT MARINE MUSEUM. *Goodly ships on painted seas: ship portraiture by Penobscot Bay artists*. Andrew German, ed. Searsport, 1988. 52p. MeHi. *
Paintings by William P. Stubbs, James G. Babbidge, and Percy A. Sanborn.
1105. PRINS, HARALD E. L. "A romantic poet touring 19th-century Maine: William Cullen Bryant's trip on the Kennebec River in 1847." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 5 (Summer 1988), 18-19.
1106. _____. and BUNNY McBRIDE. "A social history of Maine Indian basketry." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 6 (Winter 1990), 18-21.
1107. REED, ROGER G. *A delight to all who know it: the Maine summer architecture of William R. Emerson*. Augusta: Maine Historic Preservation Commission, 1990. 144p. MeHi. *
Boston architect (lived 1833-1917).
1108. _____. "Francis W. Chandler, 1844-1926." *BDAM*, 5: 4 (1988), [1-6].
Boston architect, who designed "lifesaving stations [in Maine] and three stylish summer cottages on North Haven Island."
1109. _____. "William R. Miller, 1866-1929." *BDAM*, 5:14 (1988), [1-6].
Architect, of Lewiston and Portland. See also entry 1435.
1110. RICHARDS, DAVID. "Medicine and healing among the Maine Shakers." *DubSemPr* (1993), 142-153.
1111. RIVARD, PAUL E. *Lion: the history of an 1846 locomotive engine in Maine*. Augusta: Maine State Museum, 1988. 63p. MeLB. *
On exhibit in the museum.

1112 MAINE

1112. RIVARD, PAUL E. *Maine sawmills: a history*. Augusta: Maine State Museum, 1990. xii, 62p. MeU. *
1113. ROBINSON, BRIAN S., and JAMES BRANT PETERSEN. "Perceptions of marginality: the case of the early holocene in northern New England." *Northeast Anthropology*, No. 46 (Fall 1993), 61-75.
1114. ROLDE, NEIL. *Maine: a narrative history*. Gardiner: Harpswell Pr., 1990. xii, 361p. Me. *
1115. RUMMEL, JACK. "Maine's WPA." *Portland Monthly*, 4 (Dec. [1989]), 27-33, 46.
Works Progress Administration (1930s).
1116. SANGER, DAVID. "Five thousand years of contact between Maine and Nova Scotia." *MeArcSocB*, 31 (Fall 1991), 55-61.
1117. _____. "Unscrambling messages in the midden." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 9 (Fall 1981), 37-42.
See also entry 434.
1118. SCHRIVER, EDWARD OSWALD. "Reluctant hangman: the State of Maine and capital punishment, 1820-1887." *NEQ*, 63 (June 1990), 271-287.
1119. SCONTRAS, CHARLES A. "Maine lobstermen and the labor movement: the Lobster Fishermen's International Protective Association, 1907." *MeHSQ*, 29 (Summer 1989), 30-51.
See also this author's article of same title in *Labor's Heritage*, 2 (Jan. 1990), 50-63.
1120. _____. *The origins of Labor Day in Maine and historical glimpses of labor on parade in early nineteenth century Maine*. Orono: Bureau of Labor Education, Univ. of Maine, 1989. 53p. MeHi.
1121. SCOTT, GERALDINE TIDD. *Isaac Simpson's world: the collected works of an itinerant photographer*. Falmouth: Kennebec River Pr., 1990. xxiii, 183p. MeU. *
Lived 1874-1957.
1122. SEWALL, ABBIE. *Message through time: the photographs of Emma D. Sewall, 1836-1919*. Gardiner: Harpswell Pr., 1989. xvi, 104p. MeHi. *
Of Bath and Phippsburg.
1123. SHERMAN, JANANN MARGARET. "Margaret Chase Smith: the making of a senator." Ph.D. dissertation, Rutgers Univ., 1993. 370p.
Smith served in Congress from 1940-1973. Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:7A (1994), 2710.
1124. SHETTLWORTH, EARLE GREY JR. "Gershom Flagg, 1705-1771." *BDAM*, 5:9 (1988), [1-6].
Architect.
1125. SHIPMAN, WILLIAM D. "Samuel Melcher III, 1775-1862." *BDAM*, 5:13 (1988), [1-6].
"Leading builder in the Brunswick-Topsham area" (early-19th century).
1126. "SIX rivers, twelve towns, one bay." *Bowdoin*, 63 (Summer 1990), 3-9.
History of the area surrounding Merrymeeting Bay.
1127. SPIESS, ARTHUR E. "Two isolated paleoindian artifacts from Maine." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 18 (Fall 1990), 65-74.
1128. STAKEMAN, RANDOLPH. "The black population of Maine, 1764-1900." *New England Journal of Black Studies*, No. 8 (1989), 17-35.
1129. STEINHAUER, DALE R. "'A class of men's': United States Army recruits in Maine, 1822-1860." *MeHSQ*, 30 (Fall 1990), 92-119.
1130. STONE, JASON. "Flu!" *Down East*, 35 (Apr. 1989), 45-47.
The 1918 epidemic in Maine.
1131. TAYLOR, ALAN SHAW. *Liberty men and great proprietors: the revolutionary settlement on the Maine frontier, 1760-1820*. Williamsburg, Va.: Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1990. xiv, 381p. MeHi. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of similar title (Brandeis Univ., 1986; entry 1245 in Vol. 8).
1132. _____. "Regulators and white Indians: forms of agrarian resistance in post-Revolutionary New England." *Storia Nordamericana [Italy]*, 4:1-2 (1987), 157-171.
1133. THOMPSON, ELLIE R. *The history of broadcasting in Maine: the first fifty years*. Augusta: Maine Association of Broadcasters, 1990. 112p. MeHi. *
1134. TRULOCK, ALICE RAINS. *In the hands of providence: Joshua L. Chamberlain and the American Civil War*. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1992. xxii, 569p. MeHi. *
Chamberlain (1828-1914), the Civil War general, taught at Bowdoin College before the war and served in later years as governor of Maine and president of Bowdoin.
1135. VERDE, THOMAS A. *Maine ghosts and legends: 26 encounters with the supernatural*. Camden: Down East Books, 1989. 126p. MeHi. *

1136. "VOICES of a Maine childhood." *Down East*, 39 (1993 Annual), 20-29, 54-55.
Childhood memories of a number of adult Mainers. See also entry 1060.
1137. WEBSTER, EDWARD GLEN. "The impact of the Maine Educational Reform Act of 1984 on curriculum development in the Maine public schools." Ed.D. dissertation, West Virginia Univ., 1989. iv, 243p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:3A (1990), 735.
1138. WELCH, WALLY. *The lighthouses of Maine*. [Apopka, Fla.]: W. Welch, 1985. 66p. Me. *
1139. WELLS, WILLIAM W. "John Appleton: through his own words." *MeHSQ*, 31 (Summer 1991), 205-220.
See also entry 1956.
1140. WESCOTT, RICHARD ROLLINS. "The transformation of farming in Maine, 1940-1985." *MeHSQ*, 28 (Fall 1988), 66-84.
1141. WHITTEN, MAURICE M. *The gunpowder mills of Maine*. Gorham, 1990. x, 324p. MeU. *
1142. WILSON, DEBORAH B., and ARTHUR E. SPIESS. "Study unit 1: fluted point paleoindian." *MeArcSocB*, 30 (Spring 1990), 15-31.
1143. WINGATE, GORDON. "R.B. Hall and the community bands of Maine." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maine, 1993. 460p.
Hall lived 1858-1907. Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:5A (1993), 1583-1584.
1144. WORCESTER, FRANK. "Crossing by ferry on the Androscoggin." *Bethel Courier*, 3 (June 1979), 1-2.

SEE ALSO entries 19, 27, 73, 76, 157, 178, 191, 220, 226, 230, 303, 320, 349, 358, 367, 384, 396, 408, 411, 430, 434, 504.

Maine

Entries for Counties†

AROOSTOOK COUNTY

1145. THE COUNTY: land of promise: a pictorial history of Aroostook County, Maine. Anna Fields Mcgrath, ed. Norfolk, Va.: Donning, 1989. 223p. MeHi. *
1146. CRAIG, BEATRICE CHEVALIER. "Agriculture and the lumberman's frontier in the upper St. John Valley, 1800-70." *Journal of Forest History*, 32 (July 1988), 125-137.
The article, primarily about lumbering in the Canadian side of the valley, refers to areas of what is now Aroostook County.
1147. _____. "Kinship and migration to the upper St. John Valley, 1785-1842." *Quebec Studies*, 25 (Spring 1986), 230-247.
1148. _____. "Land transmission practices among nineteenth-century northern Maine French Canadians." *DubSemPr* (1989), 69-81.
1149. DOTY, C. STEWART. *Acadian hard times: the Farm Security Administration in Maine's St. John Valley, 1940-1943*. Orono: Univ. of Maine Pr., 1991. xiv, 184p. MeU. *
1150. ENO, R. D. "Clinging to the fringes in northern Maine: the Jews of Aroostook County." *Kfari*, 3 (Nov. 1989), 8-10.
1151. FEATHERSTONEHAUGH, GEORGE WILLIAM, and RICHARD ZACHARIAH MUDGE. *In search of the highlands: mapping the Canada-Maine boundary, 1839: the journals of Featherstonehaugh and Mudge, August to November 1839*. Alec McEwen, ed. Fredericton, New Brunswick: Acadiensis Pr., 1988. 120p. MeHi. *

1152. FREEBERG, ERNIE. "Voice of the valley." *Down East*, 36 (Nov. 1989), 78, 95-96.
Ida Roy and the preservation of Acadian ballads of the St. John Valley.
1153. JUDD, RICHARD W. *Aroostook: a century of logging in northern Maine*. Orono: Univ. of Maine Pr., 1989. xiii, 351p. MeHi. *
1154. PRINS, HARALD E. L. "Tribulations of a border tribe: a discourse of the political ecology of the Aroostook band of Micmacs (16th-20th centuries)." Ph.D. dissertation, New School for Social Research, 1989. vi, 358p. MeU. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 49:10A (1989), 3072.
1155. SCOTT, GERALDINE TIDD. "Fortifications on Maine's northeast boundary, 1828-1845." *MeHSQ*, 29 (Winter-Spring 1990), 118-141.
1156. _____. *Ties of common blood: a history of Maine's northeast boundary dispute with Great Britain, 1783- 1842*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1992. xviii, 445p. Me. *

SEE ALSO entry 5.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

1157. BARRY, WILLIAM DAVID. "The handsome span." *Greater Portland*, 32 (Fall 1988), 50-51, 53-55.
The Portland Bridge, between Portland and South Portland (built in 1916).

† See the Maine volume in this series (1977) for a complete list of counties.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

1158. FRAPPIER, WILLIAM J. Steamboat days on Casco Bay: the steamboat era in Maine's Calendar Island region. Toronto: Stoddard, 1993. 196p. Me. *
1159. MILLINGER, JIM. The Nellie G.s on Casco Bay. Yarmouth: Yarmouth Printing and Graphics, 1993. vii, 72p. MeHi. *
Two passenger boats, both named Nellie G.

SEE ALSO entry 1084.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

1160. MOHNEY, KIRK F. "Daniel Beedy, 1810-1889." BDAM, 5:1 (1988), [1-4].
Architect, known for his suspension bridges at Kingfield and Strong.

HANCOCK COUNTY

1161. CROCK, JOHN G., JAMES B. PETERSEN, and ROSS ANDERSON. "Scalloping for artifacts: a biface and plummet from eastern Blue Hill Bay, Maine." Archaeology of Eastern North America, 21 (Fall 1993), 179-192.
Prehistoric artifacts.
1162. JELLISON, CONNEE. Hancock County, a rock-bound paradise: a bicentennial pictorial. Richard A. Horwege, ed. Norfolk, Va.: Donning, 1990. 216p. MeU. *
1163. ROBERTS, ANN ROCKEFELLER. Mr. Rockefeller's roads: the untold story of Acadia's carriage roads and their creator. Camden: Down East Books, 1990. ix, 166p. MeHi. *
John D. Rockefeller, Jr.
1164. SANGER, DAVID, and HARALD E. L. PRINS. An island in time: three thousand years of cultural exchange on Mount Desert Island: essays. Ann McMullen and Diane Kopec, eds. Bar Harbor: Robert Abbe Museum, 1989. 36p. MeHi.
1165. WILMERDING, JOHN. The artist's Mount Desert: American painters of the Maine coast. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1994. 195p. DLC. *
1166. _____. "Thomas Cole in Maine." Record of the Art Museum, Princeton Univ., 49:1 (1990), 3-23.
The painter's work on Mount Desert Island (1840s)

KNOX COUNTY

1167. CAREY, GEORGE. "Family island: Graffam anchors four generations." Island Journal, 5 (1988), 38-41.
One of the Muscle Ridge islands.

LINCOLN COUNTY

1168. McCARRON, EDWARD THOMAS. "The world of Kavanagh and Cottrill: a portrait of Irish emigration, entrepreneurship, and ethnic diversity in mid-Maine, 1760-1820." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1992. xii, 397p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:4A (1992), 1256-1257.

OXFORD COUNTY

1169. HOWE, STANLEY RUSSELL. "Bethel-Fryeburg connections through the years." Bethel Courier, 12 (Winter 1988), 1-5.

SEE ALSO entry 1084.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY

1170. VICKERY, JAMES B. III. "Orono: the great sachem." MeHSQ, 32 (Fall 1992), 134-139.
Joseph Orono (died 1801), Penobscot chief.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

1171. IVES, EDWARD D. "The poacher as hero: the Graves case as exemplar." Forest & Conservation History, 35 (Jan. 1991), 24-28.
A series of incidents in 1886 resulted in the killing of game wardens.

YORK COUNTY

1172. CHANEY, MICHAEL P. White pine on the Saco River: an oral history of river driving in southern Maine. Orono: Maine Folklife Center, 1993. vii, 88p. Me. *
Vol. 19 of Northeast Folklore.
1173. CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD, and EDWARD D. LEAVITT. Street cars to Old Orchard Beach: the Biddeford & Saco Railroad and connecting lines. Forty Fort, Pa.: Harold E. Cox, 1989. 63p. MeB. *
1174. GERRIER, ARTHUR J. "Thomas Eaton (active 1794-1831)." BDAM, 5:8 (1988), [1-8].
Architect.

SEE ALSO entry 346.

Maine

Entries for Cities and Towns†

ADDISON (WASHINGTON CO.)

1175. LOWE, SUE DAVIDSON. "Marin's Maine: glimpses of the great American painter at home and work." *Art & Antiques* (Apr. 1989), 68-75, 115.
Recollections of a visit to John Marin in 1947.

ANDOVER (OXFORD CO.)

1176. POOR, AGNES BLAKE. *Andover memorials*. (1883) Andover, 1968. 125p. MeBettli.

AUBURN (ANDROSCOGGIN CO.)

1177. FREDERIC, PAUL B. "Protecting farmland protection: the case of Auburn, Maine." *NE-StLVGSPR*, 17 (1987), 27-32. 1980s.

AUGUSTA (KENNEBEC CO.)

1178. ADAMS, JAY. "Material culture at Fort Western." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 6 (Summer 1989), 14-19.
1179. BALLARD, MARTHA MOORE. *The diary of Martha Ballard, 1785-1812*. Robert R. McCausland and Cynthia MacAlman McCausland, eds. Camden: Picton Pr., 1992. xiv, 972p. Me. *
See also entry 1185.

1180. BANWELL, ELIZABETH. "New look for Blaine House." *Down East*, 37 (Oct. 1990), 41, 59-60.

On the preservation of the house as the governor's mansion.

1181. CRANMER, LEON E. "Cushnoc: an example of non-traditional 17th-century New England architecture." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 5 (Winter 1988), 4-12.
See also next entry.

1182. _____. *Cushnoc: the history and archaeology of the Plymouth Colony traders on the Kennebec*. Augusta: Maine Historic Preservation Commission, 1990. 125p. Me. *

1183. JACKSON, BARTLEY. "Edward Charles Allen: publisher of mail order magazines in Augusta." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 5 (Winter 1988), 24-25.
Lived 1849-1891.

1184. ULRICH, LAUREL THATCHER. "Derangement in the family: the story of Mary Sewall, 1824-1825." *DubSemPr* (1990), 168-184.
Case of mental illness.

1185. _____. *A midwife's tale: the life of Martha Ballard, based on her diary, 1785-1812*. N.Y.: Knopf, 1990. x, 444p. MeU. *
Ballard lived in what was then a part of Hallowell. See also entry 1179.

1186. WARD, ELLEN MacDONALD. "The midwife's tale." *Down East*, 37 (Apr. 1991), 35, 50-53.
See also preceding entry.

† See the Maine volume in this series (1977) for a complete list of cities and towns.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

1187. YOUNG, DAWN K. "Martha Ballard's apothecary." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 5 (Summer 1988), 23-25.
Late-18th and early-19th centuries. See also entry 1185.

BANGOR (PENOBSCOT CO.)

1188. ALLIN, LAWRENCE CARROLL. "Telos, the last American brig and Bangor River's 'class of '83.'" *American Neptune*, 49 (Winter 1989), 29-33.
"Last commercial sailing vessel built in Bangor" (1883).
1189. BANGOR, ME. CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL. *Congregation Beth Israel, Bangor, Maine: 1888-1988*. James Adam Emple, ed. Bangor: Bacon Printing & Paper, 1988. MeU. *
Synagogue.
1190. BROWN, JAMES P. "The house that axes built." *Down East*, 40 (Aug. 1993), 71, 92-94.
Snow and Nealley, hardware manufacturers.
1191. COLE, GALEN L. *The Cole family of businesses: serving Maine and New England for 72 years*. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of the U.S., 1989. 28p. MeHi. *
1192. TEIXEIRA, ELIZABETH. "The history of St. John's School." "Paper Talks," *Greater Bangor* ed. ([Apr.] 1990), 77-78, 80-81, 86.
Church school (Roman Catholic).
1193. TOLLES, BRYANT FRANKLIN JR. "Early architecture and campus planning at the Bangor Theological Seminary." *MeHSQ*, 29 (Fall 1989), 92-108.
1194. TONER, CAROL N. "Franklin Muzzy: artisan entrepreneur in nineteenth-century Bangor." *MeHSQ*, 30 (Fall 1990), 70-91.
Muzzy (1806-1873) owned a large machine shop and iron foundry.
1195. _____. "Persisting traditions: the artisan community of Bangor, Maine, 1820-1860." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maine, 1989. ix, 218p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:4A (1990), 1365.
1196. VERDE, THOMAS A. "Oscar Wilde in America?" *Down East*, 36 (Oct. 1989), 64, 70-72.
Wilde visited Bangor in 1882 during a lecture tour.
1197. ZELZ, ABIGAIL EWING, and MARILYN ZOIDIS. *Woodsmen and Whigs: historic images of Bangor*. Norfolk, Va.: Donning, 1991. 192p. MeHi. *

SEE ALSO entries 1019, 1057.

BAR HARBOR (HANCOCK CO.)

1198. BROSNAN, MICHAEL. "Teeing off down memory lane." *Down East*, 37 (July 1991), 63-66.
Kebo Valley Club.
1199. HELFRICH, G. W. "Bar Harbor's prize Pulitzer." *Down East*, 40 (Aug. 1993), 53, 85-89.
Publisher Joseph Pulitzer was a late-19th and early-20th-century summer resident.
1200. HORNSBY, STEPHEN J. "The Gilded Age and the making of Bar Harbor." *Geographical Review*, 83 (Oct. 1993), 455-468.
1201. LINCOLN, NAN. "Bertie vamps Bar Harbor." *Down East*, 38 (Jan. 1992), 50-54, 80.
Heiress Huybertie Pruyn and social life in Bar Harbor (1892).
1202. _____. "In search of 'lost' Bar Harbor." *Down East*, 39 (Mar. 1993), 50-53, 82-83.
1203. _____. "Safe haven." *Down East*, 38 (Aug. 1991) 48-51, 78, 80.
German luxury liner, which reached safety in Bar Harbor at the beginning of World War I.
1204. MOORE, RUTH. *High clouds soaring, storms diving low: the letters of Ruth Moore*. Sanford Phippen, ed. Nobleboro: Blackberry Pr., 1993. 524p. MeU. *
Novelist (lived 1903-1989).

SEE ALSO entries 1163-1164.

BATH (SAGadahoc CO.)

1205. BARRY, WILLIAM DAVID. "Fires of bigotry." *Down East*, 36 (Oct. 1989), 44-47, 77-78.
1854 incident in which a mob burned the Old South Meetinghouse, where Catholic masses were held.
1206. "CITY of ships." *American Heritage*, 42 (Sept. 1991), 28, 30.
1207. LACEY, PETER. "The magnificent 'J.'" *Portland*, 4 (July/Aug. 1989), 59-63.
Interview with Olin J. Stephens II, one of the designers of the Bath-built yacht "Ranger," which successfully defended the America's Cup in 1937.
1208. SHETTLEWORTH, EARLE GREY JR. "Elegant Elmhurst." *Down East*, 37 (May 1991), 43-45, 63.
Mansion (1913), built by shipbuilder John S. Hyde.
1209. TROTMAN, JULIA. "City of ships." *American Heritage*, 42 (Sept. 1991), 28, 30.

1210 BATH

1210. WEBB, ROBERT LLOYD. "Tragic homecoming." *Down East*, 36 (Dec. 1989), 66-68.
Shipwreck (1849).

SEE ALSO entries 1053, 1122.

BELFAST (WALDO CO.)

1211. EARLY histories of Belfast, Maine: *Annals of Belfast for half a century*, by William George Crosby; *Sketches of the early history of Belfast*, by John Lymburner Locke; *History of Belfast from its first settlement to 1825*, by Herman Abbot; *A history of Belfast with introductory remarks on Acadia*, by William White. Camden: Picton Pr., 1989. xiv, 298p. MWA. *

SEE ALSO entries 2255, 2269, and 2271 in the Maine volume.

BETHEL (OXFORD CO.)

1212. BENNETT, RANDALL H. *Bethel, Maine: an illustrated history*. Bethel: Bethel Historical Society, 1991. xii, 242p. MeHi. *
1213. BROWN, ARLENE G., and DONALD S. BROWN. "History of the Bethel United Methodist Church." *Bethel Courier*, 17 (Winter 1993), 1-4, 6-9.
1214. DAVIS, LESLIE E. "Reflections of a half century." *Bethel Courier*, 10 (Winter 1986), 6-8; 11 (Spring 1987), 3, 6-8; (Summer 1987), 3, 10; (Fall 1987), 8; (Winter 1987), 1, 4-5; 12 (Spring 1988), 5; (Summer 1988), 1, 3-6; (Fall 1988), 6-7; (Winter 1988), 6, 8; 13 (Spring 1989), 8; (Summer 1989), 2, 4, 7; (Fall 1989), 5; (Winter 1989), 7-8; 14 (Spring 1990), 8; (Summer 1990), 2-4; (Winter 1990), 7; 15 (Spring 1991), 2-3; (Summer 1991), 3-5, 7-8; (Fall 1991), 2-3; (Winter 1991), 4-5; 16 (Spring 1992), 3-4; (Summer 1992), 9; (Fall 1992), 8.

Author lived 1892-1961. To be continued.

1215. DAVIS, PAULINE P. "Bethel's Bridge Street/Cross Street/Riverside Lane: a history." *Bethel Courier*, 17 (Summer 1993), 1-4; (Fall 1993), 5-6.
1216. "THE DR. Moses Mason House 175 years old in 1988." *Bethel Courier*, 12 (Summer 1988), 1-2.
1217. FREEMAN, MARY TIBBETTS. "Old-time gardens and some Bethel gardeners." *Bethel Courier*, 13 (Spring 1989), 1, 6-7.
1218. HALL, RALPH S. "Brief history of the Bethel Fire Department." *Bethel Courier*, 16 (Spring 1992), 1, 5.

1219. HOWE, GERALDINE S. "Highlights of the history of three Bethel streets: Crescent, Kilborn and Tyler." *Bethel Courier*, 12 (Spring 1988), 1-3.

1220. _____. "Railroad Street through the years." *Bethel Courier*, 14 (Spring 1990), 1-3.

1221. HOWE, STANLEY RUSSELL. "Centenary of the Cole Block." *Bethel Courier*, 15 (Winter 1991), 1, 3-4.

1222. _____. "Lucy Larcom's poetic vision of Bethel." *Bethel Courier*, 14 (Summer 1990), 1-2.
The 19th-century poet and author.

1223. KENISTON, MARY C. "Highlights of Mill Hill history." *Bethel Courier*, 13 (Fall 1989), 1-4, 7-9.

1224. "PORTRAIT of a patriarch: Dr. Moses Mason." *Bethel Courier* 13 (Summer 1989), 1-2.
Born 1789.

1225. SAUNDERS, LINDA. "The last of the Twentieth Maine: Collins F. Morgan." *Bethel Courier*, 17 (Fall 1993), 1-2.
Civil War veteran (died 1939).

1226. "SOCIETY marks first decade." *Bethel Courier*, 1 (Dec. 1976), 1-2.
Bethel Historical Society.

1227. TIBBETTS, MARGARET JOY. "Paradise Road: a brief history." *Bethel Courier*, 16 (Summer 1992), 1-4, 7; (Fall 1992), 1-4, 7-8.

1228. WANGER, JOYCE. "19th century medicine in Bethel, Maine." *Bethel Courier*, 14 (Fall 1990), 1-7; (Winter 1990), 1, 4-6; 15 (Spring 1991), 8-10; (Summer 1991), 1-3.

SEE ALSO entries 1092, 1169.

BIDDEFORD (YORK CO.)

1229. THOMAS, DAVIS. "Old and new at Biddeford Pool." *Down East*, 35 (July 1989), 38-45.
Development of the resort area.

SEE ALSO entry 1173.

BLUE HILL (HANCOCK CO.)

1230. BLUE HILL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Blue Hill, Maine: a bibliography*. Robert Sweetall, comp. Blue Hill, 1989. 32p. MeU. *

1231. SHAW, LESLIE C. "A biocultural evaluation of the skeletal population from the Nevin site, Blue Hill, Maine." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 16 (Fall 1988), 55-77.

1232. STEWART, TOM. "Blue Hill." *Yankee*, 54 (June 1990), 52-60, 108-112, 114.

1233. WOOD, ESTHER E. *Deep roots: a Maine legacy*. Camden: Yankee Books, 1989. ix, 279p. MeHi. *

BRIDGTON (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1234. BRIDGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *History of Bridgton, Maine, 1768-1794*. (1968) 2d ed. Camden: Picton Pr., 1993. 966p. MeHi.

BRISTOL (LINCOLN CO.)

1235. DASH, C. WESTON. *Bristol meeting houses, their cemeteries, and some of the people in them*. Bristol, 1988. 11p. MeHi.

1236. KELLOGG, DOUGLAS CARLTON. "Prehistoric landscapes, paleoenvironments, and archaeology of western Muscongus Bay, Maine." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maine, 1991. 341p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:1A (1992), 195.

SEE ALSO entry 1051.

BROOKLIN (HANCOCK CO.)

1237. RUSSELL, ISABEL. *Katharine and E.B. White: an affectionate memoir*. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1988. 269p. MeU. *
Editor and author, respectively. (E.B. White lived 1899-1985.)

BROOKSVILLE (HANCOCK CO.)

1238. CLARK, JEFF. "Summing up the good life." *Down East*, 38 (Apr. 1992), 30-33, 52.
Author Helen Nearing at age 88. (Article includes biographical information.)

SEE ALSO entry 406.

BRUNSWICK (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1239. ANDERSON, PATRICIA MCGRAW. "Donors and patrons: the building of Bowdoin." *Bowdoin*, 61 (Fall 1988), 12-15. Bowdoin College.

1240. BEEM, EDGAR ALLEN. "Evolution of the Bowdoin man." *Down East*, 40 (Nov. 1993), 54-57, 72-75.

1241. "A BOWDOIN miscellany: glimpses of the college in the 19th century." *Bowdoin*, 62 (Summer 1989), 2-19.

1242. BRUNSWICK, ME. *Brunswick, Maine: 250 years a town, 1739-1989*. Paul Downing, comp. Brunswick, 1989. 208p. MeHi. *

1243. CALHOUN, CHARLES C. *A small college in Maine: two hundred years of Bowdoin*. Brunswick: Bowdoin College, 1993. xviii, 294p. MeHi. *

1244. FLANAGAN, JAMES W. "Fly boys in the blueberry fields: the making of Brunswick Naval Air Station, 1942." *Portland Monthly*, 4 (Winterguide 1990), 16-20.

1245. GAFFNEY, JOHN. "The day John Masfield came to Bowdoin." *Bowdoin*, 65 (Spring 1993), 30-31.
The poet visited Bowdoin as a guest lecturer in 1933.

1246. HUDSON, KATHARINE B. "Brunswick's French connection." *Bowdoin*, 62 (Winter 1988), 21-25.
The town's Franco-Americans.

1247. OEHMIG, JULIA. "John Calvin Stevens' Brunswick." *Bowdoin*, 64 (Fall 1991), 9-13.
The architect's buildings at Bowdoin and elsewhere in Brunswick.

1248. SHIPMAN, WILLIAM D. "Jim Abrahamson remembered." *Bowdoin*, 62 (Winter 1988), 16-20.
Abrahamson was the first Jewish instructor at Bowdoin (1928), a longtime economics professor there, and at one time a New Deal administrator.

SEE ALSO entries 71, 153, 1004, 1025, 1053, 1062, 1125.

CALAIS (WASHINGTON CO.)

1249. CANTON, DONALD R. "Champlain slept here." *Down East*, 35 (June 1989), 64-65, 92-95.
St. Croix settlement (1604).

SEE ALSO entry 1057.

1250 CAMDEN

CAMDEN (KNOX CO.)

1250. BROWN, JAMES P. "The great doughnut debate." *Down East*, 38 (Dec. 1991), 50-51, 61-63.
Lighthearted debate in national media (ca. 1940) over a claim that doughnut holes originated in Camden.

CAPE ELIZABETH (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1251. CAPE ELIZABETH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Cape Elizabeth: past to present*. Cape Elizabeth, 1991. iv, 102p. MeHi. *
1252. CLARK, JEFF. "Disaster in Casco Bay." *Down East*, 38 (Nov. 1991), 48-49, 71-72.
1864 wreck of the transatlantic steam bark *Bohemian*: "the worst disaster in the history of Casco Bay."

CARATUNK PLANTATION (SOMERSET CO.)

1253. McALLISTER, DONNA L. *The sesquicentennial history of Caratunk, Maine*. David Rosenberg, ed. North Anson: Carrabassett Printers, [1990]. 76p. MeU. *

CASCO (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1254. KLUGE, MELISSA JILL. *The history of Casco, Maine: in honor of Casco's sesquicentennial birthday in 1991*. State College, Pa.: Jostens Printing and Publishing, 1991. x, 536p. MeHi. *

COLUMBIA FALLS (WASHINGTON CO.)

1255. BEDARD, RICHARD N. *1910 census and historical sketch of Columbia Falls, Maine*. Cherryfield: Narraguagus Printing, 1990. 31p. MeHi.

CRANBERRY ISLES (HANCOCK CO.)

1256. DWELLEY, HUGH L., and ELLEN MacDONALD WARD. "The strange case of the K-14." *Down East*, 40 (July 1994), 65-66.
Wreckage of a U.S. Navy dirigible, thought to have been shot down by a German submarine in 1944.

1257. LITTLE, CARL. "'La grande poétesse du Maine...': Hortense Flexner of Sutton Island." *Island Journal*, 7 (1990), 66-67.
Poet (lived 1885-1973).

1258. PEARSON, ARN H., and MARY LOU WENDELL. "Solstice on Baker's Island." *Island Journal*, 9 (1992), 60-62.
Year-around life on the island, past and present.

CUMBERLAND (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1259. PLATT, DAVID W. "Growing up on Chebeague: an interview with Donna Miller Damon." *Island Journal*, 10 (1993), 80-83.
Damon was born in 1950.

DAMARISCOTTA (LINCOLN CO.)

1260. BARRY, WILLIAM DAVID, and STEPHEN G. BOOTH. "A country love-hate story." *Portland*, 8 (Summerguide 1993), 39-45.
Poet Robert Lowell and his wife, who moved to Damariscotta Mills in 1945.

DEXTER (PENOBSCOT CO.)

1261. BLANCHARD, DOROTHY A. "Into the heart of Maine: a look at Dexter's Franco-American community." *MeHSQ*, 33 (Summer 1993), 20-39.
1262. BURKE, MICHAEL D. "Who killed John Wilson Barron?" *Down East*, 36 (June 1990), 73-79.
1878 murder.

DURHAM (ANDROSCOGGIN CO.)

1263. NELSON, SHIRLEY. *Fair, clear and terrible: the story of Shiloh, Maine*. Latham, N.Y.: British American Publishing, 1989. x, 447p. MeHi. *
- Shiloh was the religious community begun by Frank W. Sanford (late-19th and early-20th centuries).
1264. STONE, JASON. "Till Shiloh come." *Down East*, 36 (Mar. 1990), 44-48, 56.
See also preceding entry.

ELIOT (YORK CO.)

1265. GREEN ACRE BAHAI SCHOOL COUNCIL. Green Acre on the Piscataqua: a centennial celebration. Eliot, 1991. xiii, 132p. MeHi.
Piscataqua River.

ELLIOTTSVILLE PLANTATION (PISCATAQUIS CO.)

1266. SAWTELL, WILLIAM R. Onawa revisited. [Milo: Paper Pusher], 1989. 144p. McHi. *

EMBDEN (SOMERSET CO.)

1267. PETERSEN, JAMES BRANT. "The Dennison site: a deeply stratified site on the Kennebec River." MeArcSocB, 31 (Fall 1991), 27-54.
Indian site.

FALMOUTH (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1268. HAMILTON, NATHAN DONNE. "Test excavation of the Walker site, Presumpscot River drainage, Falmouth." MeArcSocB, 30 (Fall 1990), 1-24.

FARMINGTON (FRANKLIN CO.)

1269. GREGOR, SANDY. "Upcountry diva." Down East, 37 (Dec. 1990), 48-50, 57-58.
Opera soprano Lillian Norton (died 1914), whose life and career are commemorated at the Nordica Homestead.
1270. THE LAST 100 years: a glimpse of the Farmington we have known. Richard P. Mallett, comp. Wilton: Wilton Printed Products, 1991. iii, 161p. MeHi. *
1271. MALLETT, RICHARD P. Two centuries of Farmington schools. Wilton: Wilton Printed Products, 1992. vi, 56p. MeHi. *

SEE ALSO entry 1069.

THE FORKS PLANTATION (SOMERSET CO.)

1272. ADAMS, AZEL. Creative survival: a narrative history of Azel Adams, The Forks, Maine. Sally K. Butcher, comp. Brunswick: Old Bess Publishing, [1991?]. 201p. MeHi. *

FORT KENT (AROOSTOOK CO.)

1273. McDONALD, SHEILA. "The war after the war: Fort Kent blockhouse, 1839-1842." McHSQ, 29 (Winter-Spring 1990), 142-168.
After the Aroostook War.

FRANKFORT (WALDO CO.)

1274. "THE FRANKFORT Congregational Church." "Paper Talks," Greater Bangor ed. ([Apr.] 1988), 70, 72-75, 77.

SEE ALSO entry 1050.

FREEPORT (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1275. BARRY, WILLIAM DAVID, and BRUCE KENNETT. "The world according to Foster." Down East, 35 (Mar. 1989), 50-53.
Romantic artist William Foster, who summered and worked in South Freeport from 1908-1941.

FRYEBURG (OXFORD CO.)

1276. BARRY, WILLIAM DAVID. "The Rembrandt of sugaring off." Down East, 38 (Apr. 1992), 34-37, 51.
Painter Eastman Johnson (lived 1824-1906), a native of Fryeburg.
1277. FRYEBURG, ME. MAINE STREET '90 COMMITTEE. "Old Pequawket Days," Fryeburg, Maine: a celebration of Maine Street '90, July 7-July 14, 1990. [Fryeburg: Hurricane Pr., 1990.] 25p. MeBetHi.
Cover title. Includes historical sketches.
1278. FRYEBURG HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The reminiscences of Samuel Wiley, 1883. Fryeburg, 1991. 17p. MeBetHi.
Recollections of some of the town's early settlers.

SEE ALSO entry 1169.

1279 GARDINER

GARDINER (KENNEBEC CO.)

1279. "BUILDING a whaleship on the Kennebec." *Nautical Research Journal*, 35:3 (1990), 120-138.
Construction in 1850 of a vessel named the Hunter. Includes Richard C. Kugler, "Historical background," 120-125; Erik A. R. Ronnberg, Jr., "Design and construction aspects of ship Hunter," 125-138.
1280. SMITH, DANNY D. Gardiner's yellow house: a tribute to the Richards family upon the occasion of the centennial birthday of Laura Elizabeth Richards Wiggins—our dear Betty. Gardiner: Friends of Gardiner, 1988. 58p. MeH. *
Includes biographical sketch of author Wiggins.

GILEAD (OXFORD CO.)

1281. HEATH, EMELINE V. "Gilead memories." *Bethel Courier*, 5 (Dec. 1981), 1-5.

GORHAM (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1282. BIBBER, JOYCE K. "Isaac Gilkey, 1768-1814." *BDAM*, 5:10 (1988), [1-4].
Housewright.

GRAFTON TOWNSHIP (OXFORD CO.)

1283. TIBBETTS, MARGARET JOY. "Grafton, Maine: a historical sketch." *Bethel Courier*, 12 (Fall 1988), 1-4.

GRAND ISLE (AROOSTOOK CO.)

1284. BALDWIN, ROBERT. "Donald Cyr's magnificent obsession." *Down East*, 36 (Apr. 1990), 49-51.
Preservation of the Church of Notre Dame du Mont-Carmel, in Lille.

GREENVILLE (PISCATAQUIS CO.)

1285. RITCHIE, MRS WALLACE. "History of the Charles A. Dean Memorial Hospital." "Paper Talks," Penquis ed. ([Aug.] 1988), 8, 11, 13-14, 16-19, 24, 26, 28-30, 33-35.

HALLOWELL (KENNEBEC CO.)

1286. JAEGER, A. ROBERT. "Lawrence B. Valk, 1838-1924." *BDAM*, 5:20 (1988), [1-6].
Designer of Hallowell's Old South Church
- SEE ALSO entries 1179, 1185-1187.

HANCOCK (HANCOCK CO.)

1287. LINCOLN, NAN. "Remembering the 'Maine.'" *Down East*, 37 (Aug. 1990), 67-71.
Recounts a disaster that occurred during a celebration of the first anniversary of victory in the Spanish-American War (1899).
1288. PHIPPEN, SANFORD. "The maestro of Taunton Bay." Pierre Monteux and the Pierre Monteux School for Conductors and Orchestra Musicians, which he founded during the 1940s.

HANOVER (OXFORD CO.)

1289. HANOVER, Maine, settled in 1774, incorporated in 1843. n.p., [1976?]. 36p. MeBetH.
Title is as it appears on cover.

HARPSWELL (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1290. CLARK, TIM. "The prisoner of Eagle Island." *Yankee*, 53 (Mar. 1989), 74-79, 82, 122-124, 126-128.
Arctic explorer Robert E. Peary.

1291. GOFF, JOHN V. "Mann & MacNeille." *BDAM*, 5:12, (1988), [1-6].
New York architects (early-20th century), who designed Library Hall and MacNeille's cottage on Bailey Island.

1292. SNOW, RICHARD F. A history of Birch Island, Casco Bay, Maine. Topsham: S'no Hill Publications, 1992. 298p. MeH. *

HEBRON (OXFORD CO.)

1293. BEDFORD, RICHARD E. Hebron then to now. [Hebron]: Hebron Bicentennial Committee, 1991. 47p. MeBetH.

1294. DAVIDSON, HELEN T. Bicentennial celebration of the founding of Hebron Community Baptist Church, 1791-1991: a commemorative booklet including a program of events for August 23, 24, and 25, 1991. Hebron, 1991. 42p. MWA.

HIRAM (OXFORD CO.)

1295. COTTON, RAYMOND C. Split, rive and whittle: the story of Lemuel Cotton's axe handle shop. Hiram: Hiram Historical Society, 1989. 23p. MeHi. *

HODGDON (AROOSTOOK CO.)

1296. DICKINSON, FLORENCE GRANT. History of East Hodgdon, Maine: facts and fiction. n.p., [1983]. 83p. MeHi.

HOPE (KNOX CO.)

1297. HARDY, ANNA SIMPSON. History of Hope, Maine. Camden: Penobscot Pr., 1990. xvi, 528p. MeHi. *

INDIAN TOWNSHIP STATE INDIAN RESERVATION (WASHINGTON CO.)

1298. COX, STEVEN L. "Site 95.20 and the Vergennes phase in Maine." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 19 (Fall 1991), 135-161.
Prehistoric site.

ISLE AU HAUT (KNOX CO.)

1299. BELCHER, WILLIAM R. "Prehistoric fish exploitation in East Penobscot Bay, Maine: the Knox site and sea-level rise." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 17 (Fall 1989), 175-191.
On Pell Island.
1300. MURPHY, KEVIN D. "Ernest W. Bowditch, 1850-1918." *BDAM*, 5:3 (1988), [1-4].
Engraver and landscape architect, who developed the plan for Point Lookout on Isle au Haut.

ISLEBORO (WALDO CO.)

1301. SHETTLEWORTH, EARLE GREY JR. The summer cottages of Isleboro, 1890-1930. Isleboro: Isleboro Historical Society, 1989. 124p. MeHi. *

KENNEBUNK (YORK CO.)

1302. ARMENTROUT, SANDRA S. "Eliza Wildes Bourne of Kennebunk: professional fancy weaver, 1800-1820." *DubSemPr* (1988), 101-115.
1303. BARRY, WILLIAM EDWARD (1846-1932). William E. Barry's Sketch of an old river; with an illustrated essay: Shipbuilding on the Kennebunk, by Joyce Butler. West Kennebunk: Phoenix Publishing, 1993. x, 74p. Me. *
See also entry 3404 in the Maine volume.
1304. DAGGETT, KENDRICK PRICE. Fifty years of fortitude: the maritime career of Captain Jotham Blaisdell of Kennebunk, Maine, 1810-1860. Mystic, Conn.: Mystic Seaport Museum, 1988. xiv, 173p. MeU. *
1305. SARGENT, COLIN. "Heralds of freedom: St. Anthony's Franciscan Monastery." *Portland Monthly*, 5 (Apr. [1990]), 36-37.
Founded by Lithuanian priests in 1947.

KENNEBUNKPORT (YORK CO.)

1306. BALES, JACK. "The irascible Mr. Roberts." *Down East*, 38 (Aug. 1991), 39, 70-74.
See also next entry.
1307. _____. Kenneth Roberts: the man and his works. Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow Pr., 1989. xxii, 312p. MeU. *
Historical novelist Kenneth Roberts (lived 1885- 1957).
1308. CLARK, JEFF. "The house that Bert built." *Down East*, 36 (Aug. 1989), 43-45, 96, 98-99.
The summer home of President George Bush, built by his grandfather, George Herbert Walker, in 1903.
1309. _____. "Last of the lightkeepers." *Down East*, 36 (July 1990), 48-51.
Goat Island Light, the last lighthouse in the state to be automated.

1310 KENNEBUNKPORT

1310. DOWNS, JACQUES M. *Whence we came: a history of the South Congregational Church in Kennebunkport*. Kennebunkport: South Congregational Church, 1990. 63p. MBAt. *

1311. SARGENT, COLIN. "The Kennebunk River Indians." *Portland Monthly*, 3 (June/July 1988), 21-23, 36.
Type of sailboat, dating from ca. 1929.

KITTERY (YORK CO.)

1312. BARRY, WILLIAM DAVID. "The lady—and the painter." *Down East*, 38 (Jan. 1992), 41-44.
Poet Celia Thaxter's friendship with and influence on the impressionist painter Childe Hassam, a visitor to Appledore Island (1890s). See also next entry and entry 1315.
1313. KAGELEIRY, JAMIE F. "Celia's garden." *Yankee*, 58 (Aug. 1994), 56-70, 104-105.
Celia Thaxter. See also preceding entry and entry 1315.
1314. LA VO, CARL. "Last dive of the 'Squalus.'" *Down East*, 35 (May 1989), 50-53, 64-69.
U.S. submarine, sunk off Kittery in 1939.
1315. MAY, STEPHEN. "Island garden." *Historic Preservation*, 43 (Sept./Oct. 1991), 38-45, 95.
Celia Thaxter's garden, "celebrated in her charming classic, *An island garden*, and immortalized" in the paintings of Childe Hassam. See also entries 1312-1313.
1316. WARD, ELLEN MacDONALD. "Living in a landmark." *Down East*, 36 (June 1990), 45-49, 90-91.
Private ownership of the Lady Pepperrell House after its deaccessioning by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.
1317. _____. "Only a memory." *Down East*, 39 (Feb. 1993), 53-54.
Sparhawk Hall, at Kittery Point, built in 1742 and demolished in 1967.
- SEE ALSO entries 27, 254, 346, 358, 484.

LEBANON (YORK CO.)

1318. JONES, SAMUEL WINGATE. *A history of the town of Lebanon, Maine, with a short biographical sketch of some of its first settlers*. Lebanon: Lebanon Historical Society, 1992. iv, 149, [5]p. MeHi. *
- Written ca. 1873; published from a manuscript belonging to the Maine Historical Society.

LEE (PENOBSCOT CO.)

1319. LEE ACADEMY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. *A history of a frontier school: Lee Academy*. Deanna Lathrop House, ed. Lee, 1989. 264p. MeHi. *

LEWISTON (ANDROSCOGGIN CO.)

1320. ELDER, JANUS GRANVILLE (1835-1907). *A history of Lewiston, Maine: with genealogical register of early families*. David Young and Elizabeth Keene Young, eds. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1989. ix, 481p. MeU. *
- Note: this item replaces entry 1981 in Vol. 8.
1321. FRENETTE, YVES. "La genèse d'une communauté canadienne-française en Nouvelle-Angleterre; Lewiston, Maine, 1800-1880." *Historical Papers [Canada]* (1989), 75-99.
The birth of the French-Canadian community in Lewiston.
1322. _____. "Lewiston's ethnic majority: the Francos." *Bates: the Alumni Magazine*, 86th ser., No. 4 (May 1988), 3-9.
1323. HOOGEVEEN, JULIE M. "The first four presidents." *Bates: the Alumni Magazine [Special Issue, 1989]*, 23-24.
Presidents of Bates College.
1324. _____. "Gleaned from the archives: inaugurations in Bates history." *Bates: the Alumni Magazine*, 88th ser., No. 4 (Spring 1990), 14-19.
See also preceding entry.
1325. KUJAWA, RICHARD STEPHEN. "Local social relations and urban revitalization: the case of Lewiston, Maine." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Iowa, 1990. viii, 216p.
Downtown revitalization (mid-1970s). Abstracted in DAI, 52:3A (1991), 1034.
1326. MERRILL, CHARLES E. "The Reynolds years." *Bates: the Alumni Magazine [Special Issue, 1989]*, 2-6.
Thomas Hedley Reynolds, president of the college from 1967-1989. See also next entry.
1327. "RECALLING the Reynolds years." *Bates: the Alumni Magazine [Special Issue, 1989]*, 7-13.
See also preceding entry.
1328. SPILLER, LEE. "Life in the snow lane." *Bates: the Alumni Magazine*, 91st series, No. 2 (Winter 1993), 3-4.
The author and other Bates students were hired to help clear a railroad after a 1920s blizzard.

1329. STAPLES, SARAH L. "Bates in the Nineties." Bates: the Alumni Magazine, 86th ser., No. 4 (May 1988), 19- 23. 1890s.

SEE ALSO entry 1109.

LIMINGTON (YORK CO.)

1330. RING, ELIZABETH. The McArthurs of Limington, Maine, 1783-1917: the family in America a century ago. Falmouth: Kennebec River Pr., 1992. xv, 87p. MeHi. *

SEE ALSO entry 230.

LINCOLN (PENOBSCOT CO.)

1331. "LONGFELLOW School." "Paper Talks," Northern Penobscot ed. ([Jan.] 1988), 33, 42, 45.

LISBON (ANDROSCOGGIN CO.)

1332. WATKINS, AMBRA. The birth, being and burning of Worumbo Mill. Norway: The Oxford Group, 1987. 50p. Me. *
19th-century woolen mill, burned in 1987.

LITTLETON (AROOSTOOK CO.)

1333. SWEET, GEORGE ALLISON. "General history of Littleton." "Paper Talks," "The County" ed. ([Jan.] 1988), 11, 14, 16, 20-21, 25, 28, 35, 37, 40, 42, 45, 48-49.

LIVERMORE (ANDROSCOGGIN CO.)

1334. WEBB, THEODORE A. "Westward from Maine: a study of the Washburns as classic American myth." MeHSQ, 30 (Winter-Spring 1991), 126-145.
Washburn family.

SEE ALSO entry 1336.

LIVERMORE FALLS (ANDROSCOGGIN CO.)

1335. "REPORT on archeological dig at Norlands." Pray Pioneers, 2 (Spring 1984), 1, 4.
Otis Pray homesite.

1336. ROYS, OZRO. History, Oriental Star Lodge Number Twenty-one, Free and Accepted Masons, Livermore Falls, Maine. 5th ed. [Livermore Falls: The Lodge, 1933] 66p. MeHi.
Includes the early history of the lodge in Livermore.

SEE ALSO entry 1075.

LONG ISLAND (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1337. FAVORITE, FELIX. The steamboat era on Casco Bay: with special reference to Cleaves Landing. Long Island. [Seattle, Wash.]: Favorite Creations, 1989. 21p. MeHi. *

LONG ISLAND PLANTATION (HANCOCK CO.)

1338. BOURGEAULT, CYNTHIA. "Frenchboro, Maine." Yankee, 54 (Jan. 1990), 56-62, 108-110, 112-113.
Results of a recent attempt to attract year-round residents.

MACHIAS (WASHINGTON CO.)

1339. MANCKE, ELIZABETH. "Two patterns of New England transformation: Machias, Maine, and Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 1760-1820." Ph.D. dissertation, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1990. vii, 388p. VtU. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:2A (1990), 611.

1340. NAULT, MARC A. "A report on the founding of the University of Maine at Machias and origin of the model school agreement." "Paper Talks," Washington County ed. ([Jan.] 1988), 11-15, 17, 20-21, 23-26, 28, 30-31.

SEE ALSO entry 90.

MACHIASPORT (WASHINGTON CO.)

1341. BROSANAN, MICHAEL. "Place of wonder." Down East, 36 (July 1990), 63-65, 67.
Children's author Robert McCloskey as a summer resident of an island in Penobscot Bay since ca. 1946.

1342 MACHIASPORT

1342. HEDDEN, MARK H. "A new group of early petroglyphs from Machias Bay." *MeArcSocB*, 29 (Fall 1989), 17-36.
On Hog Island.

MADAWASKA (AROOSTOOK CO.)

1343. CRAIG, BEATRICE CHEVALIER. "Migrant integration in a frontier society: the Madawaska settlement, 1800- 1850." *Histoire sociale/Social History [Canada]*, 38 (Nov. 1986), 277-298.
1344. STEVENSON, MICHAEL DONALD, and GRAEME S. MOUNT. "The Roman Catholic diocesan boundary and American Madawaska, 1842-1870." *MeHISQ*, 32 (Winter-Spring 1993), 174-187.

MATINCUS ISLE PLANTATION (KNOX CO.)

1345. ROGERS, DONNA K. *Tales of Matincus Island: history, lore and legend*. n.p.: Offshore Publishing, 1990. 63p. MeU. *

MECHANIC FALLS (ANDROSCOGGIN CO.)

1346. PETERSONS, ERIKS. *A history: Mechanic Falls, 1795-1893: in commemoration of this town's 100th year*. Mechanic Falls: Mechanic Falls Centennial Committee, 1993. xii, 54, 80p. MeHi. *

MONHEGAN PLANTATION (LINCOLN CO.)

1347. MAY, STEPHEN. "George Bellows: the power and the glory." *Down East*, 38 (July 1992), 44-48, 60-61.
The 20th-century painter and Monhegan Island.
1348. SAUNDERS, LAURA S., and JOHN A. SAUNDERS. "Carrying the mail by sail." *Down East*, 36 (Oct. 1989), 68-69.
Capt. William Humphrey (from 1883-1908).

MONSON (PISCATAQUIS CO.)

1349. WHITNEY, ROGER A. *The Monson Railroad*. Westbrook: Robertson Books, 1989. 88p. Me. *
Between Monson Junction and Monson Village.

MOUNT DESERT (HANCOCK CO.)

1350. DALFONSO, DEBORAH. "Summering with the Peabody's." *Down East*, 37 (Aug. 1990), 49, 77-81.
Recollections of a summer job (1969).
1351. HARLOW, JIM. "Beth's Fancy: oldest house on Mount Desert Island, Maine." *Pray Pioneers*, 2 (Summer 1984), 1-3.
In Pretty Marsh.
1352. MAY, STEPHEN. "Two geniuses and a paintbrush." *Down East*, 41 (Aug. 1994), 67, 86-88.
Painter Thomas Eakins and his subject, physicist Henry A. Rowland (1897).
1353. MORGAN, KEITH N. "Charles A. Platt, 1861-1933." *BDAM*, 5:17 (1988), [1-4].
Designed the Theodore Dunham House in Northeast Harbor (1902).

SEE ALSO entries 1163-1164.

MOUNT VERNON (KENNEBEC CO.)

1354. MOUNT VERNON BICENTENNIAL LITERARY COMMITTEE. *Mount Vernon Historical Review: bicentennial edition, 1792-1992*. Mount Vernon, 1992. 82p. MeHi. *

MT. KATAHDIN TOWNSHIP (PISCATAQUIS CO.)

1355. HILL, TOM. "The old man and the mountain." *Southern Vermont Magazine*, 1 (Spring 1986), 10-12.
Augustus Aldrich, an elderly Vermonter, who vanished while climbing Mt. Katahdin in 1974.

NEW GLOUCESTER (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1356. NEW GLOUCESTER HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Universalist Meeting House, New Gloucester, Maine*. New Gloucester, 1989. 6p. MeHi.

SEE ALSO entry 1102.

NEWCASTLE (LINCOLN CO.)

1357. SPIESS, ARTHUR E. "The Ann Hilton site: a case of archaeological site management." *MeArcSocB*, 29 (Fall 1989), 13-16.
Indian site, "possibly dating as late as the French and Indian wars." See also entry 1359.
1358. _____, and MARK H. HEDDEN. "Archaeology at Dodge Point for the Land for Maine's Future Board." *MeArcSocB*, 30 (Fall 1990), 25-52.
1359. WILL, RICHARD, and REBECCA COLE-WILL. "A preliminary report of the Ann Hilton site." *MeArcSocB*, 29 (Fall 1989), 1-11.
See also entry 1357.

NOBLEBORO (LINCOLN CO.)

1360. BARNES, KATE. "Chimney Farm revisited." *Down East*, 38 (May 1992), 24-27, 50.
Author's recollections of life there with her writer-parents, Henry Beston and Elizabeth Coatsworth, beginning in 1930s.

NORRIDGEWOCK (SOMERSET CO.)

1361. CALVERT, MARY R. *Black robe on the Kennebec. Monmouth: Monmouth Pr.*, 1991. 292p. MeHi. *
Father Sébastien Rale (lived 1652-1724).

NORTH HAVEN (KNOX CO.)

1362. ALLEN, MEL R. "The man who broke North Haven's heart." *Yankee*, 53 (Sept. 1989), 52-57, 142, 144-146.
Fred Demara, an impostor who taught school on the island during the 1950s.
1363. BARBIAN, LENORE T., and ANN L. MARGENNIS. "Variability in late archaic human burials at Turner Farm, Maine." *Northeast Anthropology*, No. 47 (Spring 1994), 1-19.
1364. CHAFEE, RICHARD. "William Y. Peters, 1858-1938." *BDAM*, 5:19 (1988), [1-6].
Boston architect, who designed five summer cottages on North Haven.

1365. DAY, JANE. "A family tradition: North Haven's J.O. Brown boatyard is launched on its second century." *Island Journal*, 9 (1992), 37-40.
1366. REED, ROGER G. *Summering on the thoroughfare: the architecture of North Haven, 1885-1945*. Portland: Maine Citizens for Historic Preservation, 1993. 104p. MeHi. *
1367. RICHARDSON, ELEANOR MOTLEY. *North Haven summers: an oral history*. Andover, Mass.: Catharine Little Motley, 1992. 256p. Me. *
- SEE ALSO entry 1108.

NORTH YARMOUTH (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1368. COOKE, NYM. "William Billings in the District of Maine, 1780." *American Music*, 9 (Fall 1990), 243-259.
The composer taught a singing school.

NORTHPORT (WALDO CO.)

1369. MITCHELL, HARBOUR III. "The Carr site (41:66): a middle ceramic period site in Northport, Maine." *MeArcSocB*, 33 (Fall 1993), 33-44.

NORWAY (OXFORD CO.)

1370. BRADBURY, OSGOOD N. *Norway in the forties*. Don L. McAllister, ed. Norway: Twin Town Graphics, 1986. xxv, 733p. MeHi. *
First published as a series of articles in the *Norway Advertiser* (1866-1897). An index, compiled by "Mrs. Haines," was published by Heritage Books in 1991. Note: this item replaces entry 2120 in Vol. 8.
1371. GEORGE L. Noyes, 1863-1945, Norway, Maine. Norway: Bruce B. Richards, 1989. [304]p. MeHi. *
Artist and naturalist.
1372. McALLISTER, DONNA L. *Bound by memories' ties: a pictorial history of Norway, Maine*. n.p., [1988]. 236p. MeHi.
- SEE ALSO entry 1004.

1373 ORONO

ORONO (PENOBSCOT CO.)

1373. LIBBY, WINTHROP C. "Under no condition will the university close." *Maine*, 70 (Fall 1989), 25-27.
Libby was president of the Univ. of Maine during the Vietnam War years.

1374. PHIPPEN, SANFORD. "The student King." *Maine*, 70 (Fall 1989), 18-24.
Novelist Stephen King as a student at the Univ. of Maine (class of 1970).

OXFORD (OXFORD CO.)

1375. OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A pictorial history of Oxford, Maine. Oxford, 1990. 118p. MeBet li.

PARIS (OXFORD CO.)

1376. DIBNER, MARTIN. Portrait of Paris Hill: a landmark village. Paris: Paris Hill Pr., 1990. 213p. Me. *
1377. PARIS CAPE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A pictorial history of Paris, Maine: a small New England shiretown. [Paris], 1987. 96p. MeBet li.

PENOBSCOT (HANCOCK CO.)

1378. PENOBSCOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Penobscot bicentennial, 1787-1987. Penobscot, 1987. 101p. MBNEH. *

PHILLIPS (FRANKLIN CO.)

1379. PHILLIPS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Phillips: 175 years, 1812-1987. Phillips, 1987. iv, 90p. MeU. *
1380. "THE STORY of Greenwood Inn, Phillips, Maine, 1946-1971." "Paper Talks," *Western Maine ed.* ([June] 1988), 5, 10-11, 19, 23, 25, 27.

PHIPPSBURG (SAGadahoc CO.)

1381. CRICHLow, BETH. "The house that Charlie built." *Down East*, 37 (Sept. 1990), 46-51, 79.
On an island (1980s).

1382. HAGGETT, ADA M. "Community continuity and change: Phippsburg's town hall." *Maine History News*, 25 (Spring 1989), 4-7.

SEE ALSO entry 1122.

POLAND (ANDROSCOGGIN CO.)

1383. CLARK, JEFF. "Leisure in the grand tradition." *Down East*, 38 (Jan. 1992), 34-39, 60-62.
Resort life at the Poland Spring House (1890s).
1384. TURLEY, TOM. "Babe in the woods." *Down East*, 57 (June 1993), 92.
The author once caddied for Babe Ruth at a golf course in Poland Spring (1940).
1385. WARD, ELLEN MacDONALD. "A chip off the old block." *Down East*, 39 (Nov. 1992), 50-51.
The Maine State Building at Poland Spring, originally built for the Chicago World's Fair of 1892-1893.

PORTLAND (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1386. BABCOCK, ROBERT II. "The decline of artisan republicanism in Portland, Maine, 1825-1850." *NEQ*, 63 (Mar. 1990), 3-34.
1387. BARNES, JACK. "Little Armenia." *Portland Monthly*, 3 (June/July 1988), 16-17, 19, 25.
1388. _____. "Portland's Greek community." *Portland Monthly*, 5 (Apr. [1990]), 26-31.
1389. BARRY, WILLIAM DAVID. "Antoine Dorticos, 1848-1906." *BDAM*, 5:7 (1988), [1-6].
"During the 1880s and 1890s, [he] designed a series of five Queen Anne and Shingle Style cottages and pioneered the Casco Bay islands as a fashionable summer retreat for local families."
1390. _____. "Henry & me." *Down East*, 35 (Apr. 1990), 52-54, 61-63.
"Arthur Charles Jackson (1858-1919), one of Portland's most curious and storied eccentrics, proved himself remarkably adept at ingratiating himself with the rich and famous." The article traces his efforts to preserve Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's birthplace.

1391. _____. "John Neal, 'the man who knew everything else.'" Portland, 9 (July/Aug. 1994), 9, 11-17.
Lived 1793-1876.
1392. _____. "The Munjoy Hill caper." Down East, 36 (May 1990), 40-41, 60-63.
Riot (1849), resulting from an incident in which a black man, "attempting to defend his house against a band of rowdy sailors, killed another man."
1393. _____. "New works discovered by Portland's early modernist, William Wallace Gilchrist, Jr." Portland Monthly, 3 (Oct. 1988), 20, 22.
Lived 1879-1926.
1394. _____. "Nothing succeeds like failure." Down East, 37 (May 1991), 33, 58-61.
"Squire" Jonathan Morgan (1778-1871), a lawyer, author, and inventor.
1395. _____. "Portland's merchant prince." Down East, 39 (Oct. 1992), 55-57.
Asa Clapp (1762-1848).
1396. _____. "Portland's wackiest Fourth." Down East, 40 (July 1994), 47, 72-74.
July 4, 1873.
1397. _____. "The redoubtable Miss Clapp." Down East, 40 (June 1994), 56-58, 75.
The reclusive Mary Jane Emerson Clapp (died 1921) ordered that most of her property be destroyed after her death.
1398. _____. "There goes the neighborhood!" Down East, 40 (Aug. 1993), 72-73, 95-98.
Collapse of the Munjoy Reservoir (1893).
1399. _____, and RANDOLPH DOMINIC. "Who were those Deering people, anyway?" Portland Monthly, 5 (Feb./Mar. [1990]), 15-16.
Portland's Deering family.
1400. BIBBER, JOYCE K. "Charles Q. Clapp, 1799-1868." BDAM, 5:5 (1988), [1-6].
Architect.
1401. BRAHMS, ANN ALLEN. "The neighborhood." Greater Portland, 33 (Summer 1989), 79, 81-82.
Spruce Street (ca. 1944).
1402. _____. "24 May Street." Greater Portland, 34 (Spring 1990), 50-51, 53-54.
Autobiographical recollections of Portland life (ca. 1945).
1403. BURNS, CONNIE. "Margaret Jane Mussey Sweat and the expanding female sphere." MeHISQ, 33 (Fall 1993), 106-119.
19th century.
1404. BUTLER, JOYCE. "The 'single-parent' households of Portland's Wadsworth-Longfellow House." DubSemPr (1988), 28-37.
Late-18th and early-19th centuries.
1405. BUTTERWORTH, DALE J., and BENNETT BLUMENBERG. "Abel Sampson: Maine privateer turned planemaker." CEAIA, 45 (June 1992), 35-37.
In business ca. 1820s and 1830s.
1406. CONNOLLY, MICHAEL COLEMAN. "The Irish longshoremen of Portland, Maine, 1880-1923." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1988. 276p. MeU. *
Abstracted in DAI, 49:10A (1989), 3116.
1407. CURTIS, WAYNE. "Portland's modest Medici." Down East, 35 (May 1989), 39-43.
Mayor James Phinney Baxter (1831-1921), "one of Portland's greatest benefactors and most cultivated citizens."
1408. DERMAN, LISA. "Ten years on the real estate rollercoaster." Greater Portland, 33 (Spring 1989), 29-30, 32-34.
1409. FELKER, TRACIE. "Charles Codman: early nineteenth-century artisan and artist." American Art Journal, 22 ([Summer] 1990), 60-86.
1410. FERGUSON, DONALD. "The massacre of 1692." Portland Monthly, 4 (Dec. [1989]), 14-17.
Capture of Fort Loyall by French and Indians.
1411. GARSON, SANDRA. "When the eating was good." Down East, 38 (Apr. 1992), 42-43, 49.
The popularity of "charity" cookbooks (late-19th century).
1412. GERRIER, ARTHUR J. "Parkside." Landmarks Observer, 16 (Fall 1990), 5-9.
Portland neighborhood.
1413. GRIBBIN, PETER E. The first century of Portland High School football. Portland: Dale Rand Printing, 1989. [125]p. MeHi. *
1414. GRIMES, SEAMUS, and MICHAEL COLEMAN CONNOLLY. "The migration link between Cois Fharraige and Portland, Maine, 1880s to 1920s." Irish Geography [Ireland], 22:1 (1989), 22-30.
Irish emigration.

1415 PORTLAND

1415. HAMILTON, NATHAN DONNE. "Maritime adaptation in western Maine: the Great Diamond Island site." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1985. xxvii, 582p. Me. *
Prehistoric site. Abstracted in DAI, 47:5A (1986), 1787.
1416. JEROME, STEPHEN. "Richard Bond, 1798-1861." BDAM, 5:2 (1988), [1-4].
Boston architect, who designed the Merchants Exchange and other buildings in Portland.
1417. JORDAN, CHET. "Remembering the Gate: a mission on Main Street." Greater Portland, 33 (Spring 1989), 52-64.
Mission for young people, in operation from 1965-1973.
1418. JORDAN, WILLIAM B. JR. "Mr. Asa Clapp, entrepreneur extraordinary (1762-1848)." Portland Monthly, 5 (Feb./Mar. 1990), 8-9.
1419. KING, DONALD C. "The theatres of Portland, Maine." Marquee, 23:1 (1991), 3-13.
1420. KOBINS, RHEA J. COTE. "'Down the plains': three generations of Franco-American women." Portland Monthly, 5 (Apr. [1990]), 20-25.
1421. KULAWIEC, E. P. "Polish echoes." Greater Portland, 5 (Apr. [1990]), 32-35.
1422. LANNIN, JOANNE. "Smokey was a natural." Yankee, 57 (Apr. 1993), 96-99.
Florence Irene "Smokey" Woods, an outstanding pitcher on men's baseball teams (early-20th century), who later became a nun.
1423. LUISE, PAUL J. "Portland's little Italy." Portland Monthly, 5 (Apr. [1990]), 14-20.
1424. MacWILLIAMS, DON. "Franklin Simmons, sculptor." Portland Monthly, 2 (Dec./Jan. 1988), 46-47.
Maine-born sculptor of Portland's Longfellow statue and its Soldiers and Sailors Monument.
1425. MARCIGLIANO, JOHN. All aboard for Union Station. South Portland: Pilot Pr., 1991. viii, 154p. MeHi. *
History of the building, which was demolished in 1961.
1426. McCUE, JULIA. "'...For the building of model homes for working men.'" Landmarks Observer, 15 (Summer 1988), 1, 8-9.
In 19th-century Portland.
1427. MOULTON, JOHN K. An informal history of four islands: Cushing, House, Little Diamond, Great Diamond. Yarmouth, 1991. 91p. MeHi. *
1428. _____. Peaks Island: an affectionate history. Yarmouth, 1993. 109p. Me. *
1429. NELSON, DEREK. "The Dave Astor Show." Portland Monthly, 3 (June/July 1988), 8-13, 15.
Local television show (1956-1971), which featured high school students.
1430. NILSEN, KENNETH E. "Thinking of Monday: the Irish speakers of Portland, Maine." Eire-Ireland, 25 (Spring 1990), 6-19.
1431. PEAVEY, ELIZABETH. "Bomb shelter interiors." Portland, 7 (Apr. 1992), 32-34.
Ca. 1960s.
1432. PORTER, DORIS AMBLER. A history of the Longfellow Garden. n.p., 1983. 28p. MeP. *
At Henry Wadsworth Longfellow House.
1433. "PORTLAND's historic districts: recognition at last." Landmarks Observer, 16 (Winter 1990), 3-11.
1434. PUTNAM, ARNOLD. "Portland's Civil War Monitor." Portland, 7 (July/Aug. 1992), 12-17.
One of the Union navy's ironclad vessels, built in Portland.
1435. PUTNAM, ROGER A. Verrill & Dana: faith in the future, pride in the past. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of the U.S., 1987. 20p. Me. *
Law firm. See also entries 1443-1444.
1436. REED, ROGER G. "Miller and Mayo." BDAM, 5:15 (1988), [1-6].
Architectural partnership (early-20th century).
1437. SHERBO, ARTHUR. "On the ethics of reprinting: Thomas Mosher vs. Andrew Lang." NEQ, 64 (Mar. 1991), 100-112.
1895 lawsuit.
1438. SHETTLWORTH, EARLE GREY JR. "George B. Pelham, 1831-1889." BDAM, 5:18 (1988), [1-6].
Architect, responsible for three churches and two houses in Portland.
1439. STEVENS, JOHN CALVIN II, and EARLE GREY SHETTLWORTH JR. John Calvin Stevens: domestic architecture, 1890-1930. Scarborough: Harp Publications, 1990. 223p. MeU. *
1440. STORER, ALLYN. "Brown Thurston's year, Portland, Maine, 1855." MeHSQ, 33 (Fall 1993), 136-153.
Diarist.

1441. UMINOWICZ, GLENN. "Portland's monuments: beautiful and not merely useful." *Landmarks Observer*, 16 (Fall 1990), 1, 3-4.
1442. _____. "The statue in Portland's front hall." *Greater Portland*, 6 (Apr./May 1991), 20-22.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow statue.
1443. VERRILL AND DANA (attorneys). *Verrill & Dana: counsel, partners and associates*, 1987. [Portland]: Printed by Penmor Lithographers, [1988?]. [48]p. MeHi.
Biographical sketches. See also next entry.
1444. _____. *Verrill & Dana: the first 125 years*. [Portland]: Printed by Penmor Lithographers, [1988?]. [40]p. MeHi.
See also preceding entry and entry 1435.
1445. WAGNER, DAVID, and MARCIA B. COHEN. "The power of the people: homeless protesters in the aftermath of social movement participation." *Social Problems*, 38 (Nov. 1991), 543-561.
Effects on homeless participants of a 1987 "tent city" protest.
1446. WALLACE, ALEXANDER. "The life of a house." *Greater Portland*, No. 4 (June/July 1991), 22-25.
McClellan House, a Federal-style structure on High Street.
1447. WARD, ELLEN MacDONALD. "A landmark to remember." *Down East*, 38 (July 1992), 56-58.
Union Station.
1448. WELCH, ED. "The furniture revolution of Portland, Maine." *Portland*, 7 (Dec. 1991), 26-29.
Walter Corey Furniture Company (19th century).
1449. WHITNEY, DONALD PATRICK. *Portland Fire Department: a historian's view*. [Portland]: Guy Gannett Publishing, [1991?]. 119p. MeHi. *
1450. WOODFORDS CLUB. *Woodfords Club and the Woman's Woodford's Club: "from the beginning to now": the historical record, 1913-1988*. Portland, 1988. 34p. MeHi. *
- SEE ALSO entries 488, 1046, 1109, 1157.

PRESQUE ISLE (AROOSTOOK CO.)

1451. HOLMES, MARGARET LOUISE. "The analysis of enrollment patterns and student profile characteristics at a small rural New England university, 1978-1988." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of North Carolina, Greensboro, 1990. xii, 400p. *
Univ. of Maine, Presque Isle. Abstracted in *DAI*, 51: 11A (1991), 3643-3644.

SEE ALSO entry 1150.

RANGELEY (FRANKLIN CO.)

1452. BOYNTON, MIA. "A gift of native knowledge: the history of Russell's Motor Camps in Rangeley, Maine." *Northeast Folklore*, 28 (1989), 1-68.
1453. CLARK, TIM. "The doctor who made it rain." *Yankee*, 53 (Sept. 1989), 72-79, 130-132, 134.
Psychiatrist Wilhelm Reich and his reputation as a "mad scientist."

RAYMOND (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1454. LANGLOIS, ALMA HANSEN. "What made Edgar run?" *Down East*, 38 (June 1992), 67-69.
Distance runner Edgar Welch (lived 1849-1903).

RICHMOND (SAGadahoc CO.)

1455. LIMANNI, ANTHONY M. "Life at Fort Richmond, District of Maine: from the account book of John Minot, truckmaster, 1737-1742." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 5 (Winter 1988), 13-19.
Indian trading post.

ROCKLAND (KNOX CO.)

1456. GLASER, ED. "Captain Ed Glaser of Rockland, Maine: nobody in my family liked boats." *Kfari*, 1 (Aug. 1988), 8-10.
Operator of a charter schooner. Based on an oral history interview by R.D. Eno.
1457. MAY, STEPHEN. "The day FDR toured Rockland." *Down East*, 38 (Sept. 1991), 43, 62.
President Franklin D. Roosevelt (Aug. 16, 1941).

1458 ROCKLAND

1458. MERRIAM, PAUL G., THOMAS J. MOLLOY, and THEODORE W. SYLVESTER JR. Home front on Penobscot Bay: Rockland during the war years, 1940-1945. Rockland: Rockland Cooperative History Project, 1991. vi, 330p. MeHi. *

RUMFORD (OXFORD CO.)

1459. STONE, JASON. "Chisholm's 'folly.'" Down East, 38 (Jan. 1992), 55-59.
Hugh J. Chisholm's promotion and development of Rumford as an industrial center (1890s).

SEE ALSO entries 1064, 1075.

SACO (YORK CO.)

1460. FAIRFIELD, ROY P. New compass points: twentieth century Saco. Saco: Bastille Books, 1988. viii, 256p. MeU. *

SEE ALSO entry 1173.

SANFORD (YORK CO.)

1461. PAQUETTE, WILLIAM ARTHUR. "Educational opportunity, social mobility, and assimilation among the Québécois: a comparative case study of St. Georges de Windsor, Quebec, Sanford, Maine, and the Paquette family in each, 1870-1970." Ph.D. dissertation, Emory Univ., 1993. 381p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4374.

1462. PROSSER, ALBERT L. Nasson: the seventy years. West Kennebunk: Phoenix Publishing, 1993. ix, 297p. Me. *
Nasson College. Includes an epilogue by Richard D'Abate.

SCARBOROUGH (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1463. PROVOST, PAUL RAYMOND. "Winslow Homer's The fog warning: the fisherman as heroic character." American Art Journal, 22 ([Spring] 1990), 21-27.
Homer's 1885 painting was done at Prout's Neck.
1464. SHETTLEWORTH, EARLE GREY JR, and WILLIAM DAVID BARRY. "'Brother artists': John Calvin Stevens and Winslow Homer." Bowdoin, 61 (Fall 1988), 16-19.
Stevens (1855-1940) designed three houses in Scarborough for Homer and members of his family.

1465. WINSLOW Homer in the 1890s: Prout's Neck observed. N.Y.: Hudson Hills Pr., 1990. 154p. MeU. *
Essays by Philip C. Beam, Lois Homer Graham, Patricia Junker, David Tatham, and John Wilmerding.

SEARSPORT (WALDO CO.)

1466. WILEY, CAROLYN. "Meats, grains, groceries: F.L. Perkins, prop." Maine History News, 25 (Fall 1989), 8- 9, 11.
World War I era and later.

SEBEC (PISCATAQUIS CO.)

1467. ROBERTS, GWILYM R. Sebec, Maine, before, during, and after the Civil War. n.p., 1991. 20p. MeHi. *

SHERMAN (AROOSTOOK CO.)

1468. IVES, EDWARD D. "'The teamster in Jack MacDonald's crew': a song in context and its singing." Folklife Annual (1985), 74-85.
Folk song about a man from Sherman Mills.

SIDNEY (KENNEBEC CO.)

1469. SIDNEY, ME. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. History of Sidney, Maine, 1792-1992. Camden: Picton Pr., 1992. ix, 273p. Me. *

SMITHFIELD (SOMERSET CO.)

1470. FERM, DEANE WILLIAM, and DEBRA CAMPBELL. Smithfield 150, 1840-1990: Maine's only leap year town. Smithfield: Town of Smithfield, 1990. 68p. VtHi. *

OLON (SOMERSET CO.)

1471. SPIESS, ARTHUR E., and MARK H. HEDDEN. "The Evergreens: archaeology and an alluvial landform on the Kennebec." MeArcSocB, 33 (Fall 1993), 1-21; 34 (Spring 1994), 1-37.

SOUTH BERWICK (YORK CO.)

1472. WARD, ELLEN MacDONALD. "Romancing the past." Down East, 36 (Sept. 1989), 53-56, 89, 92-93.
Restoration and preservation of the 18th-century Hamilton House.

SOUTH PORTLAND (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1473. EASTMAN, JOEL W. "Ships for liberty: World War II shipbuilding in South Portland." Portland, 9 (July/Aug. 1994), 19-23, 25-27, 29, 31.
1474. SOUTH PORTLAND HISTORY COMMITTEE. History of South Portland, Maine. [South Portland: Brownie Pr.], 1992. iii, 69p. MeHi. *

SEE ALSO entry 1157.

SOUTHPORT (LINCOLN CO.)

1475. STICKNEY, ALDEN P. "The hometown fleet of Southport, Maine." Steamboat Bill, 46 (Summer 1989), 98-101.
1476. STINNETT, CASKIE. "The legacy of Rachel Carson." Down East, 38 (June 1992), 39-42.
Carson was a summer resident. The article was occasioned by the 30th anniversary of the publication of her well-known book, *Silent spring*.

SOUTHWEST HARBOR (HANCOCK CO.)

1477. MacDONALD, D. S. "The year the Russians came to town." Down East, 35 (June 1989), 78-99.
A detachment of Russian sailors spent the summer of 1878 in Southwest Harbor while waiting for the completion of some warships under construction in Philadelphia.

ST. ALBANS (SOMERSET CO.)

1478. ST. ALBANS, ME. St. Albans 175th anniversary, 1813-1988. Pittsfield: Printed by Valley Graphics, 1988. 84p. MeHi. *

ST. GEORGE (KNOX CO.)

1479. McLANE, CHARLES B. "A single-family island." Island Journal, 9 (1992), 78-81.
Teel Island.

STANDISH (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1480. SEARS, ALBERT JOHNSON. The founding of Pearsontown (Standish), Maine. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1991. xiii, 223p. Me. *

STONINGTON (HANCOCK CO.)

1481. ETCHISON, CRAIG. Maine man: the life and times of a Down Easter; an oral history of the life of Ray Rice. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Fithian Pr., 1989. 207p. MeHi. *

SULLIVAN (HANCOCK CO.)

1482. A BICENTENNIAL history of Sullivan, Maine. S. Josephine Cooper, ed. Camden: Picton Pr., 1989. 328p. MeHi. *

SWANS ISLAND (HANCOCK CO.)

1483. BOURGEAULT, CYNTHIA. "How the State Ferry Service came to Swans Island." Island Journal, 10 (1993), 48- 52.
To be continued.
1484. HEDDEN, MARK H. "A winged figure incised on a slate pebble." MeArcSocB, 31 (Spring 1991), 41-50.
Petroglyph, found on Pond Island.

THOMASTON (KNOX CO.)

1485. WHITE, JONATHAN. "Maine's last hanging." Portland, 4 (July/Aug. 1989), 23-24, 27-28.
Daniel Wilkinson was executed in 1885 for a murder committed in Bath.

1486 TOPSHAM

TOPSHAM (SAGadahoc CO.)

1486. COX, STEVEN L., and DEBORAH B. WILSON. "4500 years on the lower Androscoggin: archaeological investigation of the Rosie-Mugford site complex." *MeArcSocB*, 31 (Spring 1991), 15-40.
1487. CRANMER, LEON E. "The Purinton House: colonial and federal archaeology in Topsham." *MeArcSocB*, 33 (Spring 1993), 1-55.

SEE ALSO entries 1053, 1125.

TRENTON (Hancock CO.)

1488. LITTLE, CARL. "A life in pictures." *Down East*, 38 (Nov. 1991), 56-60.
George Daniell, a noted contemporary photographer.

UNION (KNOX CO.)

1489. HOLMES, RAYNOLD R. "The Gerald Hall site (site #27.66): a single component Susquehanna site." *MeArcSocB*, 34 (Spring 1994), 39-45.

UPTON (OXFORD CO.)

1490. BUTTERWORTH, DALE J., and BENNETT BLUMENBERG. "E.S. Lane: a Maine rule maker and scaler." *CEAIA*, 46 (Mar. 1993), 15-16.
Hand tool maker (lived 1877-1945).

VASSALBORO (KENNEBEC CO.)

1491. TRAUTMAN, ELIZABETH, and ARTHUR E. SPIESS. "The Cates Farm: archaic and woodland occupation at China Lake outlet." *MeArcSocB*, 32 (Spring 1992), 1-44.
Archaeological site in East Vassalboro.

VEAZIE (PENOBSCOT CO.)

1492. LAGERBOM, CHARLES H. "Jonathan Lowder's truckhouse: an American Revolutionary War trading post on the Penobscot River." *MeArcSocB*, 31 (Spring 1991), 1-14.

VINALHAVEN (KNOX CO.)

1493. BROWN, JAMES P. "Rebirth of an island." *Down East*, 38 (Sept. 1991), 30-35, 70-71.
Hurricane Island as a site for Outward Bound operations. Article includes historical information about the island. See also entry 1495.
1494. HOLMES, EDWARD M. "Vinalhaven Lobstermen's Co-operative, 1938." *MeHSQ*, 29 (Summer 1989), 52-57.
1495. RICHARDSON, ELEANOR MOTLEY. *Hurricane Island: the town that disappeared*. Rockland: Island Institute, 1989. xviii, 124p. MeHi. *

WALLAGRASS PLANTATION (AROOSTOOK CO.)

1496. STADIG, RITA. *The St. John Valley story and the Wallagrass story, 1830-1920*. [Soldier Pond], 1989. 128p. MeU. *

WARREN (KNOX CO.)

1497. OVERLOCK, LELAND. *Windships of Warren, Maine: writings and records pertaining to the history of shipbuilding and related matters, 1770 to 1867*. Brewer: Cay-Bel Publishing, 1988. xiii, 306p. MeHi. *

WASHINGTON (KNOX CO.)

1498. OVERLOCK, CLARA S. *Washington, Maine, facts*. E. Burnell Overlock, ed. Winter Haven, Fla., 1988. 2v. MeHi.

WATERFORD (OXFORD CO.)

1499. BOWERS, Q. DAVID. *The Waterford water cure: a numismatic inquiry*. Wolfeboro, N.H.: Bowers and Merena Publications, 1992. 221p. MeBetHi. *
19th-century health resort.
1500. SAWYER, MARGARET MERRY. *Reaching for the summit*. Gardiner: Steele Publishing, 1992. viii, 190p. MeHi. *
Autobiographical (author was born in 1914).

WATERVILLE (KENNEBEC CO.)

1501. "ATHLETICS at Colby." Colby, 77 (Fall 1988), 44- 49.
Colby College.
1502. CAMPBELL, DEBRA. "The Baptists and the founding of Colby College." Colby, 77 (Fall 1988), 14-16.
1813.
1503. COCKS, J. FRASER III. "Colby's special collections." Colby, 77 (Fall 1988), 54-55.
1504. GINZ, THOMAS. "A tour of the old campus." Colby, 77 (Fall 1988), 18-24.
1505. HUDSON, YEAGER. "The philosophy of J. Seelye Bixler." Colby, 78 (Winter 1989), 12-14.
Former president of Colby.
1506. JOSEPH, JOYCE. "The Joseph years in the Spa." Colby, 77 (Fall 1988), 50-52.
The Joseph family and the Colby student Spa (1947-1985).
1507. MICHAELS, HARRIETTE. "A visit from 'Mrs. President.'" Colby, [80] (Jan. 1991), 22-23.
Michaels was the wife of an English instructor at Colby in the late 1940s; "Mrs. President" was Mrs. J. Seelye Baxter.
1508. SMITH, EARL H. "The old that's worth saving." Colby, 77 (Fall 1988), 36-41.
Objects saved from Colby's old campus when the new one was opened in 1946.

SEE ALSO entries 1062, 1069.

WAYNE (KENNEBEC CO.)

1509. SPIESS, ARTHUR E. "A red paint effigy from Wayne, Maine." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 19 (Fall 1991), 163-170.

WELLS (YORK CO.)

1510. "THE ARTISTIC legacy." *Down East*, 36 (Sept. 1989), 42-45.
In Ogunquit.
1511. RIDDLE, LYN. "Having a wonderful time!" *Down East*, 36 (Sept. 1989), 39-41, 80-82.
Ogunquit artists' colony (late-19th and 20th centuries).

1512. THOMAS, DAVIS. "Bold legacy of an Ogunquit Bohemian." *Down East*, 40 (July 1994), 60-64.
Painter Henry H. Strater (20th century).

SEE ALSO entry 346.

WEST GARDINER (KENNEBEC CO.)

1513. BUTTERWORTH, DALE J., and BENNETT BLUMENBERG. "David Fuller, rural planemaker of West Gardiner, Maine." *CEAIA*, 43 (Sept. 1991), 112-113.
1850s.

WESTBROOK (CUMBERLAND CO.)

1514. SEVERNS, MARTHA. "Waldo Peirce and the \$700 'jack.'" *Down East*, 39 (Apr. 1993), 44-48.
Mural, painted for the Westbrook Post Office (1937), depicting lumbering in the North Woods.

WINSLOW (KENNEBEC CO.)

1515. CRANMER, LEON E. "Blockhouses and cellars: the 1989 and 1990 archaeological work at Fort Halifax." *MeArcSocB*, 21 (Fall 1991), 1-26.
1516. _____. "Fort Halifax archaeological excavations, 1991." *MeArcSocB*, 33 (Fall 1993), 23-31.
1517. "FORT Halifax National Historic Landmark: a preliminary master plan." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 6 (Winter 1990), 22-29.
Includes historical information.

1518. HORNE, HOPE BRALEY. *Winslow: our town, our people*. [Decorah, Iowa: Anundsen Printing, 1991] xii, 600p. MeHi. *

WISCASSET (LINCOLN CO.)

1519. WARD, ELLEN MacDONALD. "Captain Nickels' folly." *Down East*, 40 (Sept. 1993), 45-47, 73-74.
Nickels-Sortwell House (early-19th century).

WOODSTOCK (OXFORD CO.)

1520. EMERY, RUBY C. *Hamlin's Gore, 1816-1973*. [Bryant Pond], 1985. 115, 14, [11]p. Me. *
Place in Woodstock.

1521 WOODSTOCK

1521. EMERY, RUBY C. Woodstock schools, 1815-1983. [Bryant Pond], 1983. 195p. Me. *

1522. WOODSTOCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Pictorial Woodstock, Maine, 1815-1920. Bryant Pond: Inman Printing, 1988. 92p. Me. *

WOOLWICH (SAGADAHOC CO.)

1523. BRADLEY, ROBERT L. "Was the plantation despicable?: the archaeology of the Phips site, ca. 1646-1676." *Kennebec Proprietor*, 6 (Winter 1990), 11- 17.

YORK (YORK CO.)

1524. BEAL, CLIFFORD. "Candlemas Day massacre." *Down East*, 39 (Dec. 1992), 52, 62-63.

Destruction of York by Abenakis in 1692.

SEE ALSO entry 346.

Massachusetts

Entries for the state as a whole
or pertaining to
more than one county

1525. AARON, PAUL GASTON. "From 'bleeding heart' to 'bottom line': routinization of reform in Massachusetts youth services." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1988. x, 321p. *
Study of the Massachusetts Department of Youth Services from 1969-1985. Abstracted in DAI, 49:11A (1989), 3520.
1526. ABBOTT, GORDON JR. Saving special places: a centennial history of the Trustees of Reservations, pioneer of the land trust movement. Ipswich: Ipswich Pr., 1993. xi, 334p. M. *
1527. ABEL, MARJORIE, and NANCY RUSSELL FOLBRE. "A methodology for revising estimates: female market participation in the U.S. before 1940." *Historical Methods*, 23 (Fall 1990), 167-176.
Based on a study of 1880 census data for Easthampton and Montague.
1528. ADAMS, JOHN W., and ALICE BEE KASAKOFF. "Estimates of census underenumeration based on genealogies." *Social Science History*, 15 (Winter 1991), 527-543.
Uses censuses and genealogies to identify and locate descendants, living in 1850, of some immigrants to Massachusetts in 1650.
1529. ADAMSON, JEREMY ELWELL. "The Wakefield Rattan Company." *Antiques*, 142 (Aug. 1992), 214-221.
Late 19th-century manufacturer of rattan furniture, in Boston and South Reading.
1530. AICHELE, GARY J. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: soldier, scholar, judge. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1989. 212p. MB. *
Holmes lived 1841-1935.
1531. ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY. The journals of Louisa May Alcott. Joel Myerson and Daniel Shealey, eds. Boston: Little, Brown, 1989. xxviii, 356, [16]p. MB. *
1532. ALLEN, MEL R. "The education of Doug Flutie." *Yankee*, 53 (Nov. 1989), 76-80, 126-128, 130, 132, 134.
Boston College quarterback and later a member of the New England Patriots football team (1980s).
1533. ALMEIDA, DEIDRE ANN. "The role of western Massachusetts in the development of American Indian education reform through the Hampton Institute's summer outing program (1878-1912)." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1992. ix, 179p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:10A (1993), 3460.
1534. ALTSCHULER, ALAN. "Massachusetts Governor Sargent: Sarge in charge." *Journal of State Government*, 62 (July/Aug. 1989), 153-160.
Gov. Frank Sargent (served from 1969-1975).
1535. THE ANTINOMIAN controversy, 1636-1638: a documentary history. David D. Hall, ed. (1968) 2d ed. Durham, N.C.: Duke Univ. Pr., 1990. xxi, 453p. MB. *
Note: this item replaces entry 748 in the Massachusetts volume.
1536. ARMSTRONG, SUSAN OUELETTE. "The legacy of Everett Titcomb." D.M.A. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1990. xiii, 245p. *
Composer, choral director, and teacher (20th century). Abstracted in DAI, 51:2A (1990), 334.
1537. BALF, TODD. "The longest-running story in Boston." *Yankee*, 56 (Apr. 1992), 66-71, 124-126.
Runner Johnny Kelley, who ran the Boston Marathon many times, retiring after the 1992 race.
1538. BARISH, EVELYN. Emerson: the roots of prophecy. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1989. xv, 267p. MB. *
Biographical study of Ralph Waldo Emerson's early life.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

1539 MASSACHUSETTS

1539. BARNEY, ROBERT KNIGHT. "To breast a storm: Nathaniel Topliff Allen and the demise of military drill as the physical education ethic in the public schools of Massachusetts, 1860-1870." *Canadian Journal of the History of Sport*, 18:2 (1987), 1-14.
1540. BARNHILL, GEORGIA BRADY. "'Extracts from the journals of Ethan A. Greenwood': portrait painter and museum proprietor." *AASP*, 103 (Apr. 1993), 91-178. Lived 1779-1856.
1541. BARROW, CLYDE W. "Unions and community mobilization: the 1988 Massachusetts prevailing wage campaign." *Labor Studies Journal*, 14 (Winter 1989), 18- 39.
1542. BEATTY, NOELLE BLACKMER. *Literary byways of Boston & Cambridge*. Washington: Starrhill Pr., [1991]. 79p. M. *
1543. BERMAN, PAUL. "Medical practice in the Connecticut River Valley." *HJM*, 18 (Winter 1990), 27- 36.
1544. _____. "Obstetrical practice in south central Massachusetts from 1834 to 1845." *DubSemPr* (1990), 185-190.
1545. A BIBLIOGRAPHIC listing of materials pertaining to the following towns: Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Hawley, Heath, Plainfield, Rowe, Shelburne; which comprise the Mohawk Trail Regional School District; as well as material related to western Massachusetts, especially Franklin County, the Hoosac Tunnel and the works of author Mary P. Wells Smith. Susan B. Silvester, comp. [Buckland: Mohawk Trail Regional School District, 1986.] Unp. MDeeP.
1546. BOGLE, LORI. "Paradox of opportunities: Lucy Stone, Alice Stone Blackell, and the tragedy of reform." *HJM*, 22 (Winter 1994), 17-33.
The mother and daughter (lived 1818-1893 and 1857-1950) were feminists, suffragists, and advocates of other social reforms.
1547. BOROWSKI, CAROL H. "The modern Renaissance commune." *Society*, 25 (Jan./Feb. 1988), 42-46.
The contemporary Renaissance movement in rural Massachusetts.
1548. BROOKE, JOHN L. "To the quiet of the people: revolutionary settlements and civil unrest in western Massachusetts, 1774-1789." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 46 (July 1989), 425-462.
1549. BROWN, CHARLES A. "Trolley freight and express in southern New England: eastern Massachusetts." *S'liner*, 19:3 (1988), 6-11.
See also next entry.
1550. _____. "Trolley freight and express in southern New England: eastern Massachusetts: Boston Elevated Rwy.—Boston & Worcester St. Rwy." *S'liner*, 19:2 (1988), 6-9.
See also preceding entry.
1551. BROWN, RICHARD DAVID, ROSS W. BEALES JR., RICHARD B. LYMAN JR., and JACK LARKIN. *Farm labor in southern New England during the agricultural-industrial transition*. Charlottesville, Va.: University Pr. of Virginia, 1990. [113]p. MWA. *
All of the studies are of localities in Massachusetts.
1552. BROWNING, DEBORAH FAIRMAN. "Toilers within the home: servants' quarters in nineteenth-century New England." *Journal of American Culture*, 15 (Spring 1992), 93-98.
Study of servants' quarters in several middle-class houses in the Springfield-Holyoke area.
1553. BRYNNER, ROCK. "'Fire beneath our feet': Shay's Rebellion and its constitutional impact." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ., 1993. vii, 320p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:3A (1993), 1068.
1554. BURKA, EDWARD R. "Uniforms and equipment of the ambulance corps, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 1890-1900." *Military Collector & Historian*, 40 (Fall 1988), 120-124.
1555. BURRELL, BARBARA. "The presence of women candidates and the role of gender in campaigns for the state legislature in an urban setting: the case of Massachusetts." *Women & Politics*, 10:3 (1990), 85-102.
1980s campaigns.
1556. BUSH, SARGENT JR. "John Wheelwright's forgotten Apology: the last word on the antinomian controversy." *NEQ*, 64 (Mar. 1991), 22-45.
1557. CAHN, MARK D. "Punishment, discretion, and the codification of prescribed penalties in colonial Massachusetts." *American Journal of Legal History*, 33 (Apr. 1989), 107-136.
1558. CAPPER, CHARLES HERBERT. *Margaret Fuller: an American romantic life*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1992. 432p. MH. *
The writer and reformer lived 1810-1850. See also next entry.
1559. _____. "Margaret Fuller: the early years." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1984. x, 629p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:4A (1989), 1065. See also preceding entry.

1560. CARLSON, STEPHEN P., and THOMAS W. HARDING. From Boston to the Berkshires: a pictorial review of electric transportation in Massachusetts. Boston: Boston Street Railway Association, 1990. 160p. M. *
Street railroads.
1561. CASH, PHILIP. "The phoenix and the eagle: the founding of the Boston and Massachusetts medical societies in 1780 and 1781." *New England Journal of Medicine*, 305 (Oct. 29, 1981), 1033-1039.
1562. CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY (1817-1901). "The selected letters of William Ellery Channing the younger." *Studies in the American Renaissance* (1989), 115-218; (1990), 159-214; (1991), 257-343; (1992), 1- 75.
Edited by Francis B. Dedmond.
1563. CHI, CHRISTOPHER YONG-MIN. "Diffusing early knowledge in Worcester and Concord: the early lyceum movement in two Massachusetts towns." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1993. 50p. MWA.
1564. CLARK, CHRISTOPHER. The roots of rural capitalism: western Massachusetts, 1780-1860. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell Univ. Pr., 1990. xii, 339p. MWA. *
1565. COHEN, DANIEL ASHER. "'The Female marine' in an era of good feelings: cross dressing and the 'genius' of Nathaniel Coverly, Jr." *AASP*, 103 (Oct. 1993), 359-393.
Fictional account of a "young woman from rural Massachusetts," published after the War of 1812.
1566. COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS. The Glorious Revolution in Massachusetts: selected documents, 1689-1692. Robert Earle Moody and Richard Clive Simmons, eds. Boston, 1988. xxviii, 647p. MWA. *
1567. CONNORS, ROBERT LYLE. "The history and development of the Office of Religious Education/CCD of the Archdiocese of Boston from 1962 to 1982." Ph.D. dissertation, Catholic Univ. of America, 1988. vii, 388p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 49:9A (1989), 2558.
1568. COOPER, CAROLYN C. Shaping invention: Thomas Blanchard's machinery and patent management in nineteenth-century America, 1820-1870. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1991. xii, 326p. MWA. *
Inventor of lathes and other industrial machinery.
1569. _____. "Visualizing invention: from tools to machines in the career of Thomas Blanchard (1788-1864)." *CEAIA*, 44 (Mar. 1991), 3-6.
1570. COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE JR. "Enthusiasts or democrats?: separatism, church government, and the Great Awakening in Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 52 (June 1992), 265-283.
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on church government in colonial Massachusetts (Univ. of Connecticut, 1987; entry 2772 in Vol. 8).
1571. COQUILLETTE, DANIEL R. "Radical lawmakers in colonial Massachusetts: the 'countenance of authority' and the Lawes and liberties." *NEQ*, 67 (June 1994), 179- 211.
1572. CRANBERRY harvest: a history of cranberry growing in Massachusetts. Joseph D. Thomas, ed. New Bedford: Spinner Publications, 1990. 224p. M. *
1573. CULLEN, KEVIN. "The quiet man." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Feb. 4, 1990), 16, 24, 26, 28-40.
Darin Nino Bufalino, accused of serving as a hit man in a 1984 murder.
1574. CUMBLER, JOHN T. "The early making of an environmental consciousness: fish, fisheries commissions, and the Connecticut River." *Environmental History Review*, 15:4 (1991) 73-91.
Background of an 1869 act.
1575. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. NATIONAL SOCIETY. Minority military service: Massachusetts, 1775-1783. [Washington], 1989. 34p. RH. *
1576. DAVIS, THOMAS J. "Emancipation rhetoric, natural rights, and revolutionary New England: a note on four black petitions in Massachusetts, 1773-1777." *NEQ*, 62 (June 1989), 248-263.
1577. DAVIS-FULLER, ETHLYN ANITA. "An historical and analytical study of the Massachusetts Board of Regents: 1965 to 1987." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1988. xvi, 163p. *
Higher education. Abstracted in DAI, 49:12A (1989), 3460.
1578. DAWSON, HUGH J. "John Winthrop's rite of passage: the origins of the 'Christian charity' discourse." *Early American Literature*, 26:3 (1991), 219-231.
Winthrop delivered the discourse in 1630.
1579. DERDERIAN, THOMAS. Boston Marathon: the history of the world's premier running event. Champaign, Ill.: Human Kinetics Publishers, 1994. xxvi, 606p. MBAt. *

1580 MASSACHUSETTS

1580. DONAHUE, MARTIN. "The history of administrative law in Massachusetts, 1639-1932." *Journal of Legal History* [U.K.], 8:3 (1987), 330-366.
1581. DUKAKIS, KITTY. *Now you know*. N.Y.: Simon & Schuster, 1990. 315, [16]p. M. *
Autobiography of the wife of Gov. Michael S. Dukakis.
1582. ECKERT, RICHARD SCOTT. "The gentlemen of the profession": the emergence of lawyers in Massachusetts, 1630-1810. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1991. iv, 556p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Univ. of Southern California, 1981; entry 2855 in Vol. 8).
1583. EDUCATION in Massachusetts: selected essays. Michael F. Konig and Martin Kaufman, eds. Westfield: Institute for Massachusetts Studies, Westfield State College, 1989. xi, 244p. M. *
1584. EMIRBAYER, MUSTAFA. "The shocking of a virtuous citizenry: educational reform in Massachusetts, 1830-1860." *Studies in American Political Development*, 6 (Fall 1992), 391-419.
1585. ERLICH, MARK. *Labor at the ballot box: the Massachusetts prevailing wage campaign of 1988*. Philadelphia: Temple Univ. Pr., 1990. xiv, 219p. M. *
1586. ESTES, J. WORTH. "The practice of medicine in eighteenth-century Massachusetts: a bicentennial perspective." *New England Journal of Medicine*, 305 (Oct. 29, 1981), 1040-1047.
1587. FARRELL, JAMES MICHAEL JR. "John Adams and the Ciceronian paradigm." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1988. vi, 247p. *
Examines "the influence of Cicero's life and eloquence on the public and private discourse" of Adams. Abstracted in DAI, 49:12A (1988), 3549.
1588. _____. "John Adams's autobiography: the Ciceronian paradigm and the quest of fame." *NEQ*, 62 (Dec. 1989), 505-528.
1589. FEER, ROBERT A. *Shay's Rebellion*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1988. vi, 597p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Harvard Univ., 1958; entry 2879 in Vol. 8).
1590. FERLING, JOHN. *John Adams: a life*. Knoxville: Univ. of Tennessee Pr., 1992. x, 535p. MBU. *
1591. FIELD, ALEXANDER JAMES. *Educational reform and manufacturing development in mid-nineteenth century Massachusetts*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1989. 346p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1974; entry 2888 in Vol. 8).
1592. FIELD, PETER S. "The crisis of the standing order: a history of Congregational ministers in Massachusetts, 1790-1833." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ., 1993. 360p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4563.
1593. FISCHER, DAVID HACKETT. *Paul Revere's ride*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1994. xviii, 445p. MBAt. *
1594. FISHER, MATHEW DAVID. "A selected, annotated edition of the letters of George Ripley, 1828-1841." Ph.D. dissertation, Ball State Univ., 1992. viii, 215p. *
Ripley, the Unitarian minister and transcendentalist, lived 1802-1880. Abstracted in DAI, 53:4A (1992), 1158.
1595. FOLBRE, NANCY RUSSELL. "Women on their own: residential independence in Massachusetts in 1880." *Continuity and Change* [U.K.], 6:1 (1991), 87-105.
1596. _____. "Women's informal market work in Massachusetts, 1875-1920." *Social Science History*, 17 (Spring 1993), 135-160.
1597. FONES-WOLF, KENNETH. "Labor history sources at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst." *Labor History*, 31 (Winter-Spring 1990), 31-38.
Sources for the study of Massachusetts labor.
1598. FOX, JOHN W. "Irish immigrants, pauperism, and insanity in 1854 Massachusetts." *Social Science History*, 15 (Fall 1991), 315-336.
1599. FRANK, STEPHEN M. "'Rendering aid and comfort': images of fatherhood in the letters of Civil War soldiers from Massachusetts and Michigan." *JSH*, 26 (Fall 1992), 5-31.
1600. FREELAND, RICHARD M. *Academia's golden age: universities in Massachusetts, 1945-1970*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1992. xii, 532p. MChB. *
1601. FREIBERG, MALCOLM. *Prelude to purgatory: Thomas Hutchinson in provincial Massachusetts politics, 1760-1770*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1990. viii, 357p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Brown Univ., 1951; entry 2909 in Vol. 8).

1602. GABLER, EDWIN. "Gilded Age labor in Massachusetts and Illinois: statistical surveys of workingmen's families." *Labor's Heritage*, 4 (Fall 1992), 4-21.
1603. GAMES, ALISON FRAZIER. "Venturers, vagrants and vessels of glory: migration from England to the colonies under Charles I." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1992. xvi, 533p. *
Migration to Massachusetts and other English colonies. Abstracted in DAI, 53:5A (1992), 1642.
1604. GELLES, EDITH B. *Portia: the world of Abigail Adams*. Bloomington: Indiana Univ. Pr., 1992. xviii, 227p. MBAt. *
1605. GERO, ANTHONY. "A light infantry cap for the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia: ca. 1805-1820, a possibility." *Military Collector & Historian*, 42 (Summer 1990), 52-55.
1606. GOLDEN, HILDA H. *Immigrant and native families: the impact of immigration on the demographic transformation of western Massachusetts, 1850-1900*. Lanham, Md.: University Pr. of America, 1994. 259p. MH. *
1607. GOODHEART, LAWRENCE B. *Abolitionist, actuary, atheist: Elizur Wright and the reform impulse*. Kent, Ohio: Kent State Univ. Pr., 1990. xiii, 282p. MB. *
Wright (1804-1885) served as state commissioner of life insurance from 1858-1867.
1608. THE GOSNOLD discoveries in the north part of Virginia, 1602: now Cape Cod and the islands, Massachusetts; according to the relations by Gabriel Archer and John Breton, arranged in parallel for convenient comparison. Lincoln A. Dexter, ed. Brookfield, 1982. vi, 66p. MB. *
1609. GRAHAM, JULIE, and ROBERT J. S. ROSS. "From manufacturing-based industrial policy to service-based employment policy?: industrial interests, class politics and the 'Massachusetts miracle.'" *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research* [U.K.], 13 (Mar. 1989), 121-136. 1970s and 1980s.
1610. GREEN, JAMES R. "Workers, unions, and the politics of public history." *Public Historian*, 11 (Fall 1989), 11-38.
The Massachusetts History Workshop (since 1978).
1611. HALL, JULIE ELIZABETH. "Sophia Peabody Hawthorne: the woman behind the man." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of North Carolina, 1993. x, 193p. *
Wife of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Abstracted in DAI, 54:4A (1993), 1364.
1612. HALL, MAX. "Seeds of history: the arboretum and two forests." *Harvard Magazine*, 93 (Sept./Oct. 1990), 42-45.
Botanical research at various Harvard Univ. facilities since the 19th century.
1613. HANSON, EDWARD WILLIAM. "'A sense of honor and duty': Robert Treat Paine (1731-1814) of Massachusetts and the new nation." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1992. 421p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:9A (1993), 3345. See also entry 1681.
1614. HENDERSON, JAMES M. "Taxation and political culture: Massachusetts and Virginia, 1760-1800." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 47 (Jan. 1990), 90-114.
1615. HERBERT, THOMAS WALTER JR. *Dearest beloved: the Hawthornes and the making of the middle-class family*. Berkeley: Univ. of California Pr., 1993. xx, 331p. MBAt. *
Nathaniel and Sophia Hawthorne.
1616. _____. "Divine childhood in the Hawthorne family." *EIHC*, 125 (Jan. 1989), 45-54.
1617. HIGGINBOTHAM, DON. "Fomenters of revolution: Massachusetts and South Carolina." *Journal of the Early Republic*, 14 (Spring 1994), 1-3.
American Revolution and Civil War.
1618. HIRSCH, ADAM JAY. "From pillory to penitentiary: the rise of criminal incarceration in the new republic." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale Univ., 1987. xv, 563p. *
Massachusetts study. Abstracted in DAI, 48:11A (1988), 2964.
1619. HISTORICAL atlas of Massachusetts. Richard W. Wilkie and Jack Tager, eds. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1991. 152p. MB. *
1620. HOBERMAN, MICHAEL BRIAN. "Back up on brushey: folk regional identity in the Sawmill Valley of western Massachusetts, 1890-1920." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1993. xviii, 245p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:10A (1994), 3481.
1621. HOFFMAN, CURTISS R. "The Cedar Swamp Archaeological District: a model for conservation archaeology." *MASB*, 53 (Spring 1992), 1-17.
In Westborough and Hopkinton.
1622. HOFFMANN, RICHARD EUGENE. "Ralph Waldo Emerson: his reasons for leaving the ministry." Ph.D. dissertation, Bowling Green State Univ., 1989. vii, 222p. *
Emerson left in 1832. Abstracted in DAI, 50:11A (1990), 3589.

1623 MASSACHUSETTS

1623. HOWE, CHARLES A. "He lives tomorrow: Clinton Lee Scott, revitalizer of Universalism." Unitarian Universalist Historical Society, Proceedings, 21:2 (1989), 7-25.
Superintendent of the Massachusetts Universalist Convention (1946-1956).
1624. IN debt to Shays: the bicentennial of an agrarian rebellion. Robert A. Gross, ed. Charlottesville: University Pr. of Virginia, 1993. xiv, 418p. M. *
1625. INDRISANO, LINDA. "A history of state-level testing in Massachusetts." Ed.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1989. 367p.
Educational testing. Abstracted in DAI, 51:3A (1990), 763.
1626. JENSEN, RONALD L. "A religious and historical study of Horace Mann." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Iowa, 1991. 276p.
The educational reformer (lived 1796-1859). Abstracted in DAI, 53:1A (1992), 85-86.
1627. JOHNSON, ERIC SPENCER. "Bifurcate base projectile points in eastern and central Massachusetts: distribution and raw materials." MASB, 54 (Fall 1993), 46-55.
1628. JONES, DANIEL CHARLES LLOYD. "Elias Mann: reform-era Massachusetts psalmist." American Music, 11 (Spring 1993), 54-89.
1629. _____. "Elias Mann (1750-1825): Massachusetts composer, compiler, and singing master." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Colorado, 1991. 343p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:2A (1992), 343.
1630. KANAI, KOTARO. "Masachusettsu no gun-seifu to Amerika kakumei: Shakai, ho, kakumei." Nenpo Seijigaku [Japan] (1990), 81-110.
The county court in Massachusetts and the American Revolution: community, law, and revolution. (Text in Japanese.)
1631. KENNEDY, ANNE MARGARET. "Louisa May Alcott: culture, family, fiction." Ph.D. dissertation, Bowling Green State Univ., 1990. 144p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:3A (1991), 972.
1632. KERBER, LINDA K. "The paradox of women's citizenship in the early republic: the case of Martin vs. Massachusetts, 1805." American Historical Review, 97 (Apr. 1992), 349-378.
The case was argued on the question of a married woman's responsibilities as a citizen. (The property of the plaintiff's Loyalist mother had been confiscated when she left the state with her husband during the Revolution.)
1633. KERSHAW, GORDON E. James Bowdoin II: patriot and man of the Enlightenment. Lanham, Md.: University Pr. of America, 1991. xi, 327p. M. *
Bowdoin (1726-1790) was governor from 1785-1787.
1634. KEYES, LANGLEY. "The shifting focus of neighborhood groups: the Massachusetts experience." Policy Studies Journal, 16 (Winter 1987), 300-306.
Community action groups (1960s-1980s).
1635. [KINGSBURY, ANNA]. [Series of articles on Quinton Pray, an iron founder and an early settler of Lynn and Braintree.] Pray Pioneers, No. 3 (Autumn 1983), 1-2; No. 4 (Winter 1983-1984), 1-2; No. 5 (Spring 1984), 2-3.
1636. KNIGHT, JANICE LYNN. Orthodoxies in Massachusetts: rereading American Puritanism. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1994. ix, 301p. MII. *
See also entry 273.
1637. KONEFSKY, ALFRED S. "'As best to subserve their own interest': Lemuel Shaw, labor conspiracy, and fellow servants." Law and History Review, 7 (Spring 1989), 219-239.
Compares two decisions written by Justice Shaw in 1842, one of which "appeared to expand workers' rights to collective action"; the other "appeared to restrict workers' rights to compensation from workplace injuries."
1638. KUEHNE, DALE STANWAY. "The design of heaven: Massachusetts Congregationalist political thought, 1760-1790." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown Univ., 1993. vii, 269p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:10A (1994), 3782.
1639. LABOR in Massachusetts: selected essays. Kenneth Fones-Wolf, Martin Kaufman, and Joseph Carvalho III, eds. Westfield: Institute for Massachusetts Studies, Westfield State College, 1990. viii, 293p. MWA. *
1640. LANDMAN, RONALD D. "From normal schools to state colleges: a political, social, and economic history of normal schools in Massachusetts." Ed.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1992. 166p.
Abstracted in DAI, 53:1A (1992), 86.
1641. LANDON, DAVID BACHENHEIMER. "Zooarchaeology and urban foodways: a case study from eastern Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1991. xvii, 510p. *
Based on faunal evidence from sites in downtown Boston, Marshfield, and Newbury.

1642. LEVINSON, DAVID L. "High technology's influence upon higher educational policy in Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1987. xi, 334p. *
Since World War II. Abstracted in DAI, 49:3A (1988), 636.
1643. LEWINSON, VICTOR A. "Sam Crocker, boat designer." *American Neptune*, 48 (Summer 1988), 182-185.
Crocker (1890-1964) worked in Boston and Manchester.
1644. LI, YAN. "The transformation of the constitution of Massachusetts, 1780-1860." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1991. v, 388p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:3A (1992), 908.
1645. LINDGREN, JAMES M. "'A constant incentive to patriotic citizenship': historic preservation in Progressive-era Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 64 (Dec. 1991), 594-608.
1646. LITTLE, CRAIG B. "The criminal courts in 'young America': Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1820-1860, with some comparisons to Massachusetts and South Carolina." *Social Science History*, 15 (Winter 1991), 457-478.
1647. LOSCHKY, DAVID. "Mid-XIX century military spending patterns." *Journal of European Economic History [Italy]*, 17 (Spring 1988), 127-130.
Massachusetts (1860-1861).
1648. LOWENTHAL, LARRY. "Railroad rivalry in the Connecticut River Valley." *HJM*, 20 (Summer 1992), 109-132.
1649. LYMAN, CHARLES PEIRSON. *The Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture: the years 1942-1992*. Ipswich: Ipswich Pr., 1992. 119, [12]p. MBA. *
1650. MAAS, DAVID EDWARD. *The return of the Massachusetts Loyalists*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1989. 592p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Univ. of Wisconsin, 1972; entry 3200 in Vol. 8).
1651. MANDELL, DANIEL RICHARD. "Behind the frontier: Indian communities in eighteenth-century Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Virginia, 1992. 296p. *
Praying Indian communities. Abstracted in DAI, 53:8A (1993), 2954.
1652. MARCHALONIS, SHIRLEY. "Lucy Larcom (1824-1893)." *Legacy*, 5 (Spring 1988), 45-52.
Biographical sketch. See also next entry.
1653. _____. *The worlds of Lucy Larcom, 1824-1893*. Athens, Ga.: Univ. of Georgia Pr., 1989. x, 326p. MWA. *
Poet, author, and editor.
1654. MARSH, ROGER ALAN. "Diminishing respect for the clergy and the first Great Awakening: a study of the antecedents of revival among Massachusetts Congregationalists, 1630-1741." Ph.D. dissertation, Baylor Univ., 1990. xiv, 477p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:4A (1990), 1268.
1655. MASSACHUSETTS. HISTORICAL COMMISSION. *Bibliography of archaeological survey and mitigation reports: Massachusetts*. Stephen A. Cole, comp. (1981) [Boston], 1986. Unp. MH. *
1656. MASSACHUSETTS. STATE ARCHIVES. *Guide to the records of the secretary of state in the Massachusetts Archives*. Boston, 1987. iii, 81p. M. *
1657. MASSACHUSETTS. SECRETARY OF STATE. "It wasn't in her lifetime, but it was handed down": four black oral histories of Massachusetts. Eleanor Wachs, ed. [Boston], 1989. v, 40p. MW. *
1658. MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Massachusetts and the new nation*. Conrad Edick Wright, ed. Boston, 1992. xiv, 296p. MH. *
1659. THE MASSACHUSETTS miracle: high technology and economic revitalization. David R. Lampe, ed. Cambridge: MIT Pr., 1988. xii, 367p. MB. *
1970s and 1980s.
1660. MASTROMARINO, MARK. "Elkanah Watson and early agricultural fairs, 1790-1860." *HJM*, 17 (Summer 1988), 105-118.
Watson was an advocate of improvements in agriculture.
1661. MATTERN, DAVID BRUCE. "A moderate revolutionary: the life of Major General Benjamin Lincoln." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ., 1990. ii, 479p. *
Revolutionary War general. Abstracted in DAI, 52:4A (1991), 1491.
1662. McADOW, RON. *The Concord, Sudbury and Assabet rivers: a guide to canoeing, wildlife, and history*. Marlborough: Bliss Publishing, 1990. xv, 223p. MW. *
1663. McCLYMER, JOHN F. "How to read Wright: the equity of the wage system and the morality of spending." *Hayes Historical Journal*, 8 (Winter 1989), 37-43.
Carroll D. Wright's Sixth annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of the Statistics of Labor (1875).

1664 MASSACHUSETTS

1664. McDEVITT, JOSEPH LAWRENCE JR. *The house of Rotch: whaling merchants of Massachusetts, 1734-1828*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1986. 641p. MB. *
- Of Nantucket and New Bedford. This is a published version of the author's Ph.D. dissertation (American Univ., 1978; entry 3186 in Vol. 8).
1665. MCGAHAN, JANE A. "History of the Norwottuck chapter." *MASB*, 50 (Oct. 1989), 52-53.
- Chapter of the Massachusetts Archaeological Society in the Connecticut River Valley.
1666. McLAIN, GUY A. *Pioneer Valley: a pictorial history*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Donning, 1991. 151p. MS. *
- In western Massachusetts.
1667. McLAUGHLIN, JANE A. "Baldwin Coolidge, photographer, 1845-1928." *Spritsail*, 1 (Summer 1987), 5-25.
1668. MESSER, STEPHEN C. "Individual responses to death in Puritan Massachusetts." *OMEGA: the Journal of Death and Dying*, 21:3 (1990), 155-163.
1669. MICHAELSEN, SCOTT. "John Winthrop's 'modell' covenant and the company way." *Early American Literature*, 27:2 (1992), 85-100.
1670. MILLER, JEROME G. *Last one over the wall: the Massachusetts experiment in closing reform schools*. Columbus: Ohio State Univ. Pr., 1991. xv, 279p. M. *
- Beginning ca. 1969.
1671. MOIR, ROB, and JACKSON PARKER. "Massachusetts waterfowl decoys." *Antiques*, 136 (Sept. 1989), 516-527.
1672. MORGAN, EDMUND SEARS. "An address to the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, on the occasion of its centennial." *NEQ*, 66 (Sept. 1993), 355-365.
1673. MOSELEY, JAMES G. *John Winthrop's world: history as a story; the story as history*. Madison: Univ. of Wisconsin Pr., 1992. ix, 192p. MWA. *
- Biography of Winthrop (lived 1588-1649).
1674. MOWER, CHARLES H. "Early canals on the Merrimack River." *Towpath Topics*, 29 (Mar. 1992), 11-15.
1675. MULKERN, JOHN RAYMOND. *The Know-nothing Party in Massachusetts: the rise and fall of a people's movement*. Boston: Northeastern Univ. Pr., 1990. ix, 236p. MB. *
- See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of similar title (Boston Univ., 1963; entry 3287 in Vol. 8).
1676. MYERSON, JOEL, and DANIEL SHEALY. "The sales of Louisa May Alcott's books." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, n.s. 1 (Spring 1990), 47-86.
1677. NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART. *Paintings by Fitz Hugh Lane*. John Wilmerding, ed. N.Y.: Harry N. Abrams, 1988. 163p. MWA. *
- Lane lived 1804-1865.
1678. NATIVE writings in Massachusetts. Ives Goddard and Kathleen J. Bragdon, eds. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1988. 2v. MWA. *
- Vol. 185 of the society's *Memoirs*. See also Bragdon's Ph.D. dissertation on writings in the Massachusetts Indian language (Brown Univ., 1981; entry 2670 in Vol. 8).
1679. O'CONNOR, THOMAS HENRY, and ALAN ROGERS. *This momentous affair: Massachusetts and the ratification of the Constitution of the United States*. Boston: Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, 1987. 116p. MWA. *
1680. PAGOULATOS, PETER. "Edge alteration study for Attleboro red felsite tools." *MASB*, 53 (Fall 1992) 53- 63.
1681. PAINE, ROBERT TREAT. *The papers of Robert Treat Paine*. Stephen T. Riley and Edward W. Hanson, eds. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1992-. MBNEH. *
- Two vols. to date, covering the years 1746-1774. Paine (1731-1814) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. See also entry 1613.
1682. PATKUS, RONALD D. *The Archdiocese of Boston: a pictorial history*. Boston: Quinlan Pr., 1989. x, 198p. MB. *
1683. PENCAK, WILLIAM. "The humorous side of Shays' Rebellion." *HJM*, 17 (Summer 1989) 160-176.
1684. PERSON, LELAND S. JR. "Inscribing paternity: Nathaniel Hawthorne as a nineteenth-century father." *Studies in the American Renaissance* (1991), 225-244.
1685. PESTANA, CARLA GARDINA. *Quakers and Baptists in colonial Massachusetts*. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1991. xii, 197p. MB. *
- See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation: "Sectarianism in colonial Massachusetts" (UCLA, 1987; entry 3369 in Vol. 8).
1686. PETRIN, RONALD ARTHUR. *French Canadians in Massachusetts politics, 1885-1915: ethnicity and political pragmatism*. Philadelphia: Balch Institute Pr., 1990. 234p. M. *

1687. "THE PHILOSOPHER and the activist: new letters from Emerson to Wendell Phillips." NEQ, 62 (June 1989), 280-296.
Irving H. Bartlett, ed.
1688. PICCARELLO, LOUIS JOSEPH. "Poverty, the poor, and public welfare in Massachusetts: a comparative history of four towns, 1643-1855." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1991. ix, 507p. MWA. *
Danvers, Deerfield, Greenfield, and Salem. Abstracted in DAI, 52:2A (1991), 660.
1689. PLANE, ANN MARIE, and GREGORY BUTTON. "The Massachusetts Indian Enfranchisement Act: ethnic contest in historical context, 1849-1869." Ethnohistory, 40 (Fall 1993), 587-618.
1690. PONTE, SUSAN E. "Religious opposition to the Massachusetts State Lottery." HJM, 20 (Winter 1992), 53-63.
1691. PORTER, CATHARINE CROW. "Earning income in the home: an historical perspective prefacing a profile of home-based business owners in Franklin and Berkshire Counties in Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1992. viii, 235p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:2B (1992), 806-807.
1692. "PUBLIC education in Plymouth Colony and Massachusetts Bay." Mayflower Quarterly, 56 (Feb. 1990), 28-29; (Aug. 1990), 244-245.
Second installment by Daniel S. Parkinson.
1693. PUGLISI, MICHAEL J. Puritans besieged: the legacies of King Philip's War in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Lanham, Md.: University Pr. of America, 1991. xii, 244p. MBAt. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of similar title (College of William and Mary, 1987; entry 3395 in Vol. 8).
1694. PURDY, VIRGINIA CARDWELL. Portrait of a Know-nothing legislature: the Massachusetts General Court of 1855. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1989. ix, 289p. MA. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (George Washington Univ., 1970; entry 3396 in Vol. 8).
1695. RAPOZA, ANDREW V. "The trials of Phillip Reade, seventeenth-century itinerant physician." DubSemPr (1990), 82-94.
1696. RAWSON, DAVID A. "A Massachusetts perspective on the income tax amendment." HJM, 18 (Summer 1990), 190-207.
The legislature's actions in regard to the proposed amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which was adopted in 1913.
1697. RICKETSON, WILLIAM F. "To be young, poor, and alone: the experience of widowhood in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1675-1676." NEQ, 64 (Mar. 1991), 113-127.
Based on a sampling of women, widowed in King Philip's War, who petitioned the legislature.
1698. ROBIE, CURT DOUGLAS. "The Massachusetts state colleges: an unsupported past, an uncertain future." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1991. xi, 207p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:6A (1991), 2046.
1699. ROGERS, ALAN. "'Under sentence of death': the movement to abolish capital punishment in Massachusetts, 1835-1849." NEQ, 66 (Mar. 1993), 27-46.
1700. ROSEGRANT, SUSAN, and DAVID R. LAMPE. Route 128: lessons from Boston's high-tech community. [N.Y.]: Basic Books, 1992. xvi, 240p. M. *
1701. ROSTON, CAROLINE HOPE. "To make a better spirit: community and history at the hill town fairs of western Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1993. 676p.
Country fairs, still in existence, in Blandford, Chester, Cummington, and Middlefield. Abstracted in DAI, 54:3A (1993), 1050.
1702. ROTHENBERG, WINIFRED BARR. From market-places to a market economy: the transformation of rural Massachusetts, 1750-1850. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr., 1992. xiv, 275p. MWA. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on same subject (Brandeis Univ., 1985; entry 3437 in Vol. 8).
1703. RUSSELL, PETER EDMUND. His majesty's judges: provincial society and the superior court in Massachusetts, 1692-1774. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1990. ix, 318p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Univ. of Michigan, 1980; entry 3443 in Vol. 8).
1704. RYERSON, RICHARD ALAN. "The limits of a vicarious life: Abigail Adams and her daughter." MHSP, 100 (1988), 1-14.
Abigail and her daughter, Abigail Amelia Adams.
1705. SABEL, CHARLES F., GARY B. HERRIGEL, RICHARD DEEG, and RICHARD KAZIS. "Regional prosperities compared: Massachusetts and Baden-Württemberg in the 1980s." Economy and Society [U.K.], 18 (Nov. 1989), 374-404.
Baden-Württemberg is in what was formerly West Germany.

1706 MASSACHUSETTS

1706. SACCO, EDWARD FRANK. "An analysis of the reading programs in ten Massachusetts communities that participated in the right to read effort from 1973 to 1980." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Lowell, 1988. iv, 171p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 49:9A (1989), 2527.
1707. SACK, HAROLD. "The bombé furniture of Boston and Salem, Massachusetts." *Antiques*, 135 (May 1989), 1178-1189.
18th century.
1708. SARGENT, MARK L. "William Bradford's 'dialogue' with history." *NEQ*, 65 (Sept. 1992), 389-421.
Bradford's history of Plymouth Plantation.
1709. _____. "The witches of Salem, the angel of Hadley, and the Friends of Philadelphia." *American Studies*, 34 (Spring 1993), 105-120.
Discusses the treatment in romantic literature of the Salem judges and the English regicide judge William Goffe—the "angel of Hadley."
1710. SCHEICK, WILLIAM J. "'An allegorical description of a certain island and its inhabitants': eighteenth-century parable or satire?" *NEQ*, 63 (Sept. 1990), 468-478.
The title refers to a brief prose work, published in *The Massachusetts Magazine* in 1790.
1711. SCHERR, ARTHUR. "John Adams, provincial rhetoric, and party warfare: a note on Massachusetts politics in the late 1790s." *Mid-America*, 73 (Jan. 1991), 7-27.
1712. SCHULDINER, MICHAEL JOSEPH. "The doctrine of spiritual growth and church polity in early America." Ph.D. dissertation, Kent State Univ., 1979. vi, 247p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 40:7A (1980), 4108. See also next entry.
1713. _____. *Gifts and works: the post-conversion paradigm and spiritual controversy in seventeenth-century Massachusetts*. Macon, Ga.: Mercer Univ. Pr., 1991. xii, 180p. RPB. *
See also preceding entry.
1714. SECHANDICE, ARISTIDE. "The negotiation of power in a Puritan settlement." *HJM*, 22 (Summer 1994), 121-140.
1715. SEHR, TIMOTHY JEROME. *Colony and commonwealth: Massachusetts Bay, 1649-1660*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1989. 313p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Indiana Univ., 1976; entry 3471 in Vol. 8).
1716. SELIGSON, SUSAN V. "How they found the Portland." *Yankee*, 53 (Dec. 1989), 68-75, 120-125.
Successful search in 1989 for the wreckage of a steamship sunk in Massachusetts Bay in 1895.
1717. SHAYS' Rebellion: selected essays. Martin Kaufman, ed. Westfield: Institute for Massachusetts Studies, Westfield State College, 1987. xviii, 104p. MB. *
1718. SHIEA, MARION E. "Nathaniel Gorham: signer of the U.S. Constitution." *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine*, 121 (Oct. 1987), 684-688, 711, 760.
1719. SHIEALY, DANIEL. "'A fuller record to offer': Louisa May Alcott's life in her private writings." *Documentary Editing*, 15 (Dec. 1993), 81-85.
1720. SHEIDLEY, HARLOW ELIZABETH WALKER. "Sectional nationalism: the culture and politics of the Massachusetts conservative elite, 1815-1836." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1990. xvi, 556p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:11A (1991), 3881.
1721. SHERIDAN, CLARE M. "Labor material in the collections of the Museum of American Textile History." *Labor History*, 31 (Winter-Spring 1990), 25-30.
The museum is in North Andover. Collection includes records of firms in that area.
1722. SIDEN, DOROTHY RYAN. "Comparative analysis of the disappearance of functional distinctions in law and in practice between banks and thrifts in Massachusetts since deregulation." Ph.D. dissertation, Northeastern Univ., 1990. v, 281p. *
Study covers the years 1982-1988. Abstracted in DAI, 52:2A (1991), 635.
1723. SIMMONS, RICHARD CLIVE. *Studies in the Massachusetts franchise, 1631-1691*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1989. vi, 130p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1965; entry 3490 in Vol. 8).
1724. SIMON, BRONAG. "Prehistoric land use and changing paleoecological conditions at Titicut Swamp in southeastern Massachusetts." *Man in the Northeast*, No. 42 (Fall 1991), 63-74.
In Bridgewater and Raynham.
1725. SKEMP, SHEILA L. "The Judith Sargent Murray papers." *Journal of Mississippi History*, 53 (Aug. 1991), 241-250.
Murray (1751-1820), author, poet, and wife of the Rev. John Murray, founder of the Universalist Church in America, lived most of her life in Gloucester and Boston.
1726. SKLAR, KATHRYN KISH. "The schooling of girls and changing community values in Massachusetts towns, 1750-1820." *History of Education Quarterly*, 33 (Winter 1993), 511-542.
On this subject, see also "Erratum" in *ibid.*, 34 (Spring 1994), 69-71.

1727. SLOAT, CAROLINE FULLER. "'A great help to many families': straw braiding in Massachusetts before 1825." *DubSemPr* (1988), 89-100.
1728. SMITH, DANIEL SCOTT. "Continuity and discontinuity in Puritan naming: Massachusetts, 1771." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 51 (Jan. 1994), 67-91.
Naming practices.
1729. SPEZIALE, MARCIA JEAN. "The Puritan pariah or a citizen of somewhere else: defamation in Massachusetts, 1642 to 1850." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1992. 117p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:5A (1992), 1563.
1730. SPORTS in Massachusetts: selected essays. Ronald Story and Martin Kaufman, eds. Westfield: Institute for Massachusetts Studies, Westfield State College, 1991. xi, 172p. MB. *
1731. STALOFF, DARREN MARCUS. "The making of an American thinking class: intellectuals and intelligentsia in Puritan Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ., 1991. xvii, 375p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:11A (1992), 4065.
1732. STEPHENS, CARLENE E. "Partners in time: William Bond & Son of Boston and the Harvard College Observatory." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 35 (Fall 1987), 351-384.
Relations between the chronometer manufacturer and the observatory (mid-19th century).
1733. STERN, MADELEINE B. *The life of Margaret Fuller*. (1942) Rev. ed. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Pr., 1991. xxvii, 402p. MB. *
Note: this item replaces entry 3520 in Vol. 8.
1734. STRAIGHT, STEPHEN. "Diversion of streams to furnish power for water wheel mills." *MASB*, 51 (Spring 1990), 43-47.
Examines the Congamond lakes in Southwick and the Mother Brook Canal, Dedham, as examples.
1735. SULLIVAN, GERALD, and MICHAEL KENNEY. *The race for the Eighth: the making of a congressional campaign: Joe Kennedy's successful pursuit of a political legacy*. N.Y.: Harper and Row, 1987. xiv, 288p. MB. *
1986 election.
1736. SWANN, CHARLES. *Nathaniel Hawthorne: tradition and revolution*. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1991. ix, 284p. MB. *
1737. SWEENEY, KEVIN MICHAEL. "Mansion people: kinship, class, and architecture in western Massachusetts in the mid eighteenth century." *Winterthur Portfolio*, 19 (Winter 1984), 231-256.
1738. SYLVA, ALAN J. "Rituals of empowerment: politics and rhetoric in the Puritan election sermon." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Davis, 1993. xiii, 303p. *
Massachusetts study. Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:10A (1994), 3751-3752.
1739. TAGER, JACK. "The Massachusetts miracle." *HJM*, 19 (Summer 1991), 111-132.
The state's economic "miracle" (from "late 1970s to 1988").
1740. TOMLINS, CHRISTOPHER L. "A mysterious power: industrial accidents and the legal construction of employment relations in Massachusetts, 1800-1850." *Law and History Review*, 6 (Fall 1988), 375-438.
1741. _____. "The ties that bind: master and servant in Massachusetts, 1800-1850." *Labor History*, 30 (Spring 1989), 193-237.
Legal aspects of employer-employee relationships.
1742. TRASK, KERRY ARNOLD. *In the pursuit of shadows: Massachusetts millennialism and the Seven Years War*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1989. viii, 362p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Univ. of Minnesota, 1971; entry 3570 in Vol. 8).
1743. TRAVIS, ANTHONY S. "From Manchester to Massachusetts via Mulhouse: the transatlantic voyage of aniline black." *Technology and Culture*, 35 (Jan. 1994), 70-99.
Dyestuff used in the printing of textiles.
1744. TUCKER, RALPH L. "The Lamson family gravestone carvers of Charlestown and Malden, Massachusetts." *Markers X* [1993], 151-217.
1745. VALENTI, PATRICIA DUNLAVY. "Sophia Peabody Hawthorne: a study of artistic influence." *Studies in the American Renaissance* (1990), 1-21.
Wife of Nathaniel Hawthorne.
1746. VARG, PAULA. *Edward Everett: the intellectual in the turmoil of politics*. Selinsgrove, Pa.: Susquehanna Univ. Pr., 1992. 251p. MWalB. *
Everett (1794-1865) served as both governor of Massachusetts and president of Harvard.
1747. VECCHIONE, NANCY JANE. "A longitudinal study of secondary school suspensions: an analysis of reasons for secondary school suspensions as recorded in the discipline logs of Massachusetts secondary schools during the 1979-80 and the 1989-90 school year." Ed.D. dissertation, Northeastern Univ., 1991. xx, 415p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:9A (1992), 3150-3151.

1748 MASSACHUSETTS

1748. VOLMAR, MICHAELA. "Effigy pestles from Massachusetts." *MASB*, 55 (Spring 1994), 15-23.
1749. WALL, ROBERT EMMET JR. *The membership of the Massachusetts Bay General Court, 1630-1686*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1990. ix, 613p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Yale Univ., 1965; entry 3603 in Vol. 8).
1750. WARREN, ROLAND L. "Whittier and the Quaker 'argonauts.'" *EHHC*, 128 (Apr. 1992), 67-141.
Poet John Greenleaf Whittier on the persecution of Quakers in 17th-century Massachusetts.
1751. WASMUS, J. F. *An eyewitness account of the American Revolution and New England life: the journal of J.F. Wasmus, German company surgeon, 1776-1783*. Helga Doblin, translator; Mary C. Lynn, ed. N.Y.: Greenwood Pr., 1990. xxxiii, 311p. MStuO. *
Wasmus, captured at the battle of Bennington in 1777, spent the next four years as a paroled prisoner of war in various Massachusetts towns, including Brimfield, Hardwick, Holden, Rutland, and Westminster.
1752. WATSON, DAVID. *Margaret Fuller: an American romantic*. N.Y.: Berg, 1988. xvi, 127p. RPB. *
1753. *We will rise in our might: workingwomen's voices from nineteenth-century New England*. Mary H. Blewett, ed. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell Univ. Pr., 1991. xii, 220p. M. *
The study is focused on the "shoemaking industry of eastern Massachusetts."
1754. WESTERKAMP, MARILYN J. "Anne Hutchinson, sectarian mysticism, and the Puritan order." *Church History*, 59 (Dec. 1990), 482-496.
1755. WHITE, G. EDWARD. *Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes: law and the inner self*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1993. xii, 628p. MBAt. *
The biography includes Holmes's Massachusetts background.
1756. WHITTING, GEORGE C. "Horace Mann: a comparison of a traditional and a revisionist biography." Ed.D. dissertation, College of William and Mary, 1989. 115p. *
Compares Bruce A. Hinsdale's *Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States* (1900) with Jonathan Messerli's biography of Mann (1972; entry 3257 in Vol. 8). Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:7A (1990), 1966-1967.
1757. WHITMAN, JULIE. "Cotton Mather and Jonathan Edwards: philosophy, science, and Puritan theology." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana Univ., 1993. xi, 212p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:9A (1994), 3441.
1758. WINSHIP, MICHAEL PAUL. "Behold the bridegroom cometh!: marital imagery in Massachusetts preaching, 1630-1730." *Early American Literature*, 27:3 (1992), 170-184.
1759. _____. "A theater of God's judgments: providentialism and intellectual change in early Massachusetts orthodoxy." Ph.D. dissertation, Cornell Univ., 1992. vii, 453p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:12A (1992), 4453.
1760. WRIGHT, CONRAD. "Unitarian beginnings in western Massachusetts." *Unitarian Universalist Historical Society, Proceedings*, 21:2 (1989), 27-40.
1761. WRIGHT, W. REDWOOD. "Completing a peaceful revolution." *Spritsail*, 2 (Winter 1988), 16-18.
The state's ratifying convention of 1788.
1762. ZEA, PHILIP. "The emergence of neoclassical furniture making in rural western Massachusetts." *Antiques*, 142 (Dec. 1992), 842-851.
1763. ZEKAN, DONALD LOUIS. "Mergers in public higher education in Massachusetts." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1990. viii, 139p. *
1964-1985. Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:7A (1991), 2288.

SEE ALSO entries 18, 68, 81, 94, 108, 122, 135-136, 144, 146, 152, 156, 159, 166, 191, 197, 200, 212, 221, 225, 230, 233, 235, 246, 269, 299, 321, 336, 342, 345, 350, 390, 391, 404, 419, 432, 438, 440, 443, 479, 491, 501, 1033, 1131-1132, 3312, 4164.

Massachusetts

Entries for Counties†

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

1764. BAISLY, CLAIR. Cape Cod architecture: featuring the author's illustrated index of architectural terms. Orleans: Parnassus Imprints, 1989. xvii, 210p. MB. *
1765. BOSSARD, TIMOTHY DEAN. "'Cape Cod': Thoreau's experiment in human culture." Ph.D. dissertation, Lehigh Univ., 1994. 223p.
Thoreau's book of that title. Abstracted in DAI, 54: 12A (1994), 4439-4440.
1766. DOBBYN, ALICE, BARBARA WATERS, LESLEY SAGE, and MARILYN CRARY. "History of the Cape Cod chapter." MASB, 50 (Oct. 1989), 37-39.
Massachusetts Archaeological Society.
1767. FARSON, ROBERT H. Cape Cod railroads: including Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. Yarmouth Port: Cape Cod Historical Publications, 1990. ix, 318p. MWA. *
1768. FAWSETT, MARISE. Cape Cod annals. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1990. 184p. M. *
1769. FRIEDMAN, RUTH LYNN. "Governing the land: an environmental history of Cape Cod, Massachusetts, 1600-1861." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1993. xii, 337p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:4A (1993), 1514.
1770. QUINN, WILLIAM P. The saltworks of historic Cape Cod: a record of the nineteenth century economic boom in Barnstable County. Orleans: Parnassus Imprints, 1993. viii, 247p. MWA. *

1771. "UPPER Cape delegates." Spritsail, 2 (Winter 1988), 19-25.
Delegates to the state's ratifying convention of 1788.
 1772. ZAPATKA, FRANCIS E. "Melville and Cape Cod." Journal of American Culture, 12:4 (Winter 1989), 105- 109.
Herman Melville.
- SEE ALSO entries 1050, 1572, 1608, 2102.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

1773. THE BERKSHIRE reader: writings from New England's secluded paradise. Richard Nunley, ed. Stockbridge: Berkshire House Publishers, 1992. xiii, 530p. MPB. *
Includes writings on historical subjects.
1774. CARR, DENNIS J. "The Spanish influenza of 1918 and Berkshire County." HJM, 19 (Winter 1991), 43-62.
1775. CHAPMAN, GERARD. "The Berkshire County Historical Society's ventures into historic preservation." Berkshire History, 7 (Fall 1987), 11-16.
1776. _____. Eminent Berkshire women. Great Barrington: Attic Revivals Pr., 1988. 32p. M. *
1777. COOGAN, TIMOTHY CHRISTOPHER II. "The forging of a new mill town: North and South Adams, Massachusetts, 1780-1860." Ph.D. dissertation, New York Univ., 1992. 580p. *
Adams and North Adams. Abstracted in DAI, 53:8A (1993), 2950.

† See the Massachusetts volume in this series (1976) for a complete list of counties.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

1778 BERKSHIRE COUNTY

1778. DREW, BERNARD ALGER. "Favorite events in Berkshire's past." *Berkshire History*, 7 (Fall 1987), 2- 10.
1779. _____. *Spanning Berkshire waterways: a personal excursion into the history of metal truss highway bridge construction in western Massachusetts, 1865- 1905*. Great Barrington: Attic Revivals Pr., 1990. 32p. M. *
1780. GRIEVE, ALAN B. *Berkshire bands: a pictorial review from 1884 to 1984*. Pittsfield: Peter Drozd Graphic Arts, 1992. 247p. MPB. *
1781. HICKEY, MAUREEN JOHNSON, and WILLIAM T. OEDEL. *A return to arcadia: nineteenth century Berkshire County landscapes*. Pittsfield: Berkshire Museum, 1990. 85p. MWLB. *
1782. KELLEY, MARY. "Negotiating a self: the autobiography and journals of Catharine Maria Sedgwick." *NEQ*, 66 (Sept. 1993), 366-398.
See also next entry.
1783. MACDONALD, LINDA ROBERTS. "The discarded daughters of the American Revolution: Catharine Sedgwick, E.D.E.N. Southworth, and Augusta Evans Wilson." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Colorado, 1992. v, 228p. *
Literary history (19th century). Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:10A (1993), 3529-3530. On novelist Sedgwick (1789-1867), see also preceding entry.
1784. PARRISH, LILA H. "When the Sioux came in summer." *Great Barrington Historical Society Newsletter*, No. 21 (Winter 1993), [1].
Indian students from the Hampton Institute in Virginia came to work on Berkshire County farms during the late 19th century. On this subject, see also entry 1533.
- SEE ALSO entries 1560, 1660, 1691, 2622.

BRISTOL COUNTY

1785. GEORGIANNA, DANIEL. *The strike of '28*. New Bedford: Spinner Publications, 1993. 160p. MBAt. *
In the mills of New Bedford and Fall River.

SEE ALSO entries 246, 2336-2337.

DUKES COUNTY

1786. BAYLIES, HENRY. "A running account of matters & things." *DCI*, 34 (May 1993), 206-212; 35 (Aug. 1993), 40-48; (Nov. 1993), 88-96.
Serialized diary of Baylies (1822-1893), a Methodist minister. To be continued.

1787. DRUETT, JOAN. "Partners in history: the Bay of Islands and Martha's Vineyard." *DCI*, 33 (Nov. 1991), 67-87.
Links between New Englanders and New Zealanders as a result of whaling and other activities.
1788. _____. "Rough medicine: doctoring the whalemens." *DCI*, 30 (Nov. 1988), 3-15.
1789. _____. "Vineyarders catch the 1849 gold bug." *DCI*, 31 (Aug. 1989), 3-19.
1790. GARDNER, RUSSELL HERBERT. "A rare aboriginal artifact from Martha's Vineyard Island, with a living family history." *MASB*, 54 (Spring 1993), 3-10.
1791. GUDE, JOHN. "The whip-poor-will and James Thurber." *DCI*, 32 (May 1991), 151-163.
Thurber as a summer resident of Martha's Vineyard.
1792. HOLLAND, JACQUELINE L. "The African-American presence on Martha's Vineyard." *DCI*, 33 (Aug. 1991), 3-26.
1793. HUNTINGTON, GALE. "The character and life style of the Indians." *DCI*, 31 (May 1990), 194-200.
1794. "THE LAPWING and other 'small tokens of respect.'" *DCI*, 30 (Nov. 1988), 31-34.
Schooner given to Daniel Webster in 1849 by members of the Forbes family of Martha's Vineyard. See also entry 1796.
1795. MacKENZIE, CLYDE L. SR. "Shellfisheries on Martha's Vineyard." *DCI*, 34 (Aug. 1992), 3-34.
1796. MONAGHAN, E. JENNIFER. "'She loved to read in good books': literacy and the Indians of Martha's Vineyard, 1643-1725." *History of Education Quarterly*, 30 (Winter 1990), 493-521.
1797. RAILTON, ARTHUR R. "Daniel Webster, fisherman, on the Vineyard." *DCI*, 30 (Nov. 1988), 16-31.
1849 visit. See also entry 1793.
1798. _____. "The hallucinations of Rev. John Adams." *DCI*, 32 (Feb. 1991), 121-141.
Methodist circuit rider (1820s).
1799. _____. "The Indians and the English on Martha's Vineyard." *DCI*, 31 (May 1990), 163-193; 32 (Nov. 1990), 43-80; 33 (Aug. 1991), 27-63; (Feb. 1992), 135-163; 34 (Feb. 1993), 109-164.
1800. RATHBONE, CHARLES H. "An 1894 Vineyard visitor: painter N.A. Moore." *DCI*, 35 (May 1994), 166-179.
Nelson Augustus Moore (1824-1902), a Connecticut painter.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY 1820

1801. SCOTT, JONATHAN F. "Historic ship drawings found on boards in early houses." DCI, 33 (Feb. 1992), 115-128.
1802. THAXTER, JOSEPH. "The island in the 1800s: its economy and life style." DCI, 35 (May 1994), 155-165.
Martha's Vineyard as described in two letters of Thaxter's, written in 1814 and 1824.
1803. "THE VISIT by the New York Yacht Club in 1895, with Herreshoff's Defender of America's Cup." DCI, 34 (May 1993), 197-200.
1804. "WHEN the island's biggest employer was a London missionary society: from the receipt book of Samuel Sewall, 1708-1719." DCI, 34 (May 1993), 184-196.

SEE ALSO entries 1608, 17767.

ESSEX COUNTY

1805. BROWN, MARY LEY M. "A tribute to Anne Dudley Bradstreet, first recognized British-American authoress, 1612-1672/3." DAR Magazine, 120 (Jan. 1986), 22-24.
See also entries 1808, 1810.
1806. DEXTER, RALPH WARREN. "Essex County and the development of American marine biology." American Neptune, 49 (Winter 1989), 34-38.
1807. NORTHEY, RICHARD P. "A brief history of the Essex Railroad." B&M Bulletin, 19:2 [1993], 12-15.
1808. RICHTER, PAULA BRADSTREET. "Following the footprints of the past: the shoe collection of the Essex Institute." EHC, 127 (Apr. 1991), 115-137.
Primarily shoes made in Essex County.
1809. ROSENMEIER, ROSAMOND. Anne Bradstreet revisited. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1991. xvi, 174p. MB. *
The poet. See also entry 1810.
1810. TAGNEY, RONALD N. The world turned upside down: Essex County during America's turbulent years, 1763- 1790. West Newbury: Essex County History, 1989. vi, 504p. MWA. *
1811. WINEBRENNER, KIMBERLY COLE. "Anne Bradstreet: the development of a Puritan voice." Ph.D. dissertation, Kent State Univ., 1991. iv, 253p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:3A (1991), 1334. See also entry 1808.

SEE ALSO entry 2703.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

1812. FIELD, JOSEPH. Historical sketches, or the spirit of orthodoxy, illustrated by the records and transactions of Franklin Association from August 1810 to the present time; being the second part of Clerical discipline, by the same author. Springfield: Wood & Lyman, 1823. 71p. MDeeP. *
Ministerial association (Congregational).
1813. GARRISON, JOHN RITCHIE. Landscape and material life in Franklin County, Massachusetts, 1770-1860. Knoxville: Univ. of Tennessee Pr., 1991. 320p. MA. *
1814. NUTTER, KATHILEEN BANKS. "'This Greenback lunacy': third party politics in Franklin County, 1878." HJM, 22 (Summer 1994), 106-120.
1815. YNGVESSON, BARBARA. After the law: virtuous citizens, disruptive subjects: order and complaint in a New England court. N.Y.: Routledge, 1993. xii, 168p. MDeeP. *
Franklin County Court.

SEE ALSO entry 1691.

HAMPDEN COUNTY

1816. GREENE, J. R. "Historical notes on the Hampden RR: 1909-1912." B&M Bulletin, 19:1 [1993], 12-17.
Railroad.

SEE ALSO entry 1552.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

1817. CONUEL, THOMAS. Quabbin: the accidental wilderness. (1981) Rev. ed. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1990. xx, 66p. M. *
Quabbin Reservoir. Note: this item replaces entry 3924 in Vol. 8.
1818. EMERY, DEBORAH DAY. "The monarch of Hampshire: Israel Williams." HJM, 17 (Summer 1989), 119-136.
See also entry 1822.
1819. FERRIS, MARC. "The Working Men's Party of Hampshire County, 1811-1835." HJM, 18 (Winter 1990), 37-60.
1820. FIVE colleges: five histories. Ronald Story, ed. Amherst: Five Colleges, 1992. x, 137p. MWA. *
Amherst, Hampshire, Mount Holyoke, and Smith colleges; Univ. of Massachusetts.

1821 HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

1821. GURA, PHILIP F. "Early nineteenth-century printing in rural Massachusetts: John Howe of Greenwich and Enfield, ca. 1803-45, with a transcription of the 'printer's book,' ca. 1832." *AASP*, 101 (Apr. 1991), 25-62.
1822. LOWENBERG, CARLTON. Hampshire County textbooks, 1812-1850. Territa A. Lowenberg and Carla L. Brown, eds. Lafayette, Calif., 1988. 145, [47]p. MWA. *
1823. MERRIAM, GEORGE HENRY. "Israel Williams, monarch of Hampshire, 1709-1788." Ph.D. dissertation, Clark Univ., 1961. v, 165p. M. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 22:9 (1962), 3178. Note: this item replaces entry 3937 in Vol. 8.
1824. SHATTUCK, DEBRA A. "Bats, balls, and books: baseball and higher education for women at three eastern women's colleges, 1866-1900." *Journal of Sport History*, 19 (Summer 1992), 91-109.
Including Mount Holyoke and Smith.
1825. WALKER, WILLIAM H. (1857-1934). *Ez, or, lovemaking, horsetrading, and fighting in Swift River Valley*. Athol: Millers River Publishing, 1984. 160p. MWA. *

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

1826. DONAHUE, BRIAN. "'Dammed at both ends and cursed in the middle': the 'flowage' of the Concord River meadows, 1798-1862." *Environmental Review*, 13 (Fall/Winter 1989), 47-67.
1827. MIDDLEBROOK, DIANE WOOD. Anne Sexton: a biography. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1991. xxiii, 488p. MBAt. *
Poet (lived 1928-1974).
1828. STEINBERG, THEODORE L. *Nature incorporated: industrialization and the waters of New England*. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1991. xv, 284p. MB. *
See also next entry.
1829. _____. "Nature incorporated: the Waltham-Lowell mills and the waters of New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1989. v, 570p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:6A (1989), 1783. See also preceding entry.

1830. WOLKOVICH-VALKAVICIUS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. "The Ku Klux Klan in the Nashoba Valley." *HJM*, 18 (Winter 1990), 61-80.

SEE ALSO entries 1662, 1674, 1735.

NORFOLK COUNTY

1831. HOFFMAN, CURTISS R. "A brief history of the South Shore chapter." *MASB*, 50 (Oct. 1989), 56-58.
Chapter of the Massachusetts Archaeological Society.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

1832. HOFFMAN, CURTISS R. "North River chapter history." *MASB*, 50 (Oct. 1989), 50-51.
Massachusetts Archaeological Society.

WORCESTER COUNTY

1833. BARON, DONNA KEITH. "Furniture makers and retailers in Worcester County, Massachusetts, working to 1850." *Antiques*, 143 (May 1993), 784-795.
Includes an alphabetical list.
1834. BROOKE, JOHN L. *The heart of the Commonwealth: society and political culture in Worcester County, Massachusetts, 1713-1861*. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1990. xxi, 446p. MWA. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on same subject: "Society, revolution and the symbolic uses of the dead..." (Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1982; entry 3996 in Vol. 8).
1835. CUMMINGS, PAMELA J. "Worcester County soldiers in the Civil War." *HJM*, 20 (Winter 1992), 32-52.
1836. DAUPHINAIS, PAUL RAYMOND. "Structure and strategy: French-Canadians in central New England, 1850-1900." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maine, 1991. 307p. *
Fitchburg and Worcester. Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:1A (1992), 281.
1837. HAAKER, MARY. "W. Elmer Ekblaw chapter." *MASB*, 50 (Oct. 1989), 42-47.
Central Massachusetts chapter of the Massachusetts Archaeological Society.

1838. LANCE, MARTHA BLANCHARD. "'The fathers lived in the forests: their children live off them'; rural New England sawmilling and the timber trade, 1730-1870." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1993. 355p.
Southbridge and Sturbridge. Abstracted in DAI, 54:6A (1993), 2198.
1839. RICHARDS, KENNETH G. *Memories of a small-town Yankee*. Athol: Millers River Publishing, [1985]. 128p. MDDeP. *
In Athol and Petersham (autobiographical).
1840. WHITE, FRANK G. "Make a specification of a patent." CEIA, 46 (Sept. 1993), 68, 86-88.
Article based on 19th-century diary extracts.
1841. WHITNEY, JEANNE ELLEN. "'An art that requires capital': agriculture and mortgages in Worcester County, Massachusetts, 1790-1850." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Delaware, 1991. xi, 284p. MWA. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:9A (1992), 3409.
- SEE ALSO entries 29, 135, 164-165, 195, 1551, 1544, 1751.

Massachusetts

Entries for Cities and Towns †

AMESBURY (ESSEX CO.)

1842. KEISTER, KIM. "Rowing against the tide." *Historic Preservation*, 43 (July/Aug. 1991), 38-45, 73.
Lowell's Boat Shop, "founded circa 1793...the country's oldest manufacturer of boats.
- SEE ALSO entry 1536.

AMHERST (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

1843. ACKMANN, MARTHA. "The matrilineage of Emily Dickinson." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1988. xii, 309p. *
Norcross family. Abstracted in DAI, 49:5A (1988), 1141.

1844. AMHERST, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. 250 years at First Church in Amherst, 1739-1989. Amherst, 1990. 328p. MDDeP. *
Congregational.
1845. CARY, HAROLD WHITING. *The church in North Amherst, Massachusetts, 1826-1976*. Amherst: North Congregational Church of Amherst, 1976. 41p. MDDeP.
1846. DICKINSON HOMESTEAD. *The Dickinson Homestead, Amherst, Mass.* [Amherst, 1977] [14]p. MDDeP. *
1847. GOLDEN, DANIEL. "Rebels without a cause." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Mar. 7, 1993), 10, 19-21.
Recollections of high school days in Amherst (late 1960s).
1848. GROSS, ROBERT ALAN. "The machine-readable Transcendentalists: cultural history on the computer." *American Quarterly*, 41 (Sept. 1989), 501-521.
The use of computers to analyze 1850 census records in a course taught by the author at Amherst College (1980s).

† See the Massachusetts volume in this series (1976) for a complete list of cities and towns.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

1849 AMHURST

1849. HALL, DONALD. "The poet of Fort Juniper." *Yankee*, 53 (June 1989), 53, 80-83, 116.
Robert Francis (1901-1987).
1850. IVES, PHILIP T. A brief history of South Congregational Church in Amherst, organized 1824; 1969 revision. [Amherst: South Congregational Church in Amherst, 1969] [4]p. MDeeP.
1851. LONGSWORTH, POLLY. The world of Emily Dickinson. N.Y.: W.W. Norton, 1990. viii, 136p. MB. *
Primarily pictorial.
1852. MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. A research guide to the history of the University of Massachusetts. Robert Gabrielsky, comp. Amherst, 1989. 116p. MU. *
1853. THOMPSON, LaVERNE ELIZABETH THOMAS. "A study of influence in liberal education and liberal educational thought: presidents Alexander Meikeljohn and Charles W. Cole of Amherst College." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Toledo, 1991. viii, 194p. *
The two served from 1912-1924 and 1946-1960, respectively. Abstracted in DAI, 52:8A (1992), 2840-2841.
1854. VARNUM, ROBIN R. "A maverick writing course: English 1-2 at Amherst College, 1938-1968." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1992. viii, 331p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:12A (1993), 4232.
1855. WALKER, ALICE MOREHOUSE. Mary Mattoon and her hero of the Revolution. Amherst: [Pr. of Carpenter & Morehouse], 1902. 83p. MDeeP. *
Gen. Ebenezer Mattoon.

SEE ALSO entries 1597, 1600, 1820.

ANDOVER (ESSEX CO.)

1856. ABBOT, ELINOR. "Transformations: the reconstruction of social hierarchy in early colonial Andover, Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1990. iv, 279p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:5A (1990), 1740.
1857. FAGAN, CHARLES W. IV. "Charles Bulfinch, Peter Banner, and Andover Hill." *EIHC*, 125 (Apr. 1989), 177-195.
The architecture of Phillips Academy.
1858. GRANQUIST, MARK. "The role of 'common sense' in the Hermeneutics of Moses Stuart." *Harvard Theological Review*, 83 (July 1990), 305-319.
Hebrew scholarship at Andover Theological Seminary.

1859. VICKERS, DANIEL. "Competency and competition: economic culture in early America." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 48 (Jan. 1991), 3-29.
Caleb Jackson Jr. (born 1786) and his efforts to gain economic "competency" by farming and shoemaking.

ASHBURNHAM (WORCESTER CO.)

1860. VON DECK, JOSEPH F. "Party and politics: Ashburnham in the 1850s." *HJM*, 21 (Winter 1993), 33-54.

ASHBY (MIDDLESEX CO.)

1861. DAWSON, SUSANNE M., and M. SUSAN BARGER. "'Painted on Frances' copy': profiles of Ruth Henshaw Bascom." *DAR Magazine*, 120 (Oct. 1986), 692-693, 706, 710, 725.
Artist (lived 1772-1848).

ASHFIELD (FRANKLIN CO.)

1862. ASHFIELD, MASS. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. One hundred years at Saint John's Church, Ashfield, Massachusetts, 1828-1928. [Greenfield: E.A. Hall, 1932] 45p. MDeeP.
Episcopal.
1863. COONEY, BLANCHE. "Back to the land: 1941." *New England Monthly*, 6 (May 1990), 48-52, 102.
Autobiographical.
1864. FESSENDEN, RUSSELL. The first 25 years: a history of the Ashfield Historical Society, 1961-1986. [Ashfield: Ashfield Historical Society, 1986] [28]p. MDeeP. *
1865. GRAY, FRANCIS A. Commemorating 150 years: St. John's Church, Ashfield, Massachusetts. n.p., [1978?]. [16]p. MDeeP.
Episcopal.
1866. GREENFIELD RECORDER-GAZETTE (newspaper). Ashfield anniversary, 1765-1965, Section A supplement. [Greenfield, 1965] 24p. MDeeP.
1867. GULICK, BETTY, and EDWARD GULICK. Charles Eliot Norton and the Ashfield Dinners, 1879-1903. [Ashfield]: Ashfield Historical Society, 1990. 36p. MDeeP.
Intellectual life in Ashfield.
1868. PAINE, WILLIAM POMEROY. "Ashfield Centennial address." *Greenfield Courier* (July 17, 1865).

1869. SHEPARD, THOMAS. A ministry of fourteen years: a discourse preached at Ashfield, Mass., June 16, 1859; being the fortieth anniversary of his ordination in that town. Providence [R.I.]: Knowles, Anthony, 1859. 24p. MDeeP. *
Shepard served the First Congregational Church from 1819-1833.

SEE ALSO entry 1545.

ATHOL (WORCESTER CO.)

1870. CHAISSON, KATHRYN A. Athol's historic buildings and places: a partial inventory. Roderick H. McColl, ed. [Athol]: Athol Historical Commission, 1986. 63p. MDeeP.
1871. STARRETT, L. S., COMPANY. The Starrett story: a brief account of the origin and development of the L.S. Starrett Company, Athol, Massachusetts, and how it became the "world's greatest toolmakers." [Athol], 1948. 32p. MDeeP.

SEE ALSO entry 1839.

ATTLEBORO (BRISTOL CO.)

1872. WAIT, JAMES. "The Massachusetts Archaeological Society museum: past, present and future of the Robbins Museum of Archaeology." MASB, 50 (Oct. 1989), 61-64.

SEE ALSO entry 246.

AUBURN (WORCESTER CO.)

1873. EDDY, WANDA JEAN CRIGER. "Joseph Stone (1758-1837): an early American tunesmith." D.M.A. dissertation, Univ. of Oregon, 1987. xii, 214p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 49:4A (1988), 652.

BARNSTABLE (BARNSTABLE CO.)

1874. BODENSIEK, FRED. Commemorative booklet of the town of Barnstable, 1639-1989. Marion Vuilleumier, ed. Barnstable: Barnstable 350th Committee, 1989. 48p. MBar. *
1875. CARPENTER, DELORES BIRD. The early days of Cape Cod Community College. West Barnstable: Cape Cod Community College, 1989. xi, 220p. M. *

1876. CHESBRO, PAUL L. Osterville: a history of the village. Taunton: William S. Sullwold Publishing, 1988- 1989. 2v. MB. *

Note: this item replaces entry 4117 in Vol. 8.

1877. HERBERGER, CHARLES F. Three centuries of Centerville scenes: vignettes of a Cape Cod village. [Centerville]: Centerville Historical Society, 1989. 180p. MWA. *

BARRE (WORCESTER CO.)

1878. CONNINGTON, HELEN WEBBER. History of Barre: windows into the past. Barre: Barre Historical Commission, 1992. 290p. MWA. *

SEE ALSO entries 5, 1841.

BECKET (BERKSHIRE CO.)

1879. UNDERWOOD, SHARRY TRAVER. "Ted Shawn's summer oasis, 1942: Pillow talk." Dance Magazine, 63 (July 1989), 28-31.
The noted modern dancer, at Jacob's Pillow.

BELMONT (MIDDLESEX CO.)

1880. HILL, TERESA LYNNE. "Religion, madness, and the asylum: a study of medicine and culture in New England, 1820-1840." Ph.D. dissertation, Brown Univ., 1991. viii, 313p. *
Medical and religious views of "religious insanity" and its treatment at the McLean Asylum. Abstracted in DAI, 52:9A (1992), 3404.
1881. SUTTON, S. B. Crossroads in psychiatry: a history of the McLean Hospital. Washington, D.C.: American Psychiatric Pr., 1986. xii, 372p. MB. *

BERNARDSTON (FRANKLIN CO.)

1882. GREENFIELD RECORDER-GAZETTE (newspaper). Bernardston 220th anniversary: Section A, B; anniversary edition. [Greenfield, Aug. 15, 1962] 22, 16p. MDeeP.

1883 BEVERLY

BEVERLY (ESSEX CO.)

1883. BENNEWITZ, KATHLEEN MOTES. "John F. Kensett at Beverly, Massachusetts." *American Art Journal*, 21 (Winter 1989), 46-65.
Kensett painted in Beverly between 1859 and 1872.

1884. HARRIS, MARGUERITE L., MILES F. HARRIS, ELEANOR V. SPILLER, and MARY CARR. John Hale, a man beset by witches: his book, *A modest enquiry into the nature of witchcraft*, Boston in N.E.; with an introduction and articles on his life, his church, his house and some of his illustrious descendants. Beverly: Wilkscraft Creative Printing, 1992. xvi, 230p. DLC. *
Hale was the town's first minister (late-17th century).

SEE ALSO entries 1653, 2498.

BOLTON (WORCESTER CO.)

1885. WHITCOMB, ESTHER KIMMENS. *About Bolton*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1988. xi, 463p. MWA. *
1886. _____, and DOROTHY O. MAYO. *Bolton soldiers & sailors in the American Revolution*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1985. vii, 90p. MB. *

BOSTON (SUFFOLK CO.)

1887. ABBOTT, RICHARD H. *Cotton & capital: Boston businessmen and antislavery reform, 1854-1868*. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1992. x, 294p. MBU. *
1888. ALLSTON, WASHINGTON. *The correspondence of Washington Allston*. Nathalia Wright, ed. Lexington: Univ. of Kentucky Pr., 1993. xix, 682p. MBAt. *
Painter (lived 1779-1843). See also entry 2199.
1889. AMBLER, LOUISE TODD. *Katharine Lane Weems: sculpture and drawings*. Boston: Boston Athenaeum, 1987. xv, 111p. MBAt. *
20th century.
1890. AMORY, HUGH. "Under the Exchange: the unprofitable business of Michael Perry, a seventeenth-century Boston bookseller." *AASP*, 103 (Apr. 1993), 31-60.
1891. ANDERSON, PETER. "Roslindale remembered." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Mar. 18, 1990), 21, 76-82, 84.

1892. ANDREWS, WAYNE. "Martin Brimmer: the first gentleman of Boston." *Archives of American Art Journal*, 30:1-4 (1990), 4-7.
Brimmer (1829-1896) was the first president of the Museum of Fine Arts.
1893. ARATON, HARVEY, and FILIP BONDY. *The selling of the green: the financial rise and moral decline of the Boston Celtics*. N.Y.: Harper Collins, 1992. xvi, 271p. MB. *
Basketball.
1894. ARCHITECTURE of Boston: journal articles, 1979-1986. Mary A. Vance, comp. Monticello, Ill.: Vance Bibliographies, 1987. 14p. MB. *
1895. ARMSTRONG, RODNEY. "The Boston Athenaeum and its furnishings." *Antiques*, 136 (Aug. 1989), 302-315.
1896. BAKER, LIVA. *The justice from Beacon Hill: the life and times of Oliver Wendell Holmes*. N.Y.: Harper Collins, 1991. xiv, 783p. MBAt. *
The noted Supreme Court justice (lived 1841-1935). See also entry 2101.
1897. BANKS, HENRY H. *A century of excellence: the history of Tufts University School of Medicine, 1893-1993*. Boston: Tufts Univ., 1993. viii, 338p. MBAt. *
1898. BEATTY, JACK. *The rascal king: the life and times of James Michael Curley, 1874-1958*. Reading: Addison-Wesley, 1992. x, 571p. MBAt. *
1899. BEISEL, NICOLA KAY. "Class, culture, and campaigns against vice in three American cities, 1872-1892." *American Sociological Review*, 55 (Fall 1990), 44-62.
See also next entry.
1900. _____. "Upper class formation and the politics of censorship in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, 1872-1892." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Michigan, 1990. 301p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:1A (1990), 300.
1901. BIRD, LARRY. *Drive: the story of my life*. N.Y.: Doubleday, 1989. xii, 259p. MB. *
Starred for Boston Celtics from 1979-1992.
1902. BISSON, WILFRED JOSEPH. *Countdown to violence: the Charlestown Convent Riot of 1834*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1989. iii, 151p. MB. *
Published Ph.D. dissertation (Michigan State Univ., 1974; entry 4271 in Vol. 8).
1903. BLACK, FREDRICK R. *Charlestown Navy Yard, 1890-1973*. Boston: Boston National Historical Park, National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior, 1988. 2v. MB. *

1904. BLACKWELL, ALICE STONE. *Growing up in Boston's Gilded Age: the journal of Alice Stone Blackwell, 1872-1874*. Marlene Deahl Merrill, ed. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ. Pr., 1990. xx, 270p. MB. *
See also entry 1546.
1905. BLOOMFIELD, ZACHARY STEWART. "Baptism of a 'deacon's' theatre: audience development at the Boston Museum, 1841-1861." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Missouri, 1991. vi, 360p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:3A (1992), 666.
1906. BLOUNT, ROY JR. "October 21, 1975." *Sports Illustrated*, 79 (July 19, 1993), 39.
The sixth game of the 1975 World Series, between the Red Sox and Cincinnati Reds, as the "greatest game" the author had seen. See also entry 1996.
1907. BORDMAN, MARCIA BETH. "Dear old golden rule days: a study in the rhetoric of separate-but-equal in *Roberts v. City of Boston* (1849), *Plessy v. Ferguson* (1896), and *Brown v. Board of Education* (1954)." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maryland, 1993. xiv, 119p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:10A (1994), 3685.
1908. BORIS-SCHACTER, SHERYL. "The Boston Public Schools' decision whether to institute school-based health services." Ed.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1989. vi, 187p. *
1986. Abstracted in DAI, 50:9A (1990), 2715.
1909. BOSTON, MASS. ST. CECELIA'S CHURCH. *Saint Cecelia's Church, 1888-1988*, Boston, Massachusetts. Boston, 1988. 16p. MB. *
Roman Catholic.
1910. BOSTON ATHENAEUM. *Change and continuity: a pictorial history of the Boston Athenaeum. Being selections from an exhibition held in December, 1976*. Boston, 1976. 32p. MBAt. *
Includes essay by Jane S. Knowles.
1911. THE BOSTON personalist tradition in philosophy, social ethics, and theology. Paul Deats and Carol Robb, eds. Macon, Ga.: Mercer, 1986. xxiv, 295p. MB. *
1912. BOSTONIAN SOCIETY. *The last tenement: confronting community and urban renewal in Boston's West End*. Sean M. Fisher and Carolyn Hughes, eds. Boston, 1992. 112p. MChB. *
1913. BOULTON, ALEXANDER ORMOND. "Behind the federal facade." *American Heritage*, 40 (May/June 1989), 69-75.
Harrison Gray Otis, Charles Bulfinch, and federal architecture in Boston.
1914. BOWDOIN COLLEGE MUSEUM OF ART. *The legacy of James Bowdoin III*. Brunswick, Me., 1994. xix, 247p. MeHi. *
Bowdoin (1752-1811) was Bowdoin College's "first patron."
1915. BOWEN, JANET WOLF. "Architectural envy: 'a figure is nothing without a setting' in Henry James's *The Bostonians*." *NEQ*, 65 (Mar. 1992), 3-23.
1886 novel.
1916. BRADLEY, MICHAEL. "New York vs. Boston: 1978." *Sport*, 84 (Oct. 1993), 70-71.
American League playoff game (baseball). See also entry 1996.
1917. BRAVERMAN, WILLIAM ALAN. "The ascent of Boston's Jews, 1630-1918." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1990. iii, 450p.
Abstracted in DAI, 51:3A (1990), 974.
1918. BREEN, LOUISE A. "Cotton Mather, the 'angelical ministry,' and inoculation." *Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 46 (July 1991), 333-357.
1919. BRODZINS, DEAN DAVID. "Theodore Parker and Transcendentalism." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1993. 470p. *
Parker lived 1810-1860. Abstracted in DAI, 54:5A (1993), 1923-1924. See also entry 1984.
1920. BROWN, ALEX, and LAURIE SHERIDAN. "Pioneering women's committee struggles with hard times." *Labor Research Review*, 11 (1988), 62-77.
Women's Committee, Local 201, International Union of Electrical, Salaried, Machine and Furniture Workers, and its dealings with General Electric (since 1978).
1921. BROWN, JOSEPH E. "Some notes on Simon Willard and his trapezoids." *NAWCCB*, 35 (Aug. 1993), 420-425.
Clockmaker.
1922. BROWN, KATHERINE HEMPLE. "The cavalier and the syren: Edgar Allan Poe, Cornelia Wells Walter, and the Boston Lyceum incident." *NEQ*, 66 (Mar. 1993), 110-123.
1845.
1923. BROWN, THOMAS W. "The African connection: Cotton Mather and the Boston smallpox epidemic of 1721-1722." *JAMA*, 260 (Oct. 21, 1988), 2247-2249.
1924. BROYLES, MICHAEL. "Music and class structure in antebellum Boston." *Journal of the American Musicological Society*, 44 (Fall 1991), 451-493.

1925 BOSTON

1925. BROYLES, MICHAEL. Music of the highest class: elitism and populism in antebellum Boston. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ. Pr., 1992. ix, 392p. MWA. *
1926. BUCHHEIM, GUNTHER. "Two miniature maps of Boston found." *Map Collector* [U.K.] (1992), 24-27.
The 1775 maps were found at the John Carter Brown Library, Brown Univ.
1927. BUCKLEY, STEVE. "A postcard from my brother." *Yankee*, 56 (Oct. 1992), 68-71, 114, 116.
Memories associated with the clinching of the American League pennant in 1967 by the Red Sox.
1928. BUTTERFIELD, REBECCA CODMAN. "Rebecca Codman Butterfield's reminiscences of Brook Farm." *NEQ*, 65 (Dec. 1992), 603-630.
The author was part of the community from 1843-1847; her recollections date from ca. 1890s. Joel Myerson, ed.
1929. CABOT, ELIZABETH ROGERS MASON. More than common powers of perception: the diary of Elizabeth Rogers Mason Cabot. P.A.M. Taylor, ed. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1991. xiv, 357p. MB. *
Cabot lived 1834-1920.
1930. CAMERON, JEAN ELIZABETH. "John Cotton's role in the trials of Anne Hutchinson." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Minnesota, 1991. iii, 229p. *
1637-1638. Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:1A (1992), 193.
1931. CAMPBELL, ROBERT, and PETER VANDERWARKER. Cityscapes of Boston: an American city through time. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1992. xi, 220p. MBAt. *
1932. CAPUTO, JOHN PAUL. "Boston High School, as an at-risk intervention program, 1968-1979." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1988. xiii, 233p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 49:11A (1989), 3235-3236.
1933. CASH, PHILIP. "Setting the stage: Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse's reception in Boston, 1782-1788." *Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 47 (Jan. 1992), 5-28.
1934. CATALOGUS librorum: the library of Thomas Paine of Boston (1694-1757)." *MHSP*, 100 (1988), 100-127.
John D. Cushing, ed.
1935. CAVANAUGH, JACK. "The Celtics' music man." *Sports Illustrated*, 76 (Mar. 23, 1992), 90, 95.
Tony Lavelli, who played for the Celtics in 1949-1950, entertained crowds at halftime by playing the accordion.
1936. CHADWICK, BRUCE. The Boston Red Sox: memories and mementoes of New England's team. N.Y.: Abbeville Pr., 1992. 131p. M. *
Baseball.
1937. CHASE, THEODORE, and LAUREL K. GABEL. "Seven initial carvers of Boston, 1700-1725." *Markers V* (1988) 210-232.
Gravestone carvers.
1938. CLARK, CHARLES E. "Boston and the nurturing of newspapers: dimensions of the cradle, 1690-1741." *NEQ*, 64 (June 1991), 243-271.
1939. CLIFFORD, DEBORAH PICKMAN. Crusader for freedom: a life of Lydia Maria Child. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1992. viii, 367p. MBAt. *
Lived 1802-1880. See also entries 2046, 2085-2086.
1940. COHEN, DANIEL ASHER. "The murder of Maria Bickford: fashion, passion, and the birth of a consumer culture." *American Studies*, 31 (Fall 1990), 5-30.
Social implications of the journalistic sensationalism and public reaction associated with the 1845 murder of a prostitute.
1941. COLLINS, JIM. "Still Spaceman after all these years." *Yankee*, 57 (Aug. 1993), 74-82, 116-118.
Former Red Sox pitcher Bill Lee.
1942. CONWAY, ANN CATHERINE. "Organizational symbolism in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 1913-1938: a cultural history." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1993. 365p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:4A (1993), 1547.
1943. CORRIGAN, JOHN. The hidden balance: religion and the social theories of Charles Chauncy and Jonathan Mayhew. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1987. xiv, 161p. MWA. *
18th century.
1944. COURAGE and conscience: black & white abolitionists in Boston. Donald M. Jacobs, ed. Bloomington: Indiana Univ. Pr., 1993. xiv, 237p. MBAt. *
1945. CRAKER, WENDEL DEAN. "Cotton Mather's wrangle with the devil: a sociological analysis of the fantastic." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Georgia, 1990. xi, 479p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:1A (1991), 300.
1946. CRANDALL, RALPH J., and JULIE HELEN OTTO. "The New England Historic Genealogical Society." *Mayflower Quarterly*, 55 (Nov. 1989), 298-303.
Includes a historical sketch.

1947. CREAMER, ROBERT W. "When New York and Boston played 74 years ago." *Sports Illustrated*, 65 (Oct. 27, 1986), 27.
Giants and Red Sox in 1912 World Series.
1948. CROMWELL, ADELAIDE M. *The other Brahmins: Boston's black upper class, 1750-1950*. Fayetteville: Univ. of Arkansas Pr., 1994. xii, 284p. M. *
1949. CUNNINGHAM, BILL, and DANIEL GOLDEN. "Malcolm X: the Boston years: retracing the emergence of a black leader." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Feb. 16, 1992), 16-19, 24-30, 35-36, 39-42.
1950. CUSHING, GEORGE M. JR. *Great buildings of Boston: a photographic guide*. N.Y.: Dover Publications, 1982. 130p. MB. *
Includes historical text.
1951. DAVISON, GRAEME. "Cities and ceremonies: nationalism and civic ritual in three new lands." *New Zealand Journal of History*, 24:2 (1990), 97-117.
Includes revolutionary-era Boston.
1952. DAVISON, PETER. "The hub of the solar system." *American Heritage*, 40 (Apr. 1989), 54-56, 58-60, 64-65.
Boston landmarks that reflect the city's literary heritage.
1953. De ZEGO, FRANK. "Edmund Kean in New York and Boston: the 1820s." Ph.D. dissertation, City Univ. of New York, 1988. xvi, 598p. MBE. *
Actor. Abstracted in DAI, 49:8A (1989), 2024-2025.
1954. DEAN, ANDREA OPPENHEIMER. "Urban alchemist." *Historic Preservation*, 42 (July/Aug 1990), 12, 14-15.
Contemporary architect Benjamin Thompson and historic preservation in Boston.
1955. DEARINGER, DAVID BERNARD. "American Neoclassic sculptors and their private patrons in Boston." Ph.D. dissertation, City Univ. of New York, 1993. 801p.
First half of the 19th century. Abstracted in DAI, 54:6A (1993), 1980.
1956. DEESE, HELEN R. "Alcott's conversations on the Transcendentalists: the record of Caroline Dall." *American Literature*, 60 (Mar. 1988), 17-25.
Bronson Alcott (1851).
1957. _____. "Caroline H. Dall: recorder of the Boston intellectual scene." *Documentary Editing*, 12 (Dec. 1990), 83-86.
Author, reformer, and diarist (lived 1822-1912).
1958. DePLASCO, JOSEPH. "The university of labor vs. the university of letters in 1904." *Labor's Heritage*, 1 (Apr. 1989), 52-65.
Harvard president Charles W. Eliot's address to an audience of Boston workers, sponsored by the Boston Central Labor Union.
1959. DESMOND, CHARLES FRANK. "An historic analysis of the development and implementation of equal opportunity educational programs at the University of Massachusetts at Boston, 1964-1990." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1992. xi, 126p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:6A (1992), 1821.
1960. DEUTSCH, SARAH. "Learning to talk more like a man: Boston women's class-bridging organizations, 1870- 1940." *American Historical Review*, 97 (Apr. 1992), 379- 404.
1961. DICKENS, CARRIE NELL. "The history of continuing education for black people in the Roxbury community, 1900-1980." Ed.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1984. xi, 218p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:9A (1992), 3154.
1962. DIMAGGIO, DOM. *Real grass, real heroes*. N.Y.: Kensington Publishing, 1990. 240p. MB. *
Former Red Sox star's recollections of the 1941 season.
1963. DODSON, JAMES. "The crumbling conscience of Boston." *Yankee*, 57 (Feb. 1993), 60-67, 122-124, 126.
The Arlington Street Church and its history of political activism.
1964. DOMOSH, MONA. "Controlling urban form: the development of Boston's Back Bay." *Journal of Historical Geography* [U.K.], 18 (July 1992), 288-306.
1965. _____. "Shaping the commercial city: retail districts in nineteenth-century New York and Boston." *Association of American Geographers, Annals*, 80 (June 1990), 268-284.
1966. DREIER, PETER, and BRUCE EHRLICH. "Downtown development and urban reform: the politics of Boston's linkage policy." *Urban Affairs Quarterly*, 26:3 (Mar. 1991), 354-375.
See also next entry.
1967. _____, and W. DENNIS KEATING. "The limits of localism: progressive housing policies in Boston, 1984- 1989." *Urban Affairs Quarterly*, 26 (Dec. 1990), 191- 216.

1968 BOSTON

1968. DRISCOLL, JOHN. "George Curtis: coming to light." Peabody Essex Museum Collections, 129 (Oct. 1993), 372-393.
Marine painter (lived 1816-1881). See also entries 1993, 2219.
1969. DUBROW, GAIL LEE. "Claiming public space for women's history in Boston: a proposal for preservation, public art, and public historical interpretation." *Frontiers: a Journal of Women History*, 13:1 (1992), 111-148.
1970. DUFFY, TIMOTHY PATRICK. "The gender of letters: the man of letters and intellectual authority in nineteenth-century Boston." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Virginia, 1993. 389p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:8A (1994), 3175.
1971. _____. "Intellectual authority and gender ideology in nineteenth-century Boston: the life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Sr." *IJHM*, 22 (Winter 1994), 1-16.
1972. DUNNE, WILLIAM MATTHEW PATRICK. "An Irish immigrant success story." *NEQ*, 52 (June 1992), 284-290.
Irish immigrants in the "Boston market" fisheries and related trades. See also next entry.
1973. _____. "An Irish immigration success story: Thomas Francis McManus (1856-1938)." Ph.D. dissertation, State Univ. of New York, Stony Brook, 1990. xiv, 505p. *
McManus was a Boston-born naval architect. Members of his parents' generation migrated to Massachusetts during the 1840s and soon "captured a monopoly of the...market fishery." Abstracted in DAI, 51:9A (1991), 3197-3198.
1974. ECKARDT, ALLISON M. "A collection of American neo-classical furnishings on the East Coast." *Antiques*, 131 (Apr. 1987), 858-863.
Collection of Boston and New York furnishings.
1975. EDWARDS, RALPH. "How Boston selected its first black superintendent of schools." Ed.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1989. iii, 223p. *
Laval Wilson (1985). Abstracted in DAI, 51:1A (1990), 130-131.
1976. EDWARDS, ROBERT S. "Watches and clocks in Boston, 1760-1831." *NAWCCB*, 32 (Apr. 1990), 156-161.
Ownership of same.
1977. ETHINGTON, PHILIP J. "Recasting urban political history: gender, the public, the household, and the political participation in Boston and San Francisco during the Progressive Era." *Social Science History*, 16 (Summer 1992), 301-333.
1978. ETMEKJIAN, LILLIAN K. "The reaction of the Boston press to the 1909 massacre of Adana." *Armenian Review*, 40 (Winter 1987), 61-74.
In Turkey.
1979. FAIRBROTHER, TREVOR J. "Edmund C. Tarbell's paintings of interiors." *Antiques*, 131 (Jan. 1987), 224-233.
Painted between 1903 and 1914.
1980. FARRELL, BETTY G. *Elite families: class and power in nineteenth-century Boston*. Albany: State Univ. of New York Pr., 1993. viii, 229p. MStuO. *
1981. FERTIG, WALTER LONGLEY. "John Sullivan Dwight: Transcendentalist and literary amateur of music." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maryland, 1952. v, 366p. *
1982. FINLAY, NANCY. "The graphic art of Thomas Buford Meteyard." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, n.s. 1 (Summer 1990), 50-66.
Late-19th and early-20th centuries.
1983. FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON. "Another winter in Boston." *Christian History*, 7:4 (1988), 10-12.
Concerning Finney's spiritual growth in 1843-1844, while preaching in Boston; taken from his memoirs.
1984. FITZGIBBONS, JOHN PATRICK. "Theodore Parker's man-making strategy: a study of his professional ministry in selected sermons." Ph.D. dissertation, Loyola Univ. of Chicago, 1993. iv, 245p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:5A (1993), 1803. See also entry 1919.
1985. FLOYD, MARGARET HENDERSON. *Architectural education and Boston: centennial publication of the Boston Architectural Center, 1889-1989*. Boston: Boston Architectural Center, 1990. xii, 177p. MBU. *
On the training of architects in Boston during that time.
1986. FORMISANO, RONALD P. *Boston against busing: race, class, and ethnicity in the 1960s and 1970s*. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1991. xvi, 323p. MB. *
1987. FOUNTAIN, CHARLES. *Another man's poison: the life and writing of columnist George Frazier*. Chester, Conn.: Globe Pequot Pr., 1984. ix, 355p. MB. *
Nationally known columnist (died 1974), who wrote for the Boston Herald and Boston Globe.
1988. FOWLER, WILLIAM M. JR. "Sloop of war/sloop of peace: Robert Bennet Forbes and the USS Jamestown." *MIHSP*, 98 (1986), 49-59.
Use of a naval vessel by Boston residents to provide relief from the Irish potato famine.

1989. FREEBERG, ERNEST. "'An object of peculiar interest': the education of Laura Bridgman." *Church History*, 61 (June 1992), 191-205.
On the philosophical implications that 19th-century Unitarians found in the education of Bridgman, a deaf, mute, and blind student taught by Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe.
1990. FRIEDLANDER, WALTER J. "The Bigelow-Simpson controversy: still another early argument over the discovery of anesthesia." *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 66 (Winter 1992), 613-625.
The contributions of some Boston physicians.
1991. FRIENDS OF THE PUBLIC GARDEN AND COMMON. *The Public Garden, Boston*. Boston, 1988. 80p. MBAt. *
1992. FRYER, JUDITH. "What goes on in the ladies' room? Sarah Orne Jewett, Annie Fields, and their community of women." *Massachusetts Review*, 30 (Winter 1989), 610-628.
1993. GABOSH, KARL. "George Curtis and his work: a chronology." *Peabody Essex Museum Collections*, 129 (Oct. 1993), 394-415.
19th-century marine painter. Article followed by "Chronological listing of illustrations" (416-420), and fifty-three plates. See also entries 1968, 2219.
1994. GAMBER, WENDY. "A precarious independence: milliners and dressmakers in Boston, 1860-1890." *Journal of Women's History*, 4 (Spring 1992), 60-88.
1995. GAMM, GERALD H. *The making of New Deal Democrats: voting behavior and realignment in Boston, 1920-1940*. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr., 1989. xii, 277p. MB. *
1996. GAMMONS, PETER. "October 2, 1978." *Sports Illustrated*, 79 (July 19, 1993), 43.
The 1978 playoff game between the Red Sox and New York Yankees as the "greatest game" the author had seen. See also entries 1906, 1916.
1997. GAMST, FREDERICK C. "The context and significance of America's first railroad, on Boston's Beacon Hill." *Technology and Culture*, 33 (Jan. 1992), 66-100.
Argues that the Beacon Hill Railroad (1805) was technologically the first American railroad.
1998. GELLER, CLINT B. "E. Howard & Company watch dials." *NAWCCB*, 35 (Aug. 1993), 387-419.
Ca. 1858-1904.
1999. GIBBS, NORMAN B., and LEE W. GIBBS. "Charles Chauncy: a theology in two portraits." *Harvard Theological Review*, 83 (July 1990), 259-270.
Chauncy lived 1705-1787.
2000. A GLIMPSE into the shadows: forgotten people of the eighteenth century. Barbara McLean Ward, ed. Winterthur, Del.: Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum, 1987. 47p. MWA. *
The poor of Boston.
2001. GOLENBOCK, PETER. *Fenway: an unexpurgated history of the Boston Red Sox*. N.Y.: Putnam's 1992. 464p. MBAt. *
2002. GOLLIN, RITA K. "'Pegasus in the pound': the editor, the author, their wives, and the Atlantic Monthly." *EHIC*, 125 (Jan. 1989), 104-122.
James. T. Fields, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Annie Adams Fields, and Sophia Peabody Fields.
2003. GOUGEON, LEN. "1838: Ellis Gray Loring and a journal for the times." *Studies in the American Renaissance* (1990), 33-47.
The brief journal includes notes on a conversation between Loring and Ralph Waldo Emerson.
2004. GREEN, MARTIN BURGESS. *The Mount Vernon Street Warrens: a Boston story, 1860-1910*. N.Y.: Scribner's, 1989. xvi, 270p. MB. *
2005. _____. "Mrs. Fiske Warren's husband." *New England Monthly*, 7 (May 1990), 51-53.
Warren (died 1938) is described as a "nudist, radical, vegetarian, and wearer of gloves on his feet."
2006. GREENE, DAVID L. "Samuel G. Drake and the early years of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1847-1861." *NEHGR*, 145 (July 1991), 203-238.
Periodical.
2007. GRIFFIN, KATHERINE H., and PETER DRUMMEY. "Manuscripts of the American China trade at the Massachusetts Historical Society." *MHSP*, 100 (1988), 128-139.
2008. GURA, PHILIP F. "Theodore Parker and the South Boston ordination: the textual tangle of A discourse on the transient and permanent in Christianity." *Studies in the American Renaissance* (1988), 149-178.
1841 discourse.
2009. GUSTAITIS, JOSEPH. "Elizabeth Peabody: pioneer educator and intellectual." *American History Illustrated*, 25 (Nov./Dec. 1990), 42-43.
Lived 1804-1894.
2010. HALL, DONALD. "That swing, in 1941." *Yankee*, 55 (July 1991), 70-73, 116.
Ted Williams's 1941 season, in which he batted .406 for the Red Sox. See also entries 2028, 2064, 2157, 2178, 2187.

2011 BOSTON

2011. HANNA, WILLIAM F. "The Boston draft riot." *Civil War History*, 36 (Sept. 1990), 262-273. 1863.
2012. HANNAN, NANCY H. *Doctors, carpenters, builders, chiefs: women of Hyde Park*. Hyde Park: Albert House Publishing, 1986. vi, 120p. M. *
2013. _____. *The whole cloth: a history of the Greater Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 1913-1969*. Hyde Park: Albert House Publishing, 1987. var. p. M. *
2014. HANSEN, DEBRA GOLD. "Bluestockings and bluenoses: gender, class, and conflict in the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, 1833-1840." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Irvine, 1988. xii, 257p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:1A (1988), 240.
2015. HARPER, GEORGE WALTER. "Changing patterns of pastoral ministry in the Congregational churches of mid-eighteenth century Boston." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1992. xi, 350p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:3A (1992), 848.
2016. _____. "Manuductio ad ministerium: Cotton Mather as pastoral innovator." *Westminster Theological Journal*, 54 (Spring 1992), 79-97.
2017. HAYDEN, ROBERT C. *The African Meeting House in Boston: a sourcebook*. Boston: Museum of Afro American History, 1990. viii, 50p. M. *
2018. _____. *African-Americans in Boston: more than 350 years*. Boston: Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, 1991. 187p. M. *
2019. _____. *Boston's NAACP history, 1910-1982*. Boston: Boston Branch, NAACP, 1982. 26p. MB. *
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.
2020. HAYDEN, SARA ELAINE. "Twenty-three years of 'Our bodies, ourselves': individualism, community, and social change in the work of the Boston Women's Health Book Collective." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Minnesota, 1994. 209p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4305-4306.
2021. HENIGMAN, LAURA. "Coming into communion: pastoral dialogue in eighteenth century New England." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ., 1991. xii, 245p. *
The "pastoral relationship" between Jane Colman Turell (1708-1735) and her father, the Rev. Benjamin Colman, which "shows that the laywoman contributed in a substantial way to a two-sided conversation, and therefore had a hand in shaping religious culture." Abstracted in DAI, 52:4A (1991), 1329-1330.
2022. HERMANSON, JOHN BRADFORD. "The Shirley-Eustis House, Roxbury, Massachusetts." *Antiques*, 140 (Aug. 1991), 206-217.
2023. HEWITT, JOHN H. "A black New York newspaperman's impressions of Boston, 1883." *Massachusetts Review*, 32 (Fall 1991), 445-463.
T. Thomas Fortune, editor of the *New York Globe*, a black newspaper.
2024. HINKS, PETER B. "'Frequently plunged into slavery': free blacks and kidnapping in antebellum Boston." *HJM*, 20 (Winter 1992), 16-31.
2025. HIRSHLER, ERICA EVE. "Lilian Westcott Hale (1880-1963): a woman painter of the Boston school." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1992. 393p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:10A (1992), 3460-3461.
2026. HOLLERAN, MICHAEL. "'Changeful times': preservation, planning, and permanence in the urban environment, Boston, 1870-1930." Ph.D. dissertation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1991. 346p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:21 (1992), 639.
2027. HOLLORAN, PETER C. *Boston's wayward children: social services for homeless children, 1830-1930*. Rutherford, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson Univ. Pr., 1989. 330p. MB. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of same title (Boston Univ., 1982; entry 4726 in Vol. 8).
2028. HOLWAY, JOHN. *The last .400 hitter: the anatomy of a .400 season*. Dubuque, Iowa: William C. Brown Publishers, 1992. viii, 360p. MBridT. *
Ted Williams of the Red Sox (1941 season). See also entries 2064, 2157, 2178, 2187.
2029. HONIG, DONALD. *The Boston Red Sox: an illustrated history*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1990. xi, 292p. MB. *
2030. HORAN, CYNTHIA. "Organizing the 'new Boston': growth, policy, governing coalitions & tax reform." *Polity*, 22 (Spring 1991), 489-510.
From 1945-1959.
2031. HOWE, CHARLES A. "How human an enterprise: the story of the First Universal Society in Boston during John Murray's ministry." *Unitarian Universalist Historical Society, Proceedings*, 22:1 (1990-1991), 19- 34. 1793-1815.
2032. HUDDLE, THOMAS S. "Looking backward: the 1871 reforms at Harvard Medical School reconsidered." *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 65 (Fall 1991), 340-365.

2033. HUSOCK, HOWARD. "The lives of a house." *New England Monthly*, 7 (Jan. 1990), 30-37.
Number Seven Bowdoin Avenue, in Dorchester (built ca. 1868).
2034. HUX, ROGER K. "Lillian Clayton Jewett and the rescue of the Baker family, 1899-1900." *HJM*, 19 (Winter 1991), 13-23.
An anti-lynching campaign in the North was focused on the plight of a black South Carolina family, two members of which had been killed by a mob; the family came to Boston and remained there.
2035. HYND, NOEL. "If outfield play's the thing, this cast from Boston was a smash hit." *Sports Illustrated*, 64 (June 30, 1986), 81-82.
Red Sox outfielders Tris Speaker, Harry Hooper, and Duffy Lewis (ca. 1910-1915).
2036. IRIZARRY, MARIA R. "Bilingual education and the law: effectiveness of bilingual/bicultural program implementation in the Boston public schools." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1992. xii, 351p. *
Includes historical background. Abstracted in DAI, 53:2A (1992), 360-361.
2037. ISENBERG, MICHAEL T. John L. Sullivan and his America. Urbana, Ill.: Univ. of Illinois Pr., 1988. xii, 465p. MB. *
The well-known prizefighter (lived 1858-1918).
2038. JACOBS, WILBUR R. Francis Parkman, historian as hero: the formative years. Austin: Univ. of Texas Pr., 1991. xvii, 237p. MWA. *
Parkman lived 1823-1893.
2039. JOBE, BROCK W. "A Boston desk-and-bookcase at the Milwaukee Art Museum." *Antiques*, 140 (Sept. 1991), 412-419.
18th-century.
2040. JOHNSON, RICHARD D. John Nelson: merchant adventurer: a life between empires. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1991. xii, 194p. MB. *
Died 1734.
2041. JOHNSON, VIOLET MARY-ANN. "The migration experience: social and economic adjustment of British West Indian immigrants in Boston, 1915-1950." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1993. 246p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:1A (1993), 292.
2042. JORDAN, PAT. "The game according to Red." *Yankee*, 53 (May 1989), 70-75, 120-124.
Red Auerbach and Boston Celtics basketball.
2043. KATZ, HARRY L., and RICHARD CHAFEE. *A Continental eye: the art and architecture of Arthur Rotch*. Boston: Boston Athenaeum, 1985. xi, 48p. MBAt. *
Lived 1850-1894.
2044. KAUFMAN, POLLY WELTS. "Building a constituency for school desegregation: African-American women in Boston, 1962-1972." *Teachers College Record*, 92 (Summer 1991), 619-631.
2045. _____. "Julia Harrington Duff: an Irish woman confronts the Boston power structure, 1900-1905." *HJM*, 18 (Summer 1990), 113-137.
First woman from the Irish Catholic community to be elected to the Boston School Committee."
2046. KELLOW, MARGARET RIVERS. "Duties are ours: a life of Lydia Maria Child, 1802-1880." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale Univ., 1992. 681p.
Author and reformer. Abstracted in DAI, 54:11A (1994), 4232. See also entries 1939, 2085-2086.
2047. KELSO, GERALD K., and MARY C. BEAUDRY. "Pollen analysis and urban land use: the environs of Scottow's Dock in 17th, 18th, and early 19th century Boston." *Historical Archaeology*, 24:1 (1990), 61-81.
2048. KENNEDY, LAWRENCE. *Planning the city upon a hill: Boston since 1630*. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1992. xi, 314p. MBAt. *
2049. _____. "Thomas Brattle and the scientific provincialism of New England, 1680-1713." *NEQ*, 63 (Dec. 1990), 584-600.
See also next entry.
2050. KENNEDY, RICK. "Thomas Brattle, mathematician-architect in the transition of the New England mind, 1690-1700." *Winterthur Portfolio*, 24 (Winter 1989), 231-245.
See also preceding entry.
2051. KILGORE, KATHLEEN. *Transformations: a history of Boston University*. Boston: Boston Univ., 1991. xi, 479p. MB. *
2052. KINDLE, MILLICENT. *The Ford Hall Forum: 75 years of public discourse*. [Boston: Ford Hall Forum, 1983?] 65p. M. *
2053. KNIGHTS, PETER R. *Yankee destinies: the lives of ordinary nineteenth-century Bostonians*. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1991. xxv, 281p. MB. *
2054. KOHEI, KAWASHIMA. "The forging of a new upper class at Boston's Back Bay, 1850-1941." Ph.D. dissertation, Brown Univ., 1992. 421p.
Abstracted in DAI, 53:11A (1993), 4057.

2055 BOSTON

2055. KRUH, DAVID. *Always something doing: a history of Boston's infamous Scollay Square*. Boston: Faber and Faber, 1990. xiv, 162p. MB. *
See also entry 2150.
2056. LAPOMARDA, VINCENT ANTHONY. "A Catholic in a Puritan society." *American Benedictine Review*, 41:2 (1990), 192-208.
Ann Glover, hanged as a witch in 1688.
2057. LENK, WALTER E. "Boston and Maine's Haymarket Depot." *B&M Bulletin*, 18:1 (1991), 8-16.
2058. _____. "Boston's Causeway Street depots." *B&M Bulletin*, 17:2 (1990), 6-15.
2059. LEVERNIER, JAMES A. "Phillis Wheatley and the New England clergy." *Early American Literature*, 26:1 (1991), 21-38.
The black poet.
2060. LEVINE, HILLEL, and LAWRENCE HARMON. *The death of an American Jewish community: a tragedy of good intentions*. N.Y.: Free Pr., 1991. xii, 370p. MB. *
Blue Hill Avenue (1960s and 1970s).
2061. LINCOLN GROUP OF BOSTON. *The Lincoln Group of Boston: fiftieth anniversary publication*. Sylvia B. Larson, ed. Boston, 1988. 51p. Wili. *
Abraham Lincoln study group.
2062. LINENTHAL, ARTHUR J. *First a dream: the history of Boston's Jewish hospitals, 1896 to 1928*. Boston: Beth Israel Hospital, 1990. xxii, 734p. MB. *
2063. LINN, EDWARD. *The great rivalry: the Yankees and the Red Sox, 1901-1990*. N.Y.: Ticknor & Fields, 1991. xxiii, 359p. MB. *
New York Yankees and Boston Red Sox.
2064. _____. *Hitter: the life and turmoils of Ted Williams*. N.Y.: Harcourt Brace, 1993. 437p. MBAt. *
Former Red Sox star. See also entries 2028, 2157, 2178, 2187.
2065. LIPSEY, ELLEN J. "Boston's historic burying grounds." *APT Bulletin*, 21:2 (1989), 6-9.
Recent preservation problems.
2066. LOFTUS, PATRICK J. *That old gang of mine: a history of South Boston*. South Boston, 1991. xxiv, 632p. MBAt. *
2067. LOWANCE, MASON IRA JR. "Hawthorne and Brook Farm: the politics of the Blithedale romance." *EIHC*, 125 (Jan. 1989), 65-91.
2068. LUPICA, MIKE. "George Frazier, baby." *Yankee*, 56 (July 1992), 65-67, 110-111.
See also entry 1987.
2069. MacCARTHY, ESTHER. "The Home for Aged Colored Women, 1861-1944." *HJM*, 21 (Winter 1993), 55-73.
2070. MacDOUGALL, ROBERT ELLIOTT. "Mr. Garrison and the mob." *American History Illustrated*, 22 (Feb. 1988), 42-45.
Attack on William Lloyd Garrison (1835).
2071. MASSA, MARK. "On the uses of heresy: Leonard Feeney, Mary Douglas, and the Notre Dame football team." *Harvard Theological Review*, 84 (July 1991), 325-341.
Feeney and the "Boston heresy case" of the 1940s and 1950s. See also entry 2116.
2072. MASSACHUSETTS COMMITTEE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF ARCHITECTURAL RECORDS. *Boston architects and builders: compiled from the Boston directory, 1789-1846*. Christopher Hail, comp. Cambridge, 1989. 347p. MWA. *
2073. MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Witness to America's past: two centuries of collecting by the Massachusetts Historical Society*. Boston, 1991. 207p. MB. *
2074. MATHEWS, JAMES W. "Dr. Gamaliel Bradford, early abolitionist." *HJM*, 19 (Winter 1991), 1-12.
2075. MAY, PETER. *The Big Three*. N.Y.: Simon & Schuster, 1994. 288p. MBAt. *
Celtics stars Larry Bird, Kevin McHale, and Robert Parish, who played together through most of the 1980s and the early 1990s.
2076. McCARRISTON, WILLIAM THOMAS. "An extended case study in planning in a human services agency: a history of human services of Morgan Memorial Goodwill Industries, Inc." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1991. vii, 272p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:6A (1991), 2243.
2077. McDOWELL, PEGGY. "Martin Milmore's Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument on the Boston Common: formulating conventionalism in design and symbolism." *Journal of American Culture*, 11 (Spring 1988), 63-85.
1870s.
2078. McFADDEN, MARGARET. "Boston teenagers debate the woman question, 1837-1838." *Signs*, 15 (Summer 1990), 832-847.
Correspondence between Ednah Dow Littlehale (later Ednah Cheney) and Caroline Wells Healey (later Caroline Dall) on the subject of women's rights.

2079. McFARLAND, GEORGE KENNEDY. "Clergy, lay leaders, and the people: an analysis of 'faith and works' in Albany and Boston, 1630-1750." Ph.D. dissertation, Bryn Mawr College, 1992. 346p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:4A (1992), 1257.
2080. McGRATH, SUSAN MARGARET. "Great expectations: the history of school desegregation in Atlanta and Boston, 1954-1990." Ph.D. dissertation, Emory Univ., 1992. vi, 523p. M. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:4A (1992), 1246.
2081. McLAUGHLIN, LORETTA. "Dr. Rock and the birth of the pill." *Yankee*, 54 (Sept. 1990), 72-77, 152, 154-155.
Gynecologist John Rock and the development of the oral contraceptive (late-1950s and early-1960s).
2082. MERRIFIELD, SUSAN RUTH. "Readin' and writin' for the hard-hat crowd: the introductory curriculum at the University of Massachusetts, Boston, 1965-85." Ed.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1989. iv, 224p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:4A (1989), 866.
2083. MILLER, DAVID MICHAEL. "The beginnings of music in the Boston schools: decisions of the Boston School Committee in 1837 and 1845 in light of religious and moral concerns of the time." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of North Texas, 1989. v, 398p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:9A (1990), 2823.
2084. MILLER, NAOMI, and KEITH N. MORGAN. *Boston architecture, 1975-1990*. Munich, Germany: Prestel, 1991. 248p. M. *
2085. MILLS, BRUCE EDWARD. *Cultural reformations: Lydia Maria Child and the literature of reform*. Athens: Univ. of Georgia Pr., 1994. 216p. DLC. *
See also next entry.
2086. _____. "Cultural reformations: the literary and social worlds of Lydia Maria Child." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Iowa, 1990. 265p. *
The 19th-century author and reformer. Abstracted in DAI, 51:12A (1991), 4123. See also preceding entry and entries 1939, 2046.
2087. MINETT, TERRY. "The execution of a Quaker." *Old RI*, 2 (Jan. 1992), 45.
Mary Dyer (1660).
2088. MONTVILLE, LEIGH. "Beantown: one tough place to play." *Sports Illustrated*, 75 (Aug. 19, 1990), 40-46.
The problems that black professional athletes have had in Boston.
2089. MOORE, BARBARA W., and GAIL WEESNER. *Beacon Hill: a living portrait*. Boston: Centry Hill Pr., 1992. 120p. MBAt. *
2090. MORRIS, JANET LEE. "School desegregation and student self-concept: a study of three middle schools in Boston." Ed.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1990. vii, 106p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:9A (1991), 2931.
2091. MOSS, RICHARD J. "Republicanism, liberalism, and identity: the case of Jedidiah Morse." *EIHC*, 126 (Oct. 1990), 209-236.
Morse, whose conservative social and religious values had been shaped in rural Woodstock, Conn., was the pastor of the First Church of Charlestown from 1789-1819 and the author of *The American universal geography*.
2092. MURPHEY, KATHLEEN. "Gender barriers to forming a teachers union in Boston." *IJM*, 21 (Summer 1993), 60-86.
2093. MURPHY, FRANCIS STEPHEN JR. "A history of teacher training in the city of Boston and the role of the laboratory school as an integral part in the preparation of teachers." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1989. xii, 106p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:8A (1990), 2461.
2094. MURPHY, KEVIN D. "Ernest W. Bowditch and the practice of landscape architecture." *EIHC*, 125 (Apr. 1989), 162-176.
Lived 1850-1918.
2095. MUSURACA, MICHAEL. "The 'celebration begins at midnight': Irish immigrants and the celebration of Bunker Hill Day." *Labor's Heritage*, 2:3 (July 1990), 48-61.
2096. NELLIS, ERIC GUEST. "The working poor of pre-revolutionary Boston." *IJM*, 17 (Summer 1989), 137-159.
2097. NELSON, CARLA ANN. "The Shepard-Gill School of Practical Nursing of Massachusetts General Hospital, 1918-1984." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1987. v, 210p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 48:11A (1988), 2819.
2098. NORD, DAVID PAUL. "Tocqueville, Garrison and the perfection of journalism." *Journalism Quarterly*, 13 (Summer 1986), 56-63.
Alexis de Tocqueville and William Lloyd Garrison.
2099. NORWOOD, STEPHEN H. "From 'white slave' to labor activist: the agony and triumph of a Boston Brahmin woman in the 1910s." *NEQ*, 65 (Mar. 1992), 61-92.
Lois Burnett Rantoul.

2100 BOSTON

2100. NOORWOOD, STEPHEN H. *Labor's flaming youth: telephone operators and worker militancy, 1878-1923*. Urbana: Univ. of Illinois Pr., 1990. xii, 340p. MB. *
Has strong emphasis on the history of the Boston Telephone Operators Union.
2101. NOVICK, SHELDON. *Honourable justice: the life of Oliver Wendell Holmes*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1989. xxi, 522p. MB. *
See also entry 1896.
2102. O'CONNELL, SHIAUN. *Imagining Boston: a literary landscape*. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1990. xvi, 405p. MB. *
Literary landmarks.
2103. O'CONNOR, THOMAS HENRY. *Building a new Boston: politics and urban renewal, 1950-1970*. Boston: Northeastern Univ. Pr., 1993. xvi, 351p. M. *
2104. O'GRADY, THOMAS B. *James Jeffrey Roche: Irishman, islander, and Boston man of letters*. "Island Magazine [Canada], 27 (1990), 31-37.
Roche, a native of Prince Edward Island, edited the Boston Pilot, a Catholic newspaper.
2105. O'TOOLE, JAMES MICHAEL. *Militant and triumphant: William Henry O'Connell and the Catholic Church in Boston, 1859-1944*. Notre Dame, Ind.: Notre Dame Univ. Pr., 1992. viii, 324p. MBAt. *
Archbishop of Boston. See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on O'Connell (Boston College, 1987; entry 5036 in Vol. 8).
2106. _____. "'The newer Catholic races': ethnic Catholicism in Boston, 1900-1940." *NEQ*, 65 (Mar. 1992), 117-134.
2107. _____. "The role of bishops in American Catholic history: myth and reality in the case of Cardinal William O'Connell." *Catholic Historical Review*, 77 (Oct. 1991), 595-615.
2108. OSGOOD, ROBERT LINCOLN. "History of special education in the Boston Public Schools to 1945." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1989. x, 417p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:5A (1989), 1274.
2109. OSTERMAN, PAUL. "Welfare participation in a full employment economy: the impact of neighborhood." *Social Problems*, 38 (Nov. 1991), 475-491.
Study of female single parents (1988-1989).
2110. PARRISH, STEPHEN MAXFIELD. *Currents of the nineties in Boston and London: Fred Holland Day, Louise Imogen Guiney, and their circle*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1987. 350p. MB. *
See also next entry.
2111. _____. "Currents of the nineties in Boston and London: Fred Holland Day, Louise Imogen Guiney, and their circle." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1954. 5, 350, [18]p. *
1890s. See also preceding entry.
2112. PAUL, OGLESBY. *The caring physician: the life of Dr. Francis W. Peabody*. Boston: Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, 1991. xi, 220p. MA. *
Lived 1881-1927.
2113. PAUL REVERE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION. *Paul Revere: artisan, businessman, and patriot: the man behind the myth*. Boston, 1988. 191p. MWA. *
Essays.
2114. PEASE, JANE H., and WILLIAM H. PEASE. *Ladies, women & wenches: choice & constraint in antebellum Charleston and Boston*. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1990. xiii, 218p. MB. *
Charleston, S.C.
2115. PENDERY, STEVEN ROGER. "Probing the Boston Common." *Archaeology*, 43 (Mar./Apr. 1990), 42-47.
Findings of an archaeological investigation on the site.
2116. PEPPER, GEORGE B. *The Boston heresy case in view of the secularization of religion: a case study in the sociology of religion*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen Pr., 1988. xix, 209p. MB. *
The case involved the teachings of Father Leonard J. Feeney and the St. Benedict Center (1940s and 1950s).
2117. PERKINS, ANGELA LOUISE. "The Boston African American National Historic Site: an interpretation using interactive multimedia." Dr.D.E.S. dissertation, Harvard University Graduate School of Design, 1993. 270p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:5A (1993), 1571.
2118. PESTANA, CARLA GARDINA. "The Quaker executions as myth and history." *Journal of American History*, 80 (Sept. 1993), 441-469.
See also entry 1685.
2119. PETERSON, MARK ALLEN. "'Ordinary' preaching and the interpretation of the Salem witchcraft crisis by the Boston clergy." *EIHC*, 129 (Jan. 1993), 84-102.
2120. PETERSON, MICHAEL L. "The Church cryptogram: to catch a spy." *American History Illustrated*, 24 (Dec. 1989), 36-42.
See also entry 2176.
2121. PIERCE, SALLY. *Whipple and Black: commercial photographers in Boston*. Boston: Boston Athenaeum, 1987. x, 121p. MB. *
Active from 1840s to 1870s.

2122. _____, and CATHARINA SLAUTTERBACK. Boston lithography, 1825-1880: the Boston Athenaeum collection. Boston: Boston Athenaeum, 1991. 191p. MWA. *
2123. PITTMAN, PAMELA TURNER. "The Ramist rhetoric of Samuel Willard: a rhetorical analysis of three sermons." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Southwestern Louisiana, 1993. xiv, 281p. *
Late-17th century. Abstracted in DAI, 54:11A (1994), 4095.
2124. PITTS, MARY E. Hyde Park, Massachusetts, this modern Canaan: a history written for the centennial of the Hyde Park Historical Society, 1887-1987. Hyde Park: Albert House Publishing, 1988. viii, 91p. M. *
2125. PODMANICZKY, MICHAEL S., and PHILIP D. ZIMMERMAN. "Two Massachusetts bombe desk-and-bookcases." *Antiques*, 145 (May 1994), 724-731. 18th century.
2126. POINTER, STEVEN R. Joseph Cook, Boston lecturer and evangelical apologist: a bridge between popular culture and academia in late nineteenth-century America. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen, 1991. 265p. OU. *
Lived 1838-1901.
2127. PROCESS ARCHITECTURE (periodical). Boston by design: a city in development, 1960 to 1990. Tokyo: Process Architecture Publishing, 1991. 145, [15]p. *
August 1991 issue (No. 97) of the periodical. Text in English and Japanese.
2128. READVILLE: a mysterious providence. Hyde Park: Albert House Publishing, [1990?]. [87]p. M. *
Site of Civil War encampment.
2129. REEVES, W. G. "Newfoundlanders in the 'Boston states': a study in early twentieth-century community and counterpoint." *Newfoundland Studies [Canada]*, 6 (Spring 1990), 34-55.
2130. REMER, ROSALIND. "Old lights and new money: a note on religion, economics, and the social order in 1740 Boston." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 47 (Oct. 1990), 566-573.
2131. REYNOLDS, BILL. Lost summer: the '67 Red Sox and the impossible dream. N.Y.: Warner Books, 1992. viii, 293p. MS. *
2132. RICHARDS, PHILLIP M. "Phillis Wheatley and literary Americanization." *American Quarterly*, 44 (June 1992), 163-191.
2133. RING, BETTY. "Heraldic embroidery in eighteenth-century Boston." *Antiques*, 141 (Apr. 1992), 622-631.
2134. ROBERG, NORMAN. "Internal medicine in the 1930s." *JAMA*, 260 (Dec. 23, 1988), 3645-3646.
At Boston City Hospital.
2135. ROBERTS, DAVID. "American history at Boston's Vose Galleries." *Architectural Digest*, 45 (Mar. 1988), 68, 74, 84.
2136. ROBINSON, RAYMOND HENRY. The Boston economy during the Civil War. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1988. 435p. MB. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Harvard Univ., 1958; entry 5143 in Vol. 8).
2137. ROCK, MARY DESMOND. Museum of Science, Boston: the founding and formative years: the Washburn era, 1939-1980. Boston: Museum of Science, 1989. 224p. DLC. *
Director Bradford Washburn.
2138. ROGERS, ALAN. "'A dangerous sport': a Boston boy's life at sea, 1820-1837." *American Neptune*, 50 (Summer 1990), 211-218.
Moses Adams.
2139. _____. "The founders of the Boston Bar Association: a collective analysis." *HJM*, 22 (Summer 1994), 93-105. 1876.
2140. ROMAN, JUDITH A. Annie Adams Fields: the spirit of Charles Street. Bloomington: Indiana Univ. Pr., 1990. x, 191p. MB. *
Fields (1834-1913), an author and editor, was the wife of publisher James T. Fields.
2141. ROSEN, CHRISTINE M. "After the fire: politics and the rebuilding of Boston's public works." *Essays in Public Works History*, 15 (1987), 3-20.
1872 fire.
2142. ROSENMEIER, JESPER. "John Cotton on usury." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 47 (Oct. 1990), 548-565.
2143. RYAN, BOB. The Boston Celtics: the history, legends & images of America's most celebrated team. Reading: Addison-Wesley Publishing, 1990. 224p. MB. *
2144. SALTERO, PAUL WILLIAM. One name, one family: an Italian-American's search for continuity. N.Y.: Vantage Pr., 1987. xiv, 147p. MB. *

2145 BOSTON

2145. SAXTON, MARTHA PORTER. "Being good: moral standards for Puritan women, Boston: 1630-1730." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ., 1989. 349p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:10A (1990), 3341.
2146. SCHABERT, TILO. Boston politics: the creativity of power. N.Y.: Walter de Gruyter, 1989. xii, 361p. MB. *
2147. SCHAMA, SIMON. Dead certainties (unwarranted speculations). N.Y.: Knopf, 1991. xiv, 333p. MB. *
Explores the battlefield death of Gen. James Wolfe in 1759 and the murder of Dr. George Parkman (Boston, 1849).
2148. SCHARNHORST, GARY. "William Rounsville Alger and the legacy of Emerson." Unitarian Universalist Historical Society, Proceedings, 21 (1987-1988), 43-54.
Alger (1822-1905) was a Unitarian minister and friend of Ralph Waldo Emerson.
2149. SCIINEIDER, ERIC C. In the web of class: delinquents and reformers in Boston, 1810s-1930s. N.Y.: New York Univ. Pr., 1992. xiii, 260p. MWA. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of similar title (Boston Univ., 1980; entry 5193 in Vol. 8).
2150. SCHULTZ, CHRISTINE. "Can't get enough of Scollay Square." *Yankee*, 55 (June 1991), 86-90, 122.
On author David Kruh's interest in the history of what was once "the liveliest part of Boston." See also entry 2055.
2151. SCHWENINGER, LEE. John Winthrop. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1990. xiv, 144p. MB. *
Lived 1588-1649.
2152. SEABURG, ALAN. At the fair: the Boston immigrant experience. Medford: Anne Muniver Pr., 1990. vii, 83p. MBAt. *
Swedish Americans.
2153. THE SEARCH for missing friends: Irish immigrant advertisements placed in the Boston Pilot. Ruth-Ann M. Harris and Donald M. Jacobs, eds. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1989-1991. 2v. MBNEII. *
2154. SEARS, ELIZABETH ANN. "The art song in Boston, 1880-1914." Ph.D. dissertation, Catholic Univ. of America, 1993. xii, 303p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 54:3A (1993), 731.
2155. SEASCHOLES, NANCY STEIN. "Landmaking and the process of urbanization: the Boston landmaking projects, 1630s-1888." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1994. 578p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4495-4496.
2156. SEDGWICK, ELLERY. The Atlantic Monthly, 1857-1909: Yankee humanism at high tide and ebb. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1994. 352p. M. *
2157. SEIDEL, MICHAEL. Ted Williams: a baseball life. Chicago: Contemporary Books, 1991. xvi, 400p. MB. *
See also entries 2028, 2064, 2178, 2187.
2158. SHAUGHNESSY, DAN. The curse of the Bambino. N.Y.: Dutton, 1990. 210p. MB. *
Red Sox history.
2159. _____. Ever green: the Boston Celtics: a history in the words of their players, coaches, fans, and foes, from 1946 to the present. N.Y.: St. Martin's Pr., 1990. x, 259p. MB. *
2160. _____. "Nobody won." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Sept. 30, 1990), 12-15, 29-30, 32, 34-36.
Darryl Williams, a black high school football player, was shot and left permanently paralyzed at a high school game in Charlestown in 1979. The unsolved shooting is thought to have been racially motivated.
2161. SHIEA, PRESTON TUCKERMAN. "The rhetoric of authority in the 'New-England Courant.'" Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1992. 514p. *
Newspaper (1721-1726), published by James and Benjamin Franklin. Abstracted in DAI, 53:7A (1993), 2519-2520.
2162. SHIELLEY, FREDERICK. "George M. Stevens & Company tower clocks." *NAWCCB*, 36 (Apr. 1994), 131-150.
Late-19th and early-20th centuries.
2163. SHIELDS, DAVID S. "Nathaniel Gardner, Jr., and the literary culture of Boston in the 1750s." *Early American Literature*, 24:3 (1989), 196-216.
Poet.
2164. SICILIA, DAVID B. Boston Edison centennial, 1886-1986: history of the Boston Edison Company. n.p., [1986?]. 107p. MB. *
See also next entry.
2165. _____. "Selling power: marketing and monopoly at Boston Edison, 1886-1929." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1991. 651p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:2A (1991), 637.
2166. SLAWSON, DOUGLAS J. "'The Boston tragedy and comedy': the near-repudiation of Cardinal O'Connell." *Catholic Historical Review*, 77 (Oct. 1991), 616-643.
Archbishop William O'Connell (1921). See also entry 2105.

2167. SMITH, MARGARET SUPPLEE, and JOHN C. MOORHOUSE. "Architecture and the housing market: nineteenth century row housing in Boston's South End." *Society of Architectural Historians, Journal*, 52 (June 1993), 159-178.
2168. SMITH, MARION WHITNEY. *Colonel Robert Gould Shaw, a pictorial history: his family, background, and Shaw's brave Massachusetts 54th Volunteer Infantry*. N.Y.: Carlton Pr., 1990. 206p. MB. *
The well-known Civil War officer.
2169. SOUTHWICK, ALBERT B. "'Boston is burning up—send help.'" *Boston Sunday Globe* (Nov. 8, 1992), A22.
Great fire of 1872.
2170. STANBURY, JOHN B. *A constant ferment: a history of the thyroid clinic and laboratory at the Massachusetts General Hospital, 1913-1990*. Ipswich: Ipswich Pr., 1991. 209p. MNS. *
2171. STAPP, CAROL BUCHALTER. *Afro-Americans in antebellum Boston: an analysis of probate records*. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1993. xxiii, 309p. M. *
See also next entry.
2172. _____. "Afro-Americans in antebellum Boston: an analysis of probate records." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington Univ., 1990. xxxviii, 867p. MA. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:3A (1990), 966. See also preceding entry.
2173. STEVENS, JAY. "The riddle of Joseph Warren." *Yankee*, 57 (July 1993), 52-57, 126-130.
The Revolutionary-era physician.
2174. _____. "When Hodgson spoke from the grave." *Yankee*, 53 (Jan. 1989), 76-81, 114, 116.
William James's investigation of a possible psychic phenomenon (ca. 1906).
2175. STEWART, JAMES BREWER. *William Lloyd Garrison and the challenge of emancipation*. Arlington Heights, Ill.: Harlan Davidson, 1992. xiv, 213p. MH. *
2176. STOLLER, MARGARET G. "Benjamin Church: Son of Liberty, Tory spy." *American History Illustrated*, 24 (Nov./Dec. 1989), 28-35.
Physician, convicted in 1775. See also entry 2120.
2177. STONE, CHRISTIAN. "No hits, but no history." *Sports Illustrated*, 77 (Fall 1992), 8.
A 1917 Red Sox game, in which Babe Ruth was the starting pitcher, was later disallowed as a no-hitter.
2178. STOUT, GLENN. *Ted Williams: a portrait in words and pictures*. Dick Johnson, ed. N.Y.: Walker, 1991. xiv, 225p. MBat. *
See also entries 2028, 2064, 2157, 2187.
2179. STREITMATTER, RODGER. "Maria W. Stewart: the first female African-American journalist." *HJM*, 21 (Summer 1993), 44-59.
Lived 1803-1879.
2180. SULLIVAN, GEORGE. "Hugh Duffy." *Old RI*, 2 (Oct. 1992), 41-45.
Duffy, a native of Rhode Island, was an outfielder for the Boston Beaneaters baseball team during the 1890s and a longtime employee of the Red Sox.
2181. SULLIVAN, ROBERT F. *Shipwrecks and nautical lore of Boston Harbor: a mariner's chronicle of more than 100 shipwrecks, heroic rescues, salvage, treasure tales*. Chester, Conn.: Globe Pequot Pr., 1990. xii, 164p. M. *
2182. TAGER, JACK. "Urban renewal in Boston: municipal entrepreneurs and urban elites." *HJM*, 21 (Winter 1993), 1-32.
After World War II.
2183. TALBOTT, PAGE. "The furniture trade in Boston, 1810-1835." *Antiques*, 141 (May 1992), 842-844.
Following the article is a checklist of Boston cabinetmakers during that period (pp. 845-855).
2184. _____. "Seating furniture in Boston, 1810-1835." *Antiques*, 139 (May 1991), 956-969.
2185. TAYLOR, KAREN A. "Gentled words and battered families: a comparative study of Australia and America, 1850-1910." Ph.D. dissertation, Duke Univ., 1988. 282p. *
Case studies of Melbourne and Boston. Abstracted in DAI, 50:4A (1989), 1069-1070.
2186. TAYLOR, ROBERT. "The journey of Howling Wolf." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Apr. 11, 1993), 10-17.
"In 1877 a Cheyenne warrior traveled from his Florida prison to Boston, where he became something of a local sensation. But it is through his paintings that his story endures."
2187. THE TED Williams reader. Lawrence Baldassaro, ed. N.Y.: Simon & Schuster, 1991. 299p. MB. *
See also entries 2028, 2064, 2157, 2178.
2188. THEROUX, ALEXANDER. "Yin and Yankees." *Boston Globe Magazine* (July 2, 1989), 22-25, 31, 34-41.
The rivalry between the Red Sox and New York Yankees.

2189 BOSTON

2189. THORNTON, TAMARA PLAKINS. *Cultivating gentlemen: the meaning of country life among the Boston elite, 1785-1860*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ. Pr., 1989. xii, 244p. MWA. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation of similar title (Yale Univ., 1987; entry 5319 in Vol. 8).
2190. TINORY, EUGENE. *Journey from Ammeah: the story of a Lebanese immigrant*. Brattleboro, Vt.: Amana Books, 1986. vii, 146p. MB. *
Delia Ann Tinory (1894-1984).
2191. TOBIN, LAD. "A radically different voice: gender and language in the trials of Anne Hutchinson." *Early American Literature*, 25:3 (1990), 253-270.
See also entry 1930.
2192. TONELI, EDITH A. "The avant-garde in Boston: the experiment of the WPA Federal Art Project." *Archives of American Art Journal*, 30:1-4 (1990), 41-47.
1930s.
2193. TRAVERS, LEONARD. "'The brightest day in our calendar': Independence Day in Boston and Philadelphia, 1777-1826." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1992. vi, 280p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:3A (1992), 860.
2194. _____. "Hurrah for the Fourth: patriotism, politics, and Independence Day in Federalist Boston, 1783-1818." *EHIC*, 125 (Apr. 1989), 129-161.
2195. TUCKER, LOUIS LEONARD. *Clio's consort: Jeremy Belknap and the founding of the Massachusetts Historical Society*. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1989. xii, 149p. MWA. *
2196. TURNER, CHUCK. "Sharing the pie: the Boston Jobs Coalition." *Labor Research Review*, 7:2 (1988), 80-87.
Late 1970s and 1980s.
2197. TWO Mather biographies: *Life and death, and Parentator*. William J. Scheick, ed. Bethlehem [Pa.]: Lehigh Univ. Pr., 1989. 241p. MWA. *
Increase Mather's biography of Richard Mather and Cotton Mather's study of Increase Mather.
2198. UNO, HIROKO. *Emily Dickinson visits Boston*. Kyoto, Japan: Yamaguchi Publishing House, 1990. 93p. MBAt. *
2199. VIOLA, MARY JO. "Washington Allston and his Boston patrons: the exhibition of pictures in 1839." Ph.D. dissertation, City Univ. of New York, 1992. 285p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:3A (1993), 716. See also entry 1888.
2200. VOGEL, MARY ELIZABETH. "Courts of trade: social conflict and the emergence of plea bargaining in Boston, Massachusetts, 1830-1890." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1988. 191p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 49:10A (1989), 3176.
2201. VOGEL, ROBERT M. *Vertical transportation in old Back Bay: a museum case study—the acquisition of a small residential hydraulic elevator*. Washington: Smithsonian Institution Pr., 1988. iii, 41p. MB. *
2202. VonHOFFMAN, ALEXANDER. "An officer of the neighborhood: a Boston patrolman on the beat in 1895." *JSH*, 26 (Winter 1992), 309-330.
Based on a patrolman's diary.
2203. WACH, HOWARD M. "Unitarian philanthropy and cultural hegemony in comparative perspective: Manchester and Boston, 1827-1848." *JSH*, 26 (Spring 1993), 539-557.
Manchester, England.
2204. WALTER, CARL W. "Finding a better way." *JAMA*, 263 (Mar. 23, 1990), 1675-1678.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.
2205. WALTON, EDWARD H. *Red Sox triumphs and tragedies: a continuation of day by day listings and events in the history of the Boston American League baseball team*. N.Y.: Stein and Day, 1980. 380p. MB. *
2206. WARD, BARBARA McLEAN. "Hierarchy and wealth distribution in the Boston goldsmithing trade, 1690-1760." *EHIC*, 126 (July 1990), 129-147.
2207. _____. "Medicine and disease in the diary of Benjamin Walker, shopkeeper of Boston." *DubSemPr* (1990), 44-54.
18th century.
2208. WARNER, MARGARET HUMPHREYS. "Vindicating the minister's medical role: Cotton Mather's concept of the nishmath-chajim and the spiritualization of medicine." *Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 36 (July 1981), 278-295.
2209. WEBSTER, SALLY. *William Morris Hunt (1824-1879)*. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1991. vii, 244p. MBAt. *
Artist.
2210. WEHTJE, MYRON FLOYD. "Controversy over the legal profession in post-revolutionary Boston." *HJM*, 20 (Summer 1992), 133-142.
2211. _____. "Fear of British influence in Boston, 1783-1787." *HJM*, 18 (Summer 1990), 154-163.

2212. WELCH, CLAUDE E. *A twentieth-century surgeon: my life in the Massachusetts General Hospital*. Boston: Massachusetts General Hospital, 1992. xx, 392p. MCo. *
The author became affiliated with the hospital during the 1930s.
2213. WENTWORTH, MICHAEL. *Conger Metcalf: a retrospective*. Boston: Boston Athenaeum, 1990. 100p. MBAt. *
Painter (born 1914).
2214. _____. "There sat Dr. Harris in his customary chair...." *Athenaeum Items*, No. 101 (Jan. 1993), 4-8.
Nathaniel Hawthorne wrote of seeing the ghost of the Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris (1768-1842) a number of times in the reading room of the Boston Athenaeum.
2215. WEST ENDER (periodical). Commemorative issue, Oct. 1992. Somerville, 1992. 16p. M.
Includes historical articles about Boston's West End.
2216. WHITWELL, DAVID. *The Longy Club: a professional wind ensemble in Boston*. Northridge, Calif.: WINDS, 1988. 198p. MBU. *
In existence from 1900-1917.
2217. WIDER, SARAH. "Most glorious sermons": Anna Tilden's sermon notes, 1824-1831." *Studies in the American Renaissance* (1988), 1-93.
Summaries of sermons heard at the Federal Street Church.
2218. WILKINSON, DORIS Y. "The 1850 Harvard Medical School dispute and the admission of African American students." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, n.s. 3 (Fall 1992), 13-27.
2219. WILMERDING, JOHN. "George Curtis: a rediscovery in the New England marine tradition." *Peabody Essex Museum Collections*, 129 (Oct. 1993), 367-371.
Painter. See also entries 1968, 1993.
2220. WINSHIP, MICHAEL PAUL. "Cotton Mather, astrologer." *NEQ*, 63 (June 1990), 308-314.
2221. _____. "Prodigies, Puritanism, and the perils of natural philosophy: the example of Cotton Mather." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 51 (Jan. 1994), 92-105.
2222. WINSSER, JOHAN. "Mary Dyer and the 'monster' story." *Quaker History*, 79 (Spring 1990), 20-34.
Dyer, executed as a Quaker in 1660, had earlier gained notoriety for giving birth to a severely malformed, stillborn child.
2223. WOODALL, GUY R. "Convers Francis, the Transcendentalists, and the Boston Association of Ministers." *Unitarian Universalist Historical Society, Proceedings*, 21:2 (1989), 41-48.
Francis (1795-1863) was a Unitarian minister and professor of divinity at Harvard.
2224. WORTHAM, THOMAS. "Did Emerson blackball Frederick Douglass from membership in the Town and Country Club?" *NEQ*, 52 (June 1992), 295-298.
2225. WYLIE, EVAN McLEOD. "Night air raid on Boston." *Yankee*, 54 (May 1990), 76-81, 120-121.
Alfred J. Hunter's bizarre attack on parts of the city from a private plane in May 1989.
2226. _____. "The night they robbed the Gardner." *Yankee*, 56 (Oct. 1992), 63-67, 123-124, 126-127.
The 1990 theft of art works from the Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum.
2227. YASTRZEMSKI, CARL MICHAEL, and GERALD ESKENAZI. *Yaz: baseball, the Wall, and me*. N.Y.: Doubleday, 1990. xv, 300p. MB. *
Autobiography of Yastrzemski, longtime Red Sox star.
2228. YELLIN, VICTOR FELL. *Chadwick, Yankee composer*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution, 1990. xvi, 238p. MB. *
George Whitefield Chadwick (1854-1931), longtime director of the New England Conservatory of Music.
2229. YIN, XIAO-HUANG. "The population pattern and occupational structure of Boston's Chinese community in 1940." *Maryland Historian*, 20 (Spring-Summer 1989), 59-69.
2230. ZSIIOCHE, SUE. "Dr. Clarke revisited: science, true womanhood, and female collegiate education." *History of Education Quarterly*, 29 (Winter 1989), 545-569.
Edward H. Clarke, late-19th-century physician, who used medical reasons to advocate a "separate system of female higher education."

SEE ALSO entries 2, 112, 169, 174, 177, 217-218, 271-272, 321, 423, 488, 780, 1000, 1107-1108, 1364, 1529, 1531, 1536, 1538, 1540, 1542, 1546, 1560, 1567-1568, 1594, 1600, 1612-1613, 1622, 1632-1633, 1660, 1667, 1673, 1681-1682, 1707, 1720, 1725, 1732, 1735, 1744, 1750, 1800, 1935, 2739, 3170.

2231 BOURNE

BOURNE (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2231. BOURNE, MASS. HISTORICAL COMMISSION. *Bourne Village: an oral history*. Michael Bradley, ed. Bourne, 1993. xiii, 146p. MWA.

2232. _____. *Memories of Monument Beach: an oral history*. Michael Bradley, ed. Bourne, 1992. iii, 153p. MWA.

BREWSTER (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2233. STRAUSS, ALAN E., and ROBERT GOODBY. "The Slough Pond site, Brewster, Mass." *MASB*, 54 (Spring 1993), 25-37.
Indian site.

BROCKTON (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2234. BERNOTAVICZ, JOHN W. "My salute to the Lithuanians of Brockton, Massachusetts." *Lituanus*, 36 (Fall 1990), 44-53.

2235. CARROLL, WALTER F. *Brockton: from rural parish to urban center: an illustrated history*. Northridge, Calif.: Windsor Publications, 1989. 152p. MWA. *

2236. NACK, WILLIAM. "The Rock." *Sports Illustrated*, 79 (Aug. 23, 1993), 52-56, 58-62, 64, 66-68.
The boxing career and private eccentricities of Rocky Marciano. See also next entry.

2237. SKEHAN, EVERETT M. *Rocky Marciano: biography of a first son*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1977. 369p. MChB. *
The former heavyweight boxing champion (died 1969).

BROOKLINE (NORFOLK CO.)

2238. BERG, SHARY PAGE. "Fairsted: documenting a historic landscape." *APT Bulletin*, 20:1 (1988), 40-49.
Home of Frederick Law Olmsted.

2239. GARRETT, WENDELL. "Nina Fletcher and Bertram Kimball Little." *Antiques*, 144 (Oct. 1993), 504-512.
Nina Fletcher Little. The recently deceased couple were well-known collectors and antiquarians.

2240. KENWORTHY, RICHARD G. "Bringing the world to Brookline: the gardens of Larz and Isabel Anderson." *Journal of Garden History* [U.K.], 11 (Oct.-Dec. 1991), 224-241.
Early-20th-century formal gardens.

2241. KRAMER, JEAN. *Brookline, Massachusetts: a pictorial history*. Boston: Historical Publishing, 1989. xi, 199p. M. *

2242. McNAMARA, EILEEN. *Breakdown: sex, suicide, and the Harvard psychiatrist*. N.Y.: Pocket Books, 1994. ix, 289p. M. *
Background of medical student Paul Lozano's suicide in 1991. Dr. Margaret Bean-Bayog later relinquished her license to practice.

SEE ALSO entry 1929.

BUCKLAND (FRANKLIN CO.)

2243. BUCKLAND, MASS. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. *Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts: a bicentennial souvenir, 1779-1979*. [Buckland, 1979.] 47p. MDeeP. *

2244. CROSS, BEULAH MARY SCOTT. *The history of Buckland*, vol. II, 1935-1979. Bicentennial ed. Thomas M. McDonald, ed. *Buckland: Town of Buckland*, 1979. 312p. MDeeP.

See also entry 6206 in the Massachusetts volume.

SEE ALSO entry 1545.

CAMBRIDGE (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2245. AMORY, HUGH. *Steven Day's first type: Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1639-1989*. Cambridge: Houghton Library, 1989. [8]p. MBA. *
Printing history.

2246. AYOOB, KENNETH PAUL. "An annotated bibliography of original works for band commissioned for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology Concert Band between 1952 and 1987." D.A. dissertation, Univ. of Northern Colorado, 1988. vii, 218p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:3A (1989), 567.

2247. *BIG-time football at Harvard, 1905: the diary of coach Bill Reid*. Ronald A. Smith, ed. Urbana: Univ. of Illinois Pr., 1994. xxxviii, 354p. MH. *

2248. *BLACKS at Harvard: a documentary history of African-American experience at Harvard and Radcliffe*. Werner Sollors, Caldwell Titcomb, and Thomas A. Underwood, eds. N.Y.: New York Univ. Pr., 1993. xxxiv, 548p. MU. *

2249. BUCKLEY, STEVE. "Barry's Corner forever." *Yankee*, 58 (July 1994), 82-86, 108, 110-111.
Tip O'Neill and Barry's Corner.

2250. BURTON, JOHN D. "Crimson missionaries: the Robert Boyle legacy and Harvard College." NEQ, 67 (Mar. 1994), 132-140.
The college's use of an early legacy for the support of missions to the Indians.
2251. CAMBRIDGE, MASS. HISTORICAL COMMISSION. East Cambridge. (1965) Rev. ed. Cambridge: Cambridge Historical Commission, 1989. 256p. MB. *
Architectural. Authorship attributed to Susan Maycock and the commission. Note: this item replaces entry 6310 in the Massachusetts volume.
2252. CARLSON, W. BERNARD. "Academic entrepreneurship and engineering education: Dugald C. Jackson and the MIT-GE cooperative engineering course, 1907-1932." Technology and Culture, 29 (July 1988), 536-567.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology and General Electric.
2253. THE CATHOLICS of Harvard Square. Jeffrey Wills, ed. Petersham: Saint Bede's Publications, 1993. vii, 212p. MChB. *
St. Paul's Parish.
2254. CEDARBAUM, JONATHAN. "Clement Garnett Morgan." Harvard Magazine, 94 (May-June 1992), 36.
One of the first black graduates of Harvard (class of 1890), who later practiced law and served in various elected offices in Cambridge.
2255. COTTRELL, DEBORA LYNN. "Women's minds, women's bodies: the influence of the Sargent School for Physical Education." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Texas, 1993. 575p.
Private normal school for women (1881-1929).
Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4562.
2256. DENNIS, MICHAEL AARON. "A change of state: the political cultures of technical practice at the MIT Instrumentation Laboratory and the Johns Hopkins Applied Physics Laboratory, 1930-1945." Ph.D. dissertation, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1991. 451p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:1A (1990), 281.
2257. DIMMICK, LAURETTA. "Thomas Crawford's monument for Amos Binney in Mount Auburn Cemetery: 'a work of rare merit.'" Markers IX [1992], 158-195.
Ca. 1847-1849.
2258. ELLIOTT, CLARK A. "The history of Harvard astronomy: a view from the archives." Journal for the History of Astronomy [U.K.], 21 (Feb. 1990), 3-8.
2259. EVANS, CATHERINE. Cultural landscape report for Longfellow National Historic Site. Boston: National Park Service, North Atlantic Region, Division of Cultural Resources Management, Cultural Landscape Program, 1993. xxiii, 138p. MWA. *
2260. FARNUM, RICHARD ALBERT JR. "Prestige in the Ivy League: meritocracy at Columbia, Harvard and Penn, 1870-1946." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1990. xii, 369p. MH. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:5A (1990), 1517.
2261. FITZGERALD, JOHN M., and OTEY M. SCRUGGS. "A note on Marcus Garvey at Harvard, 1922: a recollection of John M. Fitzgerald." Journal of Negro History, 63 (Apr. 1978), 157-160.
Garvey addressed a black students' club.
2262. GALLUP, DONALD CLIFFORD. "The Eliots and the T.S. Eliot collection." Harvard Library Bulletin, 36 (Summer 1988), 233-247.
2263. GENUTH, SARA SCHECHNER. "Blazing stars, open minds, and loosened purse strings: astronomical research and its early Cambridge audience." Journal for the History of Astronomy [U.K.], 21 (Feb. 1990), 9-20.
At Harvard (17th-19th centuries).
2264. GINGERICH, OWEN. "Through rugged ways to the galaxies." Journal for the History of Astronomy [U.K.], 21 (Feb. 1990), 76-88.
Harlow Shapley's long research career as director of the Harvard College Observatory, beginning in 1921.
2265. HAPGOOD, FRED. Up the infinite corridor: MIT and the technical imagination. Reading: Addison-Wesley, 1993. xii, 203p. M. *
2266. HEGGESTAD, MARTIN. "State of the art: defeating Harvard's anti-union campaign." Radical America, 21:5 (1987), 42-45.
Culmination of a 15-year campaign to unionize the university's clerical and technical workers.
2267. HERSHBERG, JAMES G. James B. Conant and the birth of the nuclear age: from Harvard to Hiroshima. N.Y.: Knopf, 1993. ix, 948, [16]p. MBAt. *
Conant was president of Harvard from 1933-1953.
2268. "THE HISTORY of preservation at Harvard." Harvard Library Bulletin, n.s. 2 (Summer 1991), 18-21.
Preservation of library materials.

2269 CAMBRIDGE

2269. LECUYER, CHRISTOPHE. "The making of a science-based technological university: Karl Compton, James Killian, and the reform of MIT, 1930-1957." *Historical Studies in the Physical and Biological Sciences*, 23:1 (1992), 153-180.
2270. LENTRICCHIA, FRANK. "Philosophers of modernism at Harvard, ca. 1900." *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 89 (Fall 1990), 787-834.
2271. LESLIE, STUART W. *The Cold War and American science: the military-industrial-academic complex at MIT and Stanford*. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1993. xiii, 332p. MU. *
2272. LINDEN-WARD, BLANCHE. "'The fencing mania': the rise and fall of nineteenth-century funerary enclosures." *Markers VII* [1990], 35-58.
Mount Auburn Cemetery.
2273. _____. *Silent city on a hill: landscapes of memory and Boston's Mount Auburn Cemetery*. Columbus: Ohio State Univ. Pr., 1989. xi, 403p. MB. *
2274. MACK, PAMELA E. "Strategies and compromises: women in astronomy at Harvard College Observatory." *Journal for the History of Astronomy [U.K.]*, 21 (Feb. 1990), 65-75.
2275. McCARL, MARY RHINELANDER. "Thomas Shepard's record of relations of religious experience, 1648- 1649." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 48 (July 1991), 432-466.
See also entry 2277.
2276. McGIFFERT, MICHAEL. "The church on the square and the church on the common: Puritan foundations, 1636." *Bulletin of the Congregational Library*, 42:3/43:1 (Spring/Summer 1991), 4-14.
First Church.
2277. MCGILL, CARLA ANN. "Thomas Shepard's 'Confessions': conversion and modes of expression." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Riverside, 1993. 215p.
Puritan minister. Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4442-4443.
2278. METCALF, KEYES DeWITT. *My Harvard Library years, 1937-1955*. Edwin E. Williams, ed. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1988. xvii, 285p. MB. *
Director of the library.
2279. MOORE, MAUREEN T. "Andrew Jackson: 'pretty near a treason' to call him doctor." *NEQ*, 62 (Sept. 1989), 424-435.
Political controversy over the awarding of an honorary degree to the U.S. president by Harvard in 1833.
2280. O'CONNELL, CHARLES THOMAS. "Social structure and science: Soviet studies at Harvard." Ph.D. dissertation, UCLA, 1990. x, 523p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:2A (1990), 641.
2281. OLSEN, MARK, and LOUIS-GEORGES HARVEY. "Reading in Revolutionary times: book borrowing from the Harvard College Library, 1773-1782." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, n.s. 4 (Fall 1993), 57-72.
2282. PFITZER, GREGORY M. *Samuel Eliot Morison's historical world: in quest of a new Parkman*. Boston: Northeastern Univ. Pr., 1991. xxii, 367p. MB. *
The noted historian and Harvard faculty member.
2283. PLOTKIN, HOWARD. "Edward Charles Pickering." *Journal for the History of Astronomy [U.K.]*, 21 (Feb. 1990), 47-58.
Director of the Harvard College Observatory from 1877-1919.
2284. "RALPH Waldo Emerson's report on the Harvard College Library." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, n.s. 1 (Spring 1990), 6-12.
1868. Kenneth E. Carpenter, ed.
2285. ROBINSON, FORREST GLEN. *Love's story told: a life of Henry A. Murray*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1992. xi, 459p. MBAt. *
Murray was director of the Harvard Psychological Clinic (1930s) and a Melville scholar.
2286. ROBINSON, LEIF. "Enterprise at Harvard College Observatory." *Journal for the History of Astronomy [U.K.]*, 21 (Feb. 1990), 89-103.
The observatory's involvement with the American Association of Variable Star Observers (established in 1911) and the magazine *Sky and Telescope* (established in 1941).
2287. ROSSELL, CHRISTINE H., and CHARLES L. GLENN. "The Cambridge controlled choice plan." *Urban Review*, 20 (Summer 1988), 75-94.
Parental choice in selection of public schools (since ca. 1965).
2288. ROTHENBERG, MARC. "Patronage of Harvard College Observatory, 1839-1851." *Journal for the History of Astronomy [U.K.]*, 21 (Feb. 1991), 37-46.
2289. *SCIENCE at Harvard University: historical perspectives*. Clark A. Elliott and Margaret W. Rossiter, eds. Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh Univ. Pr., 1992. 380p. MU. *

2290. SIEGEL, THOMAS JAY. "Governance and curriculum at Harvard College in the eighteenth century." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1990. 515p.
Abstracted in DAI, 51:7A (1991), 2291.
2291. SIMMONS, LOVIE SUE. "A critique of the stereotype of current-traditional rhetoric: invention in writing instruction at Harvard, 1875-1900." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Texas, 1991. xi, 310p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:4A (1991), 1241.
2292. SLOAN, JULIE L., and JAMES L. YARNALL. "John LaFarge and the stained-glass windows in Memorial Hall at Harvard University." *Antiques*, 141 (Apr. 1992), 642- 651.
2293. "'STATESMAN and warrior.'" *Harvard Magazine*, 96 (Sept-Oct. 1993), 19-22.
Winston Churchill, honored at Harvard in 1943. Article signed "J.T.B." (John T. Bethell).
2294. STEPHENS, CARLENE E. "Astronomy as public utility: the Bond years at the Harvard College Observatory." *Journal for the History of Astronomy [U.K.]*, 21 (Feb. 1990), 21-36.
The facility served from 1839-1865 "as the de facto national observatory." William Cranch Bond was the director.
2295. STODDARD, ROGER. "How Harvard didn't get its rare books and manuscripts." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, n.s. 3 (Winter 1992-1993), 12-17.
2296. TRAUTMAN, PATRICIA. "Dress in seventeenth-century Cambridge, Massachusetts: an inventory-based reconstruction." *DubSemPr* (1987), 51-73.
2297. VARNUM, ROBIN R. "Harvard's Francis James Child: the years of the rose." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 36 (Summer 1988), 291-319.
Professor of English literature (late-19th century).
2298. WARSH, DAVID. "The odd couple." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Dec. 1, 1991), 16-19, 36-39, 42-43.
Harvard and MIT. Article includes historical information about the relationship between the two universities.
2299. WHELAN, MICHAEL. "Albert Bushnell Hart and history education, 1854-1907." Ed.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ. Teachers College, 1989. vi, 196p. *
Historian at Harvard. Abstracted in DAI, 50:8A (1990), 2048.
- SEE ALSO entries 1350, 1542, 1600, 1612, 1732, 2050.

CANTON (NORFOLK CO.)

2300. CARTY, FREDERICK M., and ARTHUR E. SPIESS. "The Neponset paleoindian site in Massachusetts." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 20 (Fall 1992), 19-37.
2301. GALVIN, EDWARD D. *A history of Canton Junction*. Brunswick, Me.: Sculpin Publications, 1987. iv, 99p. MH. *
Railroad junction.

CHARLEMONT (FRANKLIN CO.)

2302. GREENFIELD RECORDER-GAZETTE (newspaper). *Charlemont anniversary, 1765-1965: section A supplement*, Friday, August 6, 1965. [Greenfield, 1965] [28]p. MDeeP.
2303. LEAVITT, WILLIAM H. *A sketch of the life and character of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, the first minister of Charlemont, Mass. Waterloo, Iowa: John H. Leavitt, 1904. [12]p. MDeeP. **
- SEE ALSO entry 1545.

CHARLTON (WORCESTER CO.)

2304. CHARLTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *A glance back: Charlton photographic history*. Charlton, 1992. 60p. MWA.

CHATHAM (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2305. McGLAMERY, PATRICK. "George Eldridge: the Chatham chartmaker." *Meridian*, No. 3 (1990), 23-27.
Eldridge prepared hydrographic surveys and nautical charts (late-19th century).
2306. NICKERSON, JOSHUA ATKINS II. *Days to remember: a Chatham native recalls life on Cape Cod since the turn of the century*. Chatham: Chatham Historical Society, 1988. 277p. M. *

SEE ALSO entry 2685.

CHELSEA (SUFFOLK CO.)

2307. LaCELLE-PETERSON, MARK WALTER. "The roots of curriculum differentiation: the context, contours, and content of school knowledge in Chelsea, Massachusetts, 1847 to 1930." Ed.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1991. ii, 180p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:6A (1991), 2046.

2308 CHESHIRE

CHESHIRE (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2308. CHESHIRE, MASS. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. History of Cheshire, Massachusetts, 1793-1993. Cheshire, 1993. 77p. M. *

CHICOPEE (HAMPDEN CO.)

2309. CHICOPEE, MASS. CHICOPEE FALLS UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. 150th anniversary. [Chicopee, 1974] 32p. MDeeP.

CHILMARK (DUKES CO.)

2310. RAILTON, ARTHUR R. "Tom Benton: Chilmarker." DCI, 31 (Nov. 1989), 51-78, 86.
Thomas Hart Benton (1889-1975), the well-known painter, was a longtime summer resident.
2311. SCOTT, JONATHAN F. "The 300-year evolution of a Chilmark homestead." DCI, 32 (Aug. 1990), 12-31.
The Barn House.

COLRAIN (FRANKLIN CO.)

2312. COLRAIN, MASS. Colrain voices: a souvenir booklet commemorating the 225th anniversary of the founding of Colrain, Massachusetts, June 30, 1761. Colrain, 1986. 49p. M. *
2313. DAVENPORT, ELMER F. The puzzle of Catamount Hill: being a report of pioneer life in Franklin County, Massachusetts, during the century after the War of Independence, 1780-1880. n.p., 1969. [46]p. MDeeP. *

SEE ALSO entry 1545.

CONCORD (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2314. ADAMS, STEPHEN, and BARBARA ADAMS. "Thoreau's diet at Walden." Studies in the American Renaissance (1990), 243-260.
Henry David Thoreau.
2315. BAILEY, WILLIAM M. The history of the West Concord Union Church, 1891-1991. Concord: West Concord Union Church, 1991. iii, 149p. M. *

2316. BIRCH, THOMAS D., and FRED METTING. "The economic design of Walden." NEQ, 65 (Dec. 1992), 587-602.
Thoreau's book, Walden.
2317. BROOKS, PAUL. The people of Concord: one year in the flowering of New England. Chester, Conn.: Globe Pequot Pr., 1990. 228p. MB. *
1846.
2318. BURKHOLDER, ROBERT E. "Emerson and the West: Concord, the historical discourse, and beyond." Nineteenth Century Studies, 4 (1990), 93-103.
Ralph Waldo Emerson.
2319. FINK, STEVEN SCOTT. "Prophet in the marketplace: Thoreau's development as a professional writer." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Washington, 1981. iv, 470p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 42:6A (1981), 2674. See also next entry.
2320. _____. Prophet in the marketplace: Thoreau's development as a professional writer. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1992. xii, 321p. MH. *
See also preceding entry.
2321. GOUGEON, LEN. "Emerson, Carlyle, and the Civil War." NEQ, 62 (Sept. 1989), 403-423.
2322. _____. Virtue's hero: Emerson, antislavery, and reform. Athens: Univ. of Georgia Pr., 1990. xiii, 408p. MB. *
2323. GRAHAM, ROBERT D. "Domestic archeology in Concord: Thoreau and the Hunt House." CEAIA, 43 (Mar. 1990), 7-8; (June 1990), 33-35.
Thoreau as historical archaeologist.
2324. HEGARTY, PAMELA P. "A light in Concord." Early American Life, 23 (June 1992), 54-59.
A glimpse of Concord history and historic houses.
2325. JARVIS, EDWARD. Traditions and reminiscences of Concord, Massachusetts, 1779-1878; or A contribution to the social and domestic history of the town, 1779-1878. Sarah Chapin, ed. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1993. xlv, 254p. MWA. *
2326. LOJEK, HELEN. "Thoreau's bog people." NEQ, 67 (June 1994), 279-297.
His opinion of the Irish.
2327. LORING, HILARY. Tales of a village bookshop: the first fifty years. Concord: Estabrook Pr., 1991. 30p. M. *
Concord Bookshop.

2328. MCGREGOR, ROBERT KUHN. "Historic preservation at Walden." *Organization of American Historians, OAH Newsletter*, 18:1 (Feb. 1990), 8-9.
2329. SATTELMAYER, ROBERT. "'When he became my enemy': Emerson and Thoreau, 1848-49." *NEQ*, 62 (June 1989), 187-204.
2330. WILSON, JOHN S. "Purchase delay, pricing factors, and attribution elements in gravestones from the shop of Ithamar Spauldin." *Markers IX* [1992], 104-131.
2331. "WITH Hawthorne in wartime Concord: Sophia Hawthorne's 1862 diary." *Studies in the American Renaissance* (1988), 281-359.
 Edited by Thomas Woodson, James A. Rubino, and Jamie Barlowe Kayes.
- SEE ALSO entries 82, 331, 494, 1531, 1562-1563, 1593, 1615-1616, 1622, 1631, 1684, 1719, 1745, 1818, 2102.

CONWAY (FRANKLIN CO.)

2332. CONWAY SAVINGS BANK. *Conway Savings Bank*. [Conway], 1973. [14]p. MDeeP. *
 Includes historical sketch.
2333. GREENFIELD RECORDER (newspaper). *Celebrating Conway's 200th anniversary, 1767-1967: a special supplement prepared and published by Greenfield Recorder*, Friday, June 16, 1967, Section B1. [Greenfield], 1967. 18p. MDeeP.

CUMMINGTON (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

2334. CHAPMAN, GERARD. *William Cullen Bryant: the Cummington years*. [Milton: Trustees of Reservations, 1980?] [33]p. MDeeP. *
 The poet was a native of Cummington (born 1794).
- SEE ALSO entry 1701.

DARTMOUTH (BRISTOL CO.)

2335. McLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM GERALD. "The Dartmouth Quakers' struggle for religious liberty, 1692-1734." *Quaker History*, 78 (Spring 1989), 1-23.

2336. NEUSTADT, KATHERINE D. "For want of a nail (or how a study of Allen's Neck clambake leads to the demise of western epistemological imperialism)." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1990. xii, 474p. *
 Local Quaker tradition since late-19th century.
 Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:11A (1990), 3703. See also next entry.
2337. _____. *A history and celebration of an American tradition*. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1992. x, 227p. MBU. *
 See also preceding entry.
2338. PUTNEY, MARTHA S. "John Albert Mashow: shipbuilder." *Afro-American Historical and Genealogical Society, Journal*, 8 (Summer 1987), 57-60.
 Lived 1805-1872.
2339. ROSE, GREGORY S. "Reconstructing a retail trade area: Tucker's General Store, 1850-1860." *Professional Geographer*, 39 (1987), 33-41.

DEDHAM (NORFOLK CO.)

2340. AVRICH, PAUL. *Sacco and Vanzetti: the anarchist background*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1991. x, 265p. MB. *
 The two were tried for murder in Dedham in 1921; they were executed in 1927.
2341. HANDLER, MIMI. "Puncheons, lamb's tongues, and chickerings." *Early American Life*, 22 (Feb. 1991), 24- 29.
 Preservation of an early-18th-century house.
2342. PENCAK, WILLIAM. "Nathaniel Ames, Sr., and the political culture of provincial New England." *HJM*, 22 (Summer 1994), 141-158.
 The well-known compiler of almanacs (18th century).
2343. WRIGHT, CONRAD. "The Dedham case revisited." *MHSP*, 100 (1988), 15-39.
 Legal case (1818), resulting from a dispute between Unitarians and orthodox Congregationalists in Dedham's First Church.
- SEE ALSO entry 1734.

DEERFIELD (FRANKLIN CO.)

2344. BOWEN, ROGER. "Frank Boyden: dean of the headmasters." *Yankee*, 32 (June 1968), 68-71, 139-142, 145.
 See also entry 2355.

2345 DEERFIELD

2345. CONWAY SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE DESIGN. Deerfield's agricultural lands. [Deerfield?] 1989. 66, xxvi p. MDeeP.
Authors: Ali Crolius and Sarah Drew Reeves.
2346. DEERFIELD, MASS. COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. The old Deerfield meeting house, 1838-1958. [Deerfield, 1958] 28p. MDeeP.
Congregational.
2347. DEERFIELD, MASS. ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Directory and history of the Orthodox Congregational Church, Deerfield, Mass. Lewis G. Spooner, comp. [Deerfield, 1915] 16p. MDeeP.
2348. DEERFIELD, 1704-1984: 280 years ago, the massacre at Deerfield. Hyde Park: Albert House Publishing, 1984. 48p. M. *
See also next two entries.
2349. DEMOS, JOHN. "The Deerfield massacre." *American Heritage*, 44 (Feb./Mar. 1993), 82-89.
1704. See also next entry.
2350. _____. The unredeemed captive: a family story from early America. N.Y.: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994. xiii, 315p. MBAt. *
Eunice Williams, captured by Indians in 1704.
2351. FLYNT, SUZANNE LASHIER. Ornamental and useful accomplishments: schoolgirl education and Deerfield Academy, 1800-1830. Deerfield: Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, 1988. 63p. MWiW. *
2352. HAYES, GEORGE WARREN. Linden Hill: the first ten years. [Northfield, 1990] 58p. MDeeP.
Private school.
2353. [LEAVITT, JOSHUA]. The redeemed captive: a narrative of the captivity, sufferings, and return of the Rev. John Williams, minister of Deerfield, Massachusetts, who was taken prisoner by the Indians on the destruction of the town, A.D. 1704; for Sabbath schools. N.Y.: S.W. Benedict, 1833. 116p. MDeeP. *
2354. MCCAIN, DIANA ROSS, and DIONE LONGLEY. "Visiting the past." *Early American Life*, 20 (June 1989), 26-31, 66.
Furnishings in the Wells-Thorn House.
2355. MCPHEE, JOHN. The headmaster: Frank L. Boyden, of Deerfield. N.Y.: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, [1966]. 149p. MDeeP. *
Deerfield Academy.
2356. MELVOIN, RICHARD IRWIN. New England outpost: war and society in colonial Deerfield. N.Y.: W.W. Norton, 1989. 368p. MWA. *
See also next entry.
2357. _____. "New England outpost: war and society in colonial frontier Deerfield, Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Michigan, 1983. 384p. MA. *
Abstracted in DAI, 44:10A (1984), 3143. See also preceding entry. Note: this item replaces entry 6172 in Vol. 8.
2358. MILLS, PETER R. "The pursuit of a regional context: understanding an Indian burial near Steam Mill Road, Deerfield, Massachusetts." *MASB*, 52 (Fall 1991), 50-58.
2359. PROPER, DAVID R. "Lucy Terry Prince: 'singer of history.'" *Contributions in Black Studies*, Nos. 9/10 (1990-1992), 186-214.
Prince (died 1821), once a slave in Deerfield, wrote a poem about the last Indian raid on the town.
2360. SMOLLAR, DAVID JOHN. The rural trolley through Deerfield, Mass., and its impact, 1901-1924. [Deerfield], 1971. [16]p. MDeeP. *
2361. SOUTH DEERFIELD, MASS. ROTARY CLUB, DISTRICT 789. Fiftieth anniversary, Saturday, March 21, 1987. [South Deerfield, 1987] [13]p. MDeeP.
Includes historical sketch.
2362. SOUTH DEERFIELD, MASS. ST. JAMES ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Golden jubilee, 1895-1945: Church of St. James, South Deerfield, Massachusetts. [Deerfield, 1945] 48p. MDeeP.
2363. SOUTH DEERFIELD, MASS. ST. STANISLAUS ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. 75th anniversary. [Greenfield: E.A. Hall, 1984] [118]p. MDeeP.
2364. STILLINGER, ELIZABETH. Historic Deerfield: a portrait of early America. N.Y.: Dutton Studio Books, 1992. viii, 206p. MB. *

SEE ALSO entry 1688.

DUDLEY (WORCESTER CO.)
2365. HAAS, MARY M. "A granite Cape." *Early American Life*, 21 (Aug. 1990), 30-35, 56.
Preservation of a Cape Cod-type house.

EASTON (BRISTOL CO.)

2366. EASTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Easton's past as shown through maps. Easton, 1988. 8, [42]p. MBNEH. *
2367. KOWSKY, FRANCIS R. "H.H. Richardson's Ames Gate Lodge and the romantic landscape tradition." *Society of Architectural Historians, Journal*, 50 (June 1991) 181- 188. In North Easton.

EDGARTOWN (DUKES CO.)

2368. BAYLIES, HENRY. "Edgartown schools in the 1830s." DCI, 34 (Nov. 1992), 98-104.
Originally published as a newspaper article in 1876.
2369. "THE 1828 meetinghouse: it was almost turned down." DCI, 33 (May 1992), 233-235.
Congregational church.
2370. GOLDWYN, ALVIN J. "The adventurous life, on land and sea, of Capt. LaRoy Lewis of Edgartown." DCI, 34 (May 1993), 167-183.
Lived 1839-1916.
2371. "THE HARBOR View Hotel, now 100 years old." DCI, 32 (May 1991), 172-180.
2372. HOWLAND, JOHN A. "Family tragedy at Cape Pogy Light." DCI, 30 (Feb. 1989), 47-56.
After the death of one of her children, a lighthouse keeper's wife left and divorced her husband because of the loneliness and isolation of their lives.
2373. JERNEGAN, PRESCOTT F. "Growing up in Edgartown in the 1870s." DCI, 30 (May 1989), 95-111.
Part of an autobiographical account written during the 1920s.
2374. KAPPELL, KENNETH. *Chappaquiddick revealed: what really happened*. 2d ed. N.Y.: Shapolsky Publishers, 1989. viii, 310p. MS. *
The 1969 accident and drowning in which Sen. Edward M. Kennedy was involved.
2375. KERN, FLORENCE. "Customs collectors at Edgartown, 1842-1855." DCI, 31 (Feb. 1990), 115-146.
2376. _____. "Customs collectors at Edgartown, 1855-1861." DCI, 32 (Feb. 1991), 99-120.
2377. _____. "Customs collectors at Edgartown: John Presbury Norton (1830-1842)." DCI, 30 (Feb. 1989), 57-75.
2378. _____. "Customs collectors at Edgartown: John Vinson, 1861-1870." DCI, 34 (Nov. 1992), 71-84.
2379. _____. "The last of the Vineyard's customs collectors." DCI, 35 (Nov. 1993), 51-65.
2380. _____. and ARTHUR R. RAILTON. "The slandering of Jeremiah Pease." DCI, 31 (Feb. 1990), 147-153.
A newspaper in 1832 charged that he had failed to properly maintain the Edgartown Lighthouse.
2381. NEVIN, ANNA JOSEPHA SHIVERICK. "Imaginative Edgartown widow turns a house into a mansion." DCI, 35 (May 1994), 180-190.
Shiverick House. Written ca. 1933.
2382. RAILTON, ARTHUR R. "The first 30 ministers of the First Church (1642 to 1878)." DCI, 33 (May 1992), 171-222.
Congregational.
2383. _____. "Richard L. Pease goes job hunting after the panic of 1837." DCI, 30 (Feb. 1989), 76-86.
Pease tried unsuccessfully to get the appointment as collector at Edgartown following the 1840 election.
2384. _____. "The tribulations of Reverend Thaxter." DCI, 34 (Aug. 1992), 35-68.
The Rev. Joseph Thaxter, Jr., minister of the Congregational Church from 1780-1827. See also entry 2386.
2385. _____. "The Vineyard's opening shot in the American Revolution." DCI, 30 (May 1989), 112-121.
Capture of the captain of a British supply ship en route to Boston (1776), after the ship had run aground off Nantucket.
2386. "REV. Joseph Thaxter and his politics." DCI, 34 (Nov. 1992), 85-97.
See also entry 2384.
2387. VANCOUR, STEVE. "The Edgartown Engine Company and the fires it fought, 1836-1906." DCI, 35 (Aug. 1993), 3-29; (Nov. 1993), 68-85.

SEE ALSO entries 1786, 1797.

ERVING (FRANKLIN CO.)

2388. ERVING, MASS. *The history of Erving, Massachusetts, 1838-1988*; this book is published in observance of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, 1838-1988. Pearl B. Care, Anastacia Burnett, and Doris A. Felton, comps. [Erving, 1988] 275p. MDeeP. *

2389 ESSEX

ESSEX (ESSEX CO.)

2389. STORY, DANA A. *Building the Blackfish*. Gloucester: Ten Pound Island Book, 1988. ix, 172p. MB. *
The schooner yacht, launched in 1938, was one of the last wooden vessels built in Essex.

2390. _____. *Growing up in a shipyard: reminiscences of a shipbuilding life in Essex, Massachusetts*. Mystic, Conn.: Mystic Seaport Museum, 1991. xviii, 139p. MH. *
Autobiographical.

EVERETT (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2391. Di FELICE, GOETO. *The Italians in Everett: from the first immigrant to today's generation*. Everett, 1992. M. *
2392. O'BRIEN, ESTHER M. *Everett: our city*. Everett: Everett High School, Vocational Division, 1992. [50]p. M. *

FALL RIVER (BRISTOL CO.)

2393. BEEM, EDGAR ALLEN. "Did Lizzie Borden really take an ax and give her mother 40 whacks?" *Yankee*, 56 (Aug. 1992), 83-86, 117-119.
The famous 1892 murder.
2394. BRISTOL COMMUNITY COLLEGE. *Proceedings: Lizzie Borden conference*, Bristol Community College, Fall River, Massachusetts, August 3-5, 1992. Jules R. Ryckebusch, ed. Portland, Me.: King Philip Publishing, 1993. xi, 373p. MNodS. *
2395. BROWN, ARNOLD. *Lizzie Borden: the legend, the truth, the final chapter*. Nashville, Tenn.: Rutledge Hill Pr., 1991. 382p. MB. *
2396. CARLISLE, MARCIA R. "What made Lizzie Borden kill?" *American Heritage*, 43 (July-Aug. 1992), 66-72.
Speculates on sexual abuse as a factor in the officially unsolved murder.
2397. KENT, DAVID. *Forty whacks: new evidence in the life and legend of Lizzie Borden*. Emmaus, Pa.: Yankee Books, 1992. xvi, 231p. MS. *
2398. *THE LIZZIE Borden sourcebook*. David Kent, ed. Boston: Branden Publishing, 1992. iii, 353p. MH. *

2399. ROSA BORGES, ALUISIO MEDEIROS DA. "The Portuguese working class in the Durfee Mills of Fall River, Massachusetts: a study of the division of labor, ethnicity, and labor union participation, 1895-1925." Ph.D. dissertation, State Univ. of New York, Binghamton, 1990. xii, 340p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:6A (1990), 2165-2166.

2400. SCHERZER, KENNETH A. "The politics of default: financial restructure and reform in Depression Era Fall River, Massachusetts." *Urban Studies* [U.K.], 26 (Feb. 1989), 164-176.

2401. SCHIOFIELD, ANN. "Lizzie Borden took an axe: history, feminism and American Culture." *American Studies*, 34 (Spring 1993), 91-103.

2402. SEWELL, TOM. "In praise of peggyball." *Yankee*, 53 (July 1989), 56-59.
Locally popular game (20th century).

2403. *VICTORIAN vistas: Fall River, 1886-1900: as viewed through its newspaper accounts*. Philip T. Silvia, Jr., ed. Fall River: R. E. Smith Publishing, 1988. xix, 777p. MB. *
See also next entry and entry 6326 in Vol. 8.

2404. *VICTORIAN vistas: Fall River, 1901-1911: as viewed through its newspaper accounts*. Philip T. Silvia, Jr., ed. Fall River: R. E. Smith Printing, 1992. xxvi, 948p. MB. *
See also preceding entry.

SEE ALSO entries 337, 1785.

FALMOUTH (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2405. CLAPP, PAMELA. "Cornelia Clapp and the earliest years of the MBC." *Spritsail*, 2 (Summer 1988), 4-15.
Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole.
2406. CRAIG, EDGAR HENRY, and MOLLY CRAIG RICE. "Molly Dodd Craig showed Falmouth women the way." *Spritsail*, 6 (Summer 1992), 20-30.
Elected to the school committee in 1914.
2407. DYER, ARNOLD W. *Hotels & inns of Falmouth: a survey of 17th, 18th and 19th century accommodations*. [Falmouth]: Falmouth Historical Society, 1993. 73p. MWA. *
2408. FUGLISTER, JAYNE, and ROBERT BLOOM. "Accounting records of Quakers of West Falmouth, Massachusetts (1796-1860)." *Accounting Historians Journal*, 18:2 (1991), 133-154.

2409. HATCH, RUTH ANNA. The diary of Ruth Anna Hatch, 1886. Mary Lou Smith, ed. Woods Hole: Woods Hole Historical Collection, 1992. 141p. MFal. *
2410. JANNEY, MARY DRAPER. "Maria Mitchell—stellar scientist." *Spritsail*, 2 (Summer 1988), 16-29. 19th-century astronomer.
2411. JENKINS, CANDACE. "The development of Falmouth as a summer resort, 1850-1900." *Spritsail*, 6 (Winter 1992), 2-34.
2412. LOVELL, HOLLIS. "Merchant on Main Street." *Spritsail*, 4 (Summer 1990), 18-29. Autobiographical account of storekeeping during the 1920s.
2413. MAIENSCHNEIN, JANE. 100 years exploring life, 1888-1988: the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole. Boston: Jones & Bartlett, 1989. xvi, 192p. MBAt. *
2414. McLAUGHLIN, JANE A. "The Angelus Bell Tower and Mary Garden in Woods Hole." *Spritsail*, 6 (Summer 1992), 2-19. The tower and Garden of Our Lady were given to St. Joseph's Church by Frances Crane Lillie (lived 1869-1958).
2415. TURKINGTON, FREDERICK T. "From meetinghouse to church and town house." *Spritsail*, 2 (Winter 1988), 3-15. First Congregational Church.
2416. WARBASSE, JAMES P. JR. "From sail to steam to diesel." *Spritsail*, 4 (Summer 1990), 4-17. Ferry service in and out of Woods Hole.

SEE ALSO entries 236, 1667.

FITCHBURG (WORCESTER CO.)

2417. TAYLOR, ANTHONY R. Fitchburg building traditions. [Fitchburg]: Fitchburg Historical Commission, [198?]. 44p. MWA.

SEE ALSO entry 1836.

FLORIDA (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2418. COYNE, TERRENCE EDWARD. "The Hoosac Tunnel." Ph.D. dissertation, Clark Univ., 1992. 397p. * Abstracted in DAI, 53:4A (1992), 1252.

FOXBOROUGH (NORFOLK CO.)

2419. TRACY, SARAH WHITNEY. "The Foxborough experiment: medicalizing inebrity at the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, 1833-1919." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1992. viii, 291p. * Abstracted in DAI, 53:11A (1993), 4061.

SEE ALSO entry 1532.

FRANKLIN (NORFOLK CO.)

2420. FRANKLIN, MASS. Historical book: the two hundredth anniversary of the town of Franklin, Massachusetts. [Franklin, 1978] 144p. MWA. *
2421. STRAUSS, ALAN E. "The Beaver Pond archaeological study." *MASB*, 51 (Spring 1990), 15-33. Prehistoric site.

SEE ALSO entry 41.

GARDNER (WORCESTER CO.)

2422. GREENWOOD, AARON. The diary of Aaron Greenwood. Windsor C. Robinson, ed. Gardner: Gardner Historical Commission, 1983-1991. 3v. M. * Covers the years 1857-1863.

GAY HEAD (DUKES CO.)

2423. ATTAQUIN, HELEN AVIS ALYCE. A brief history of Gay Head; or "Aquiniuh." n.p., 1970. 47p. MBChM. * "One of two Indian municipalities in Massachusetts."

SEE ALSO entry 2423.

GILL (FRANKLIN CO.)

2424. GARMAN, JAMES C. "Prehistoric maize at Riverside, Gill." *MASB*, 52 (Spring 1991), 1-7.

GLOUCESTER (ESSEX CO.)

2425. BROWN, CHANDOS MICHAEL. "A natural history of the Gloucester sea serpent: knowledge, power, and the culture of science in antebellum America." *American Quarterly*, 42 (Sept. 1990), 402-436.

2426 GLOUCESTER

2426. CLARK, TOM. Charles Olson: the allegory of a poet's life. N.Y.: W.W. Norton, 1991. xi, 403p. MB. *
Lived 1910-1970. See also entry 2434.
2427. CURTIS, NANCY, and RICHARD C. NYLANDER. Beauport: the Sleeper-McCann House. Boston: David R. Godine, 1990. 112p. MB. *
Historic house, belonging to the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.
2428. ERKKILA, BARBARA HOWELL. Village at Lane's Cove. Gloucester: Ten Pound Island Pr., 1989. 212, [10]p. MWA.
2429. GARLAND, JOSEPH E. Eastern Point revisited: then and now, 1899-1989. Gloucester: Association of Eastern Point Residents, 1989. v, 34p. M. *
See also entry 2512.
2430. _____. "The Gloucestermen." *Sea History*, 49 (1989), 13-15.
Gloucester fishermen, their boats and methods.
2431. JINISIIIAN, RUSSELL. "Thomas M. Hoynes: artist of the Gloucestermen." *Sea History*, 49 (1989), 23-26.
20th century.
2432. MANN, CHARLES EDWARD. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes. Lynn: Frank S. Whitman, 1919. 64p. MeHi. *
2433. MOSES, MICHAEL. "Mary Blood Mellen and Fitz Hugh Lane." *Antiques*, 140 (Nov. 1991), 826-836.
Mellen (born 1817) was the artist Lane's student and copyist.
2434. OLSON, CHARLES. Maximus to Gloucester: the letters and poems of Charles Olson to the editor of the Gloucester Daily Times, 1962-1969. Peter Anastas, ed. Gloucester: Ten Pound Island Pr., 1992. xi, 161p. MA. *
See also entry 2426.
2435. SWIDERSKI, RICHARD W. Voices: an anthropologist's dialogue with an Italian-American festival. Bowling Green, Ohio: Bowling Green Univ. Popular Pr., 1986. xiii, 146p. MH. *
St. Peter's Festival.
- SEE ALSO entries 1677, 1725.

GOSNOLD (DUKES CO.)

2436. CUTTYHUNK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Cuttyhunk and the Elizabeth Islands from 1602. Janet Bosworth, ed. Cuttyhunk, 1993. 118p. MWA. *

2437. RAILTON, ARTHUR R. "A puzzling piracy off Tarpaulin Cove." *DCI*, 33 (Nov. 1991), 97-106.
Naushon Island (1689).

GREAT BARRINGTON (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2438. HAUTANIEMI, SUSAN. "Race, gender, and health at the W.E.B. DuBois boyhood site." *MASB*, 55 (Spring 1994), 1-7.

GREENFIELD (FRANKLIN CO.)

2439. COPE, KEN. "Sorting out the Goodell companies." *CEAIA*, 45 (Dec. 1992), 115.
Toolmaking firms (late-19th and 20th centuries).
2440. REID, GERALD F. 150 years: Heritage Bank, 1834-1984. Northampton: Benjamin, [1984]. 94p. MDeeP. *
2441. _____. "The seeds of prosperity and discord: the political economy of community polarization in Greenfield, Massachusetts, 1770-1820." *JSH*, 27 (Winter 1993), 359-374.
2442. STRECKER, CLARENCE S. History of a New England drug store. New York: Carlton Pr., [1976]. 39p. MDeeP. *
Fiske and Strecker, founded in 1845.

SEE ALSO entries 1688, 1815.

GROTON (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2443. FRANK, DOUGLAS ALAN. The history of Lawrence Academy at Groton, 1792 to 1992. Groton: Lawrence Academy, 1992. xiv, 409p. MBAt. *
2444. SEATON, MICHELLE. "Doctor Betty & Doctor Woody." *Yankee*, 57 (Mar. 1993), 80-87, 116.
F. Woodward Lewis and Elizabeth Lewis, married physicians, in practice in Groton since 1940.

SEE ALSO entry 1830.

HALIFAX (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2445. GARDNER, RUSSELL HERBERT. "A petroglyph from White's Island, Monponsett Pond, Halifax, MA, and some historical and archaeological notes on the site." *MASB*, 55 (Spring 1994), 38-42.

HAINCOCK (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2446. CROSTHWAITE, JANE F. "The spirit drawings of Hannah Cahoon: window on the Shakers and their folk art." *Communal Societies*, 7 (1987), 1-15.
Ca. 1850s.

HARVARD (WORCESTER CO.)

2447. BARTON, CYNTHIA. *History's daughter: the life of Clara Endicott Sears, founder of the Fruitlands Museums*. Harvard: Fruitland Museums, 1989. ix, 167p. MB. *
2448. CODE, TREVOR. "Discourses and contexts of power: a New England village preacher as a case study." *Australasian Journal of American Studies*, 18 (Dec. 1989) 14-24.
Study of the sermons of the Rev. Stephen Bemis (early-19th century).
2449. STIER, MARGARET MOODY. "Blood, sweat, and herbs: health and medicine in the Harvard Shaker community, 1820-1855." *DubSemPr* (1990), 154-167.

HARWICH (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2450. MONBLEAU, MARCIA J. *At home: Harwich, Cape Cod, Massachusetts*. [Harwich: Harwich Historical Society, 1993] 184p. MWA. *

HAVERHILL (ESSEX CO.)

2451. TUCKER, RALPH L. "The Mullicken family gravestone carvers of Bradford, Massachusetts, 1663-1768." *Markers IX* [1992], 23-57.
2452. "TWO early poems by Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer Peabody." *MHSP*, 100 (1988), 40-59.
Published in the *Haverhill Federal Gazette* in 1799.
Article includes biographical sketch. Megan Marshall, ed.

HAWLEY (FRANKLIN CO.)

2453. *THE HOME to Hawley* scrapbook. Tinky Weisblat, ed. [Hawley: Hawley Bicentennial Committee, 1992] 56p. MWA. *

2454. PARKER, HARRISON. *Hawley: the first fifty years, 1770-1820*. Amherst: Sara Publishing, 1992. xii, 479p. MDeeP. *

2455. RIGGS, MAIDA LEONARD. *Tales of Hawley*. n.p., 1992. [46]p. MDeeP.

SEE ALSO entry 1545.

HEATH (FRANKLIN CO.)

2456. *THE HEATH bicentennial, 1785-1985*. Susan B. Silvester, ed. Ashfield: Paideia Publishers, [1989]. 163p. MDeeP. *

SEE ALSO entry 1545.

HINGHAM (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2457. FOGARTY, EVELYN LINCOLN. "'Old Ship' of Hingham, Massachusetts: New England's unique colonial church." *DAR Magazine*, 118 (Apr. 1984), 212-213.
2458. HART, LORENA LAING, and FRANCIS RUSSELL HART. *Not all is changed: a life history of Hingham*. Hingham: Hingham Historical Society, 1993. xxvi, 509, [46]p. MWA. *
2459. LEHNER, MONIQUE B., and MINXIE J. FANNIN. "History in towns: Hingham, Massachusetts." *Antiques*, 136 (Oct. 1989), 812-825.

HOLDEN (WORCESTER CO.)

2460. HOLDEN, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. *Forward through the ages: the First Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, Holden, 1742-1992*. [Holden, 1992] 81p. MWA.
2461. HOLDEN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Pictorial history of Holden*. Charles T. Skillings, Clare M. Nelson, and Ross W. Beales, comps. and eds. Holden, 1991. 144p. MB. *

SEE ALSO entry 1751.

2462 HOLYOKE

HOLYOKE (HAMPDEN CO.)

2462. HARTFORD, WILLIAM F. Working people of Holyoke: class and ethnicity in a Massachusetts mill town, 1850-1960. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers Univ. Pr., 1990. 250p. MBAt. *
2463. WEIR, ROBERT E. "Historian's afterword." *Massachusetts Review*, 33 (Fall 1992), 377-384.
The afterword is to a photographic essay (*ibid.*, 361-376) entitled, "Faces, machines, and voices: the fading landscape of papermaking in Holyoke, Massachusetts."

SEE ALSO entry 1552.

HOPEDALE (WORCESTER CO.)

2464. SPANN, EDWARD K. Hopedale: from commune to company town, 1840-1920. Columbus: Ohio State Univ. Pr., 1992. xiii, 260p. MWA. *

IPSWICH (ESSEX CO.)

2465. BROWN, ANNE S. "Visions of community in eighteenth-century Essex County: Chebaco Parish and the Great Awakening." *EIHC*, 125 (July 1989), 239-262.
2466. NEWMAN, SIMON P. "Nathaniel Ward, 1580-1652: an Elizabethan Puritan in a Jacobean world." *EIHC*, 127 (Oct. 1991), 313-326.
Minister.
2467. WINSHIP, MICHAEL PAUL. "Encountering providence in the seventeenth century: the experiences of a yeoman and a minister." *EIHC*, 126 (Jan. 1990), 27-36.
John Dane and the Rev. John Norton.

SEE ALSO entries 1805, 1809, 1811.

KINGSTON (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2468. OTTO, BERNARD A. "The Hathaway site, sections 6 and 5, Rocky Nook, Kingston, Massachusetts: a small late woodland and late archaic lithic work site, and a small late archaic shell midden." *MASB*, 52 (Spring 1991), 18-27.

LAKEVILLE (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2469. FRENCII, SUSAN ASHLEY. Toys in the sand: recovering childhood memories in Lakeville, Massachusetts. East Freetown, 1989. 286p. WHi. *
Ca. 1900-1945.
2470. PRESERVE OUR LAKEVILLE LANDMARKS. Lakeville then and now: a pictorial history. Lakeville, 1993. vi, 72p. M. *

LANCASTER (WORCESTER CO.)

2471. DAVIS, MARGARET HAIGLER. "Mary White Rowlandson's self-fashioning as Puritan goodwife." *Early American Literature*, 27:1 (1992), 49-60.
In her captivity account (1682).
2472. THOMAS, TERESA A. "For Union, not for glory: memory and the Civil War volunteers of Lancaster, Massachusetts." *Civil War History*, 40 (Mar. 1994), 25-47.

LAWRENCE (ESSEX CO.)

2473. CAMERON, ARDIS. Radicals of the worst sort: laboring women in Lawrence, Massachusetts, 1860-1912. Champaign: Univ. of Illinois Pr., 1993. xix, 229p. M. *
2474. GOLDBERG, DAVID JOSEPH. A tale of three cities: labor organization and protest in Paterson, Passaic, and Lawrence, 1916-1921. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers Univ. Pr., 1989. xiv, 276p. MB. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on same subject (Columbia Univ., 1984; entry 6626 in Vol. 8).
2475. HOOGTERP, MARY C. "'Among my own people': patterns of community in five American cities in the early twentieth century." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, San Diego, 1990. xiii, 324p. *
Including Lawrence. Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:2A (1991), 657.

SEE ALSO entry 438.

LEICESTER (WORCESTER CO.)

2476. WASHBURN, EMORY. "The Jews in Leicester, Massachusetts." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1989), 34-41.
19th-century historical account of refugees from Newport, R.I., during the American Revolution.
2477. WHEELER, ROBERT. "Nathaniel Potter: could he be our earliest planemaker?" *CEAIA*, 46 (Mar. 1993), 3-4.
Lived 1693-1768.

LENOX (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2478. KUPFERBERG, HERBERT. Tanglewood. N.Y.: McGraw-Hill, 1976. 280p. MB. *
History of the Berkshire Symphonic Festival.
2479. TUCKER, GEORGE H. A history of Lenox. Lenox: Lenox Library Association 1992. viii, 91, 4, 12p. MPB.
Written ca. 1935-1936.

SEE ALSO entry 1782.

LEXINGTON (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2480. REINHARDT, ELIZABETH WRIGHT. "Suburbanization and the rural domestic ideal in Lexington, Massachusetts, 1875-1915." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1982. xi, 315p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:6A (1989), 1709-1710.

SEE ALSO entry 1593.

LINCOLN (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2481. MacLEAN, JOHN C. A rich harvest: the history, buildings, and people of Lincoln, Massachusetts. Portsmouth, N.H.: Peter E. Randall, 1987. xxii, 679p. MWA. *
2482. MARTIN, MARGARET MUTCHLER. Inheritance: Lincoln's public buildings in the historic district. Lincoln Center: Lincoln Historical Society, 1987. 115, [40]p. M. *
2483. RAGAN, RUTH MOULTON. Voiceprints of Lincoln: memories of an old Massachusetts town and its unique response to industrial America: an oral history. Lincoln: Lincoln Historical Society, 1991. xxix, 208p. MBAt. *

LONGMEADOW (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

2484. HALL, J. R. "William G. Medlicott (1816-1883): an American book collector and his collection." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, n.s. 1 (Spring 1990), 13-46.

LOWELL (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2485. ALBERT, FELIX. Immigrant odyssey: a French-Canadian habitant in New England. A bilingual edition of *Histoire d'un enfant pauvre*. Arthur L. Eno, trans. Orono, Me.: Univ. of Maine Pr., 1991. ix, 179p. VdHl. *
Albert lived 1843-1924.
2486. BEAUDRY, MARY C. "The Lowell Boott Mills complex and its housing: material expressions of corporate ideology." *Historical Archaeology*, 23:1 (1989), 19-32.
See also next entry.
2487. _____, and STEPHEN A. MROZOWSKI. "The archeology of work and home life in Lowell, Massachusetts: an interdisciplinary study of the Boott Cotton Mills Corporation." *IA*, 14:2 (1988), 1-22.
See also preceding entry and entries 2491-2492, 2501.
2488. BLEWETT, MARY H. The last generation: work and life in the textile mills of Lowell, Massachusetts, 1910-1960. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1990. xxii, 330p. MB. *
Based on oral history interviews.
2489. DUBLIN, THOMAS LOUIS. Lowell: the story of an industrial city: a guide to Lowell National Historical Park and Lowell Heritage State Park, Lowell, Massachusetts. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of the Interior, 1992. 111p. MWA. *
2490. FREEMAN, ALLEN. "Lessons from Lowell." *Historic Preservation*, 42 (Nov./Dec. 1990), 32-38, 68-69.
Reflections on historic preservation in Lowell.
2491. GROSS, LAURENCE F. "Building on success: Lowell mill construction and its results." *IA*, 14, No. 2 (1988), 23-34.
Boott Cotton Mills. See also next entry.
2492. _____. The course of industrial decline: the Boott Cotton Mills of Lowell, Massachusetts, 1835-1955. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ. Pr., 1993. xvii, 279p. MWA. *
See also preceding entry and entries 2486-2487, 2501.
2493. KENNEY, CHARLES C. Riding the runaway horse: the rise and decline of Wang Laboratories. Boston: Little, Brown, 1992. 323p. MB. *
Computer company.

2494 LOWELL

2494. KIANG, PETER NIEN-CHU. "Southeast Asian parent empowerment: the challenge of changing demographics in Lowell, Massachusetts." *Vietnam Generation*, 2:3 (1990), 5-15.
Since 1970s.
2495. LOWELL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *The continuing revolution: a history of Lowell, Massachusetts*. Robert Weible, ed. [Lowell], 1991. xii, 430p. MH. *
2496. MARSTON, SALLIE A. "Neighborhood and politics: Irish ethnicity in nineteenth century Lowell, Massachusetts." *Association of American Geographers, Annals*, 78 (Sept. 1988), 414-432.
2497. _____. "Public rituals and community power: St. Patrick's Day parades in Lowell, Massachusetts, 1841- 1874." *Political Geography Quarterly* [U.K.], 8 (July 1989), 255-269.
2498. "THE MILL letters of Emeline Larcom, 1840-1842." *EIHC*, 127 (July 1991), 211-239.
2499. MILLER, MARC SCOTT. *The irony of victory: World War II and Lowell, Massachusetts*. Champaign: Univ. of Illinois Pr., 1988. xi, 233p. MBAt. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on same subject (Boston Univ., 1978; entry 6719 in Vol. 8).
2500. NORKUNAS, MARIHA K. "Women, work and ethnic identity: personal narratives and the ethnic enclave in the textile city of Lowell, Massachusetts." *Journal of Ethnic Studies*, 15 (Fall 1987), 27-48.
Based on oral history interviews.
2501. U.S. NATIONAL PARK SERVICE. NORTH ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE. *Interdisciplinary investigations of the Boott Mills, Lowell, Massachusetts. Volume II: the Kirk Street agents' house*. Mary C. Beaudry and Stephen A. Mrozowski, eds. Boston, 1987. xiv, 166, [34]p. MH. *
See also entries 2486-2487, 2491-2492, and entry 6736 in Vol. 8.

SEE ALSO entries 364, 438, 1652-1653, 1828-1829.

LYNN (ESSEX CO.)

2502. BIKLEN, SARI KNOPP. "Confiding women: a nineteenth-century teacher's diary." *History of Education Review* [Australia], 19:2 (1990), 24-35.
Diary of Mary Mudge (1854).
2503. CUSHING, ELIZABETH HOPE. *The Lynn album: a pictorial history*. Norfolk, Va.: Donning, 1990. 192p. MWA. *
See also entry 2506.

2504. KARWATKA, DENNIS. "Against all odds." *American Heritage of Invention & Technology*, 6 (Winter 1991), 50-55.
Jan Earnst Matzeliger, a black immigrant, became a skilled machinist and a successful inventor in the shoe industry (late-19th century).
2505. LYNN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *A guide to the manuscripts and special collections*. Lynn, 1988. Var. p. MWA. *
2506. _____. *No race of imitators: Lynn and her people; an anthology*. Elizabeth Hope Cushing, ed. Lynn, 1992. 234p. MWA. *
See also entry 2503.
2507. MULLIGAN, WILLIAM H. JR. "Crispin's daughters: women, work, and technological change in the shoe industry." *EIHC*, 127 (Oct. 1991), 297-312.
Prior to 1850.
2508. SMITH, NANCY A. "The furniture legacy of J. Sanger Attwill." *EIHC*, 126 (Apr. 1990), 67-90.
The Attwill Furniture Company (established 1926) specialized in museum-quality reproductions and in restoration work.
2509. VERSLUIS, ARTHUR. "From Transcendentalism to universal religion: Samuel Johnson's orientalism." *ATQ*, 5 (June 1991), 109-123.
Johnson lived 1822-1882.
2510. YAEGER, DAN. "The lady who helped ladies." *Yankee*, 53 (Sept. 1989), 62-67, 112-114, 116, 118.
Lydia Pinkham.

SEE ALSO entries 435, 1635, 1920.

MANSFIELD (BRISTOL CO.)

2511. MANSFIELD, MASS. ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. *An observance of 150 years, 1838-1988: the Orthodox Congregational Church (United Church of Christ), Mansfield, Massachusetts*. Mansfield, [1987]. 16p. M. *

MARBLEHEAD (ESSEX CO.)

2512. GARLAND, JOSEPH E. *The Eastern Yacht Club: a history from 1870 to 1985*. Marblehead: Eastern Yacht Club, 1989. xv, 333, [16]p. MBAt. *
See also entry 2429.

2513. McCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "A fine romance." *Early American Life*, 21 (Feb. 1990), 10-13.
Charles Henry Frankland, an English aristocrat, and Agnes Surriage, a fisherman's daughter (1740s and 1750s).
2514. SMITH, LEANNE SEUKELMAN. "'Strange adventures and signal deliverances': narrative masks in John Barnard's Ashton's memorial." *NEQ*, 63 (Mar. 1990), 60-79.
Compares the experience of Philip Ashton, a Marblehead man captured by pirates, as written by his minister in 1725, with Ashton's autobiographical account (1766). See also next entry.
2515. WILLIAMS, DANIEL E. "Of providence and pirates: Philip Ashton's narrative struggle for salvation." *Early American Literature*, 24:3 (1989), 169-195.
See also preceding entry.

MARSHFIELD (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2516. KRUSELL, CYNTHIA HAGAR, and BETTY MAGOUN BATES. *Marshfield: a town of villages, 1640-1990*. Marshfield Hills: Marshfield Research Associates, 1990. 234p. MStuO. *
2517. MOODY, WILLIAM E. "Out from under the bulldozer: salvaging a prehistoric coastal site." *MASB*, 52 (Fall 1991), 34-43.
Pine Point River site.

SEE ALSO entry 1641.

MASHPEE (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2518. CAMPISI, JACK. *The Mashpee Indians: tribe on trial*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse Univ. Pr., 1991. xiv, 174p. MB. *
2519. PETERS, RUSSELL M. *The Wampanoags of Mashpee: an Indian perspective on American History*. [Somerville: Media Action], 1987. 83p. MWA. *
- SEE ALSO entries 14, 212.

MAYNARD (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2520. MULLIN, JOHN R. "Development of the Assabet Mills in nineteenth century Maynard." *HJM*, 20 (Winter 1992), 64-88.

2521. RIFKIN, GLENN, and GEORGE HARRAR. *The ultimate entrepreneur: the story of Ken Olsen and the Digital Equipment Corporation*. Chicago: Contemporary Books, 1988. xii, 332p. MB. *
Olsen founded the computer company in 1957.

MIDDLEBOROUGH (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2522. BARDEN, GEORGE M. JR. "1849 revisited." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (Sept. 1989), 5, 12-14, 16-17.
Excerpts from the diary of James Gardner Thompson.
2523. _____. "A shoe business, a robbery and a fire." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (Dec. 1989), 5, 7, 10.
The Alden, Leonard & Hammond shoe factory was robbed ca. 1880s; the Alden, Walker & Wilde factory was burned in 1904.
2524. BEALS, ROBERT M. "Bay State No. One—Middleboro's first fire pumper." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 29 (Spring 1991), 5.
1852.
2525. _____. "'A good man, a great asset.'" *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (May 1989), 10, 15.
George A. Philbrook (died 1945), longtime superintendent of the Middleboro Gas and Electric Department.
2526. _____. "Isaac Howland, 1649-1724." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 29 (Spring 1991), 12-13.
Prominent early settler and soldier in King Philip's War.
2527. _____. "Memories of East Grove Street." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 28 (Spring/Summer 1990), 13-14.
2528. _____. "To the rescue!: ladder trucks of the Middleboro Fire Department." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 28 (Spring/Summer 1990), 5, 7.
2529. HARLOW, FLORENCE E. "A personal glimpse of the 1920s." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 28 (Spring/Summer 1990), 8-9, 11.
2530. JOHNSEN, LEIGH DANA. "Toward pluralism: society and religion in Middleborough, Massachusetts, 1741-1807." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Riverside, 1984. xii, 283p. MA. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:7A (1991), 2498-2499.

2531 MIDDLEBOROUGH

2531. LOPES, JANE. "Cephas Thompson and son—portrait painters to the world." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 28 (Fall 1990), 9, 14.
19th century.
2532. _____. "The Eddy Homestead." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (Sept. 1989), 9-10, 15.
In East Middleborough.
2533. _____. "Massachusetts and the Constitution: the local angle on ratification." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 28 (Fall 1990), 7, 10-11.
1788.
2534. _____. "Middleborough's 'top ten' homes." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (Dec. 1989), 8-10.
Ten houses recommended for preservation by the Middleborough Historical Commission.
2535. MADDIGAN, MICHAEL. "The hats were in the ring: Bull Moose progressivism in Middleboro and the nation." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (May 1989), 7-9, 16.
1912.
2536. PEABODY, MERLE A., and JENNIFER MOTT. "Isaac Thompson, Esquire." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (Dec. 1989), 13-14.
Voted to ratify the U.S. Constitution as a Middleborough delegate to the state ratifying convention.
2537. PENNIMAN, ETHEL R. "Houses of North Middleboro." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (Dec. 1989), 11-12.
2538. PRATT, LOUISE. "Childhood memories of the Pratt Farm." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (Sept. 1989), 7-8.
The author was born in 1887.
2539. SNOW, ELIZABETH J. "Let there be light." *Middleborough Antiquarian*, 27 (May 1989), 11-15.
Early lighting devices.

SEE ALSO entry 99.

MILFORD (WORCESTER CO.)

2540. MILFORD TOWN LIBRARY. *Milford Town Library*, established August 30, 1858; the new Milford Town Library dedication, April 6, 1986. n.p., [1986?]. 43p. MB. *
Includes historical sketch.

MILLBURY (WORCESTER CO.)

2541. MILLBURY, MASS. OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH. *Our Lady of the Assumption Parish, Millbury, Mass.: centennial, 1884-1984*. Millbury, 1984. Unp. MW.
Roman Catholic.
- SEE ALSO entries 1568-1569.

MILTON (NORFOLK CO.)

2542. CONOVER, JOHN H. *The Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory: the first one hundred years, 1885-1985*. Boston: American Meteorological Society, 1990. xi, 514p. MB. *

MONTEREY (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2543. CLUTE, SHIRLEY S. "Bidwell's saltbox house." *HJM*, 21 (Summer 1993), 23-43.
Built ca. 1750.
2544. GARRETT, WENDELL. "The Manse in Monterey, Berkshire County, Massachusetts." *Antiques*, 136 (Aug. 1989), 282-291.
Historic house (built 1750).

SEE ALSO entry 1784.

NAHANT (ESSEX CO.)

2545. PATERSON, STANLEY, and CARL G. SEABURG. *Nahant on the rocks*. Nahant: Nahant Historical Society, 1991. 431p. MBAt. *

NANTUCKET (NANTUCKET CO.)

2546. ALLEN, JEAN. "Nantucket goes to war." *HN*, 41 (Spring 1993), 12-16.
World War II.
2547. ANDERSON, EDGAR A. "Summer of '41." *HN*, 37 (July 1989), 32-34.
The author worked in a summer hotel that year.
2548. ANDREWS, J. CLINTON. *Fishing around Nantucket*. Nantucket: Maria Mitchell Association, 1990. xiv, 77p. MWA.

2549. ARNOLD, LOUISE STARK. "Memories of sea and sand." HN, 40 (Summer 1992), 23-24.
Recollections of a longtime summer resident.
2550. BEEGEL, SUSAN. "The Brotherhood of Thieves riot of 1842." HN, 40 (Fall 1992), 45-48.
Anti-abolitionist riot.
2551. _____. "Herman Melville: Nantucket's first tourist?" HN, 39 (Fall 1991), 41-44.
1852 visit.
2552. BERCAW, MARY K. "'A fine, boisterous something': Nantucket in Moby-Dick." HN, 39 (Fall 1991), 55-58.
2553. BURCH, DOUGLAS K. "His work was his hobby." HN, 39 (Winter 1991), 64-66.
Dr. Wylie L. Collins (1899-1991), a Nantucket physician.
2554. _____. "Nantucket: 90 proof." HN, 42 (Winter 1993/1994), 61-62.
Bootlegging during Prohibition.
2555. BURNE, LEE RAND. "The Sconset School of Opinion." HN, 41 (Summer 1993), 27-29.
A "summer school for intellectual discussion."
2556. CARLSON, CATHERINE C. "Seasonality of fish remains from locus Q-6 of the Quidnet site, Nantucket Island, Massachusetts." MAB, 51 (Apr. 1990), 2-14.
Prehistoric site.
2557. COFFIN, E. W. "Reflections on Tuckermuck." HN, 38 (Spring 1990), 10-14.
Tuckermuck Island in the 1920s.
2558. CRAIG, JOAN PENNOCK. "'Sconset in comparison.'" HN, 38 (Fall 1990), 43-44.
Comparisons between the 1920s-1930s era and the present.
2559. CROSS, ROBERT F. "The day the president came to Nantucket." HN, 40 (Summer 1992), 31-34.
Franklin D. Roosevelt (1933).
2560. _____. "No reserved seats for the mighty." HN, 41 (Summer 1993), 24-26.
Wharf Rat Club.
2561. DODSON, JAMES. "The ditch that divided Nantucket." Yankee, 56 (Apr. 1992), 80-87, 116, 118, 120.
Illegal attempt to dig a trench between Sesachacha Pond and the ocean (1988). See also entry 2596.
2562. DUNWIDDIE, PETER W. "Forest and heath: the shaping of vegetation on Nantucket Island." Journal of Forest History, 33 (July 1989), 126-133.
2563. FORTENBERRY, MARK, and DIANE UCCI. "Piecing it back together." HN, 38 (Summer 1990), 20-23.
Restoration of the Jethro Coffin House.
2564. GAVIN, ALISON M. "Quaker revivals as an organizing process in Nantucket, Massachusetts, 1698- 1708." Quaker History, 79 (Fall 1990), 57-76.
2565. GILBRETH, FRANK B. JR. "The Gilbreth 'bug- lights.'" HN, 39 (Summer 1991), 20-22.
Lighthouses.
2566. GOODE, GLORIA DAVIS. "African-American women in nineteenth-century Nantucket: wives, mothers, modistes, and visionaries." HN, 40 (Winter 1992), 76-78.
2567. GORNICK, DOROTHY BOYER. "Maurice W. Boyer, Nantucket photographer." HN, 41 (Spring 1993), 7-9.
Lived 1875-1938.
2568. HANCE, WILLIAM A. "Naming streets and numbering houses: a personal account." HN, 37 (Apr. 1989), 26-31.
Early 1980s.
2569. HARING, JACQUELINE KOLLE. "'Captain, the lad's a girl!'" HN, 40 (Winter 1992), 72-73.
1848 incident in which a woman disguised as a man shipped out on a whaling voyage.
2570. HEFFERNAN, THOMAS FAREL. "Moby-Dick and Nantucket's Moby Dick: the attack on the Essex." HN, 39 (Fall 1991), 45-47.
The sinking of a Nantucket whaleship as a model for Herman Melville's novel.
2571. LACOUTURE, JOHN. "Early aviation on Nantucket." HN, 40 (Spring 1992), 12-15.
2572. _____. "Siasconset wireless stations." HN, 38 (Fall 1990), 36-39.
1901-1922.
2573. LAIRD, MARNIE. "Back to the wind." Early American Life, 22 (June 1991), 22-29.
Preservation of an 18th-century saltbox house.
2574. LAMB, JANE. Wauwinet: as it was, is now, and ever shall be! n.p., 1990. vii, 95p. MWA. *
Village on Nantucket.

2575 NANTUCKET

2575. LANCASTER, CLAY. "Charles H. Robinson." HN, 38 (Fall 1990), 46-47; (Winter 1990), 52-55.
Builder (lived 1829-1915), who "erected more structures than any contemporary island builder."
2576. _____. Holiday island: the pageant of Nantucket's hostilities and summer life from its beginnings to mid-twentieth century. Nantucket: Nantucket Historical Association, 1993. xxii, 241p. MWA. *
2577. LATHROP, JOHN C. "Camp Sankaty Head." HN, 37 (July 1989), 5-11.
Caddy camp at Sankaty Head Golf and Beach Club (since 1930s).
2578. LITTLE, ELIZABETH A. "Shawkemo chapter." MASB, 50 (Oct. 1989), 54-55.
Massachusetts Archaeological Society.
2579. LOGUE, BARBARA J. "In pursuit of prosperity: disease and death in a Massachusetts commercial port, 1660-1850." JSII, 25 (Winter 1991), 309-343.
2580. MEDAGLIA, CHRISTIAN C., ELIZABETH A. LITTLE, and MARGARET J. SCHOENINGER. "Late woodland diet on Nantucket Island: a study using isotope ratios." MASB, 51 (Oct. 1990), 49-60.
2581. MICHAEL, GAYL. "Celebrating Christmas, a look back." HN, 38 (Winter 1990), 59-61.
2582. MILLER, RICHARD F. "The Island Guard." HN, 42 (Fall 1993), 46-47.
Civil War militia unit.
2583. NORLING, LISA. "Judith Macy and her daybook; or, Crèvecoeur and the Wives of Sherborn." HN, 40 (Winter 1992), 68-71.
The daybook was for the years 1783-1805. See also entry 2590.
2584. NYQUIST, CURTIS W. "'By my watch...which was a correct time piece': Gray v. Gardner and the arrival of the ship Lady Adams." Mystic Seaport, Log, 44 (Spring 1992), 3-9.
Background of an 1821 decision by the state supreme court.
2585. OGDEN, DAVID M. "My first visit to Nantucket." HN, 37 (Apr. 1989), 21-25.
The author worked in a summer hotel in 1948.
2586. PELRINE, DONALD. "The Indian sickness in the town of Miacomet." HN, 39 (Winter 1991), 67-69.
1764 epidemic, which claimed much of the island's Indian population.
2587. PHILBRICK, NATHANIEL. Away off shore: Nantucket Island and its people, 1602-1890. Nantucket: Mill Hill Pr., 1994. 300p. MNanHi.
2588. _____. "'Every wave is a fortune': Nantucket Island and the making of an American icon." NEQ, 66 (Sept. 1993), 434-447.
Whaling was the icon.
2589. _____. "'I will take to the water': Frederick Douglass, the sea, and the Nantucket whale fishery." HN, 40 (Fall 1992), 49-51.
Douglass and Nantucket's tradition of opposition to slavery.
2590. _____. "The Nantucket sequence in Crèvecoeur's Letters from an American farmer." NEQ, 64 (Sept. 1991), 414-432.
Published in 1782. See also entry 2583.
2591. QUINN, WILLIAM P. "Black wake of Argo Merchant." Steamboat Bill, 45 (Fall 1988), 197-200.
Oil spill following the grounding of a tanker in 1976.
2592. ROSENTHAL, IRVING. "Nantucket's congregation by the sea." Kfari, 2 (June 1989), 10, 13.
Congregation Shirat HaYam.
2593. SHERMAN, HELEN WILSON. "Austin Strong." HN, 37 (Apr. 1989), 13-20.
Playwright, yachtsman, and commodore of the Nantucket Yacht Club.
2594. STACKPOLE, EDOUARD A. "The first gubernatorial visit to Nantucket." HN, 37 (July 1989), 25-31.
Gov. Levi Lincoln Jr. (1825).
2595. _____. "The Nantucket Historical Association: prelude to the launching." Historic Nantucket 43 (Spring 1994), 75-78.
Published in commemoration on the society's centennial. Douglas K. Burch, ed.
2596. TIFFNEY, WESLEY N. JR., and J. CLINTON ANDREWS. "Sesachacha & Sankaty." HN, 38 (Spring 1990), 4-6.
History of pond, opening to the ocean. See also entry 2561.
2597. UCCI, DIANE. "Greater Light's rippling reflection." HN, 39 (Summer 1991), 23-25.
Historic house.

2598. _____. "Summer rituals: Wauwinet to Tuckermuck." HN, 40 (Summer 1992), 25-27.
2599. WHITE, BARBARA. "The integration of Nantucket public schools." HN, 40 (Fall 1992), 59-62.
1840s.
2600. WOOD, DAVID H. "Clinton Mitchell Ray: the last of the old-time basketmakers." HN, 43 (Spring 1994), 72-73.
Died 1956.
2601. WORTH, DAVID D. "One hundred years of water service on Nantucket." HN, 41 (Spring 1993), 4-6.
2602. YOUNG, ROGER A. "Bicycles and Nantucket." HN, 40 (Spring 1992), 4-8.
- SEE ALSO entries 350, 1608, 1664, 1767, 2381, 2385.

NATICK (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2603. MANDELL, DANIEL RICHARD. "'To live more like my Christian English neighbors': Natick Indians in the eighteenth century." WMQ, 3 ser. 48 (Oct. 1991) 552-579.
See also entry 2605.
2604. TRAVISANO, THOMAS. "Emerging genius: Elizabeth Bishop and The Blue Pencil, 1927-30." Gettysburg Review, 5 (Winter 1992), 32-47.
The poet's early writings in a school literary magazine.
2605. VAN LONKHUYZEN, HAROLD W. "A reappraisal of the praying Indians: acculturation, conversion, and identity at Natick, Massachusetts, 1646-1730." NEQ, 63 (Sept. 1990), 396-428.
- SEE ALSO entries 1532, 1651.

NEW BEDFORD (BRISTOL CO.)

2606. BLASDALE, MARY JEAN. Artists of New Bedford: a biographical dictionary. New Bedford: Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 1990. xiii, 220p. MB. *
2607. DAVIS, LANCE EDWIN, ROBERT E. GALLMAN, and TERESA DUNN HUTCHINS. "Call me Ishmael—not Domingo Floresta: the rise and fall of the American whaling industry." Research in Economic History, Supplement 6 (1991), 191-233.
New Bedford as the center of the industry.

2608. FRIDAY, ALICE SUE. "The Quaker origins of New Bedford, 1765-1815." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1991. x, 588p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 52:3A (1991), 972.
2609. McMULLIN, THOMAS A. "Overseeing the poor: industrialization and public relief in New Bedford, 1865-1900." Social Service Review, 65 (Dec. 1991), 548-563.
2610. NEW BEDFORD, MASS. ST. HEDWIG'S CHURCH. Commemorative diamond jubilee: St. Hedwig's Church, New Bedford, Massachusetts: October 9, 1983. New Bedford, 1983. [44]p. MB. *
Roman Catholic.
2611. PETRO, PAMELA. "The architecture of whaling: New Bedford, Massachusetts." Early American Life, 22 (Oct. 1991), 62-65.
2612. RODRIGUES, ROSE PEARL. "Occupational mobility of Portuguese males in New Bedford, Massachusetts: 1870 to 1900." Ph.D. dissertation, New School for Social Research, 1990. vii, 248p.
Abstracted in DAI, 52:2A (1991), 695.
- SEE ALSO entries 350, 1664, 1785.

NEW BRAINTREE (WORCESTER CO.)

2613. FISKE, JEFFREY H. Wheeler's Surprise: the lost battlefield of King Philip's War. n.p.: Towtaid, 1993. 95p. MStuO. *
1675 battle.
2614. ROBBINS, MAURICE. "A copper artifact from New Braintree, Massachusetts." MASB, 52 (Spring 1991), 28-30.
Indian artifact.

NEWBURY (ESSEX CO.)

2615. BENES, PETER. "Sleeping arrangements in early Massachusetts: the Newbury household of Henry Lunt, hatter." DubSemPr (1987), 140-152.
- SEE ALSO entry 1641.

2616 NEWBURYPORT

NEWBURYPORT (ESSEX CO.)

2616. GOODWIN, GEORGE W. (1848-1916). Tall ships of Newburyport: the Montana, the Whittier, the Nearchus; remembered by George W. Goodwin. Freda M. Abrams, ed. Yellow Springs, Ohio: Free Wind Pr., 1989. viii, 63p. M. *
2617. VINOVSIS, MARIS A. "Have we underestimated the extent of antebellum high school attendance?" History of Education Quarterly, 28 (Dec. 1988), 551-567.
Newburyport (ca. 1860) as a case study.

NEWTON (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2618. CHASE, JON. The fight for Newton Corner: a story of neighborhood development. Newton Corner, 1987. 79p. MB. *
2619. MILLER, EDWARD DESMOND. "Fulfilling a mission: profiles of outstanding student-athletes at Boston College." D.Ed. dissertation, Boston College, 1990. 161p.
Abstracted in DAI, 51:8A (1991), 2651.
2620. PARKER, FRANKLIN P. "Neare about the falls." Wellesley: E.P. Parker, 1988. 101p. MBNEH. *
2621. WARD, CARMEN WHEELER. "Hetty Shepard Wheeler: her leadership role at Pine Manor Junior College, 1916-1948." Ed.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1993. 242p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:2A (1993), 438-439.

SEE ALSO entry 196, 1532, 1600, 1827.

NORTH ADAMS (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2622. BURNS, DEBORAH E., and LAUREN R. STEVENS. Most excellent majesty: a history of Mount Greylock. n.p.: Berkshire County Land Trust and Conservation Fund, 1988. xi, 112, [3]p. MPB. *
2623. BURNS, STEWART. "Capacitators and community: women workers at Sprague Electric, 1930-1980." Public Historian, 11 (Fall 1989), 61-81.
2624. DAY, JOSEPH C. Dew upon the mountains: a history of St. Francis of Assisi Parish, North Adams, Massachusetts. n.p.: Capital City Pr., 1989. 371p. MPB. *

Roman Catholic.

2625. GABRIELSKY, ROBERT PAUL. "The evolution of the Marshall Street mill complex in North Adams." IJHM, 19 (Winter 1991), 24-42.
2626. SEIDER, MAYNARD. "The CIO in rural Massachusetts: Sprague Electric and North Adams, 1937-1944." IJHM, 22 (Winter 1994), 51-73.
2627. WILNER, ROBERT. "Blackinton remembered." B&M Bulletin, 19:3 [1993] 6-11.
Place in North Adams.

SEE ALSO entry 1777.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH (BRISTOL CO.)

2628. SHERMAN, RICHARD L. North Attleborough: an affectionate history. North Attleborough: Publications Committee of the Bicentennial Commission of the Town of North Attleborough, 1976. 134p. RHi. *

NORTHAMPTON (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

2629. BLANCHARD, MICHAEL D. "The politics of abolition in Northampton." IJHM, 19 (Summer 1991), 175-196.
2630. CHAMBERLAIN, MARY AVA. "Jonathan Edwards against the antinomians and Arminians." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia Univ., 1990. iii, 315p.
Abstracted in DAI, 52:2A (1991), 572.
2631. CHASE, LISA. "Imagining utopia: landscape design at Smith College, 1871-1910." NEQ, 65 (Dec. 1992), 560-586.
Landscape architects and the development of the campus at Smith.
2632. CONEY, CHARLES RANDOLPH. "Jonathan Edwards and the Northampton Church controversy: a crisis of conscience?" Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Texas, Arlington, 1989. vii, 121p. *
2633. DILL, DAVID B. JR. "Pliny Earle and the Northampton Lunatic Hospital." IJHM, 20 (Summer 1992), 143-159.
Earle was superintendent of the hospital from 1864-1885.
2634. DOWER, CATHERINE. Yella Pessl, first lady of the harpsichord: a life of fire and conviction. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen Pr., 1992. xv, 211p. MHI. *

Pessl settled in Northampton during the World War II era.

2635. DWYER, MARGARET CLIFFORD. "The U.S. Naval Reserve Midshipmen School, Northampton, 1942-1945." *HJM*, 22 (Winter 1994), 34-50.
For women reservists.
2636. EDWARDS, JONATHAN. The works of Jonathan Edwards. Perry Miller et al., eds. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ. Pr., 1957-. MH. *
10 vols. to date. Note: this item replaces entry 7309 in Vol. 8.
2637. ELLER, GARY STEVEN. "Jonathan Edwards: a study in religious experience and Eriksonian psychobiography." Ph.D. dissertation, Vanderbilt Univ., 1988. iii, 409p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 48:5A (1987), 1106.
2638. FLORENCE, Massachusetts, history, 1895-1985. Janice K. Koleszar, ed. [Northampton]: Book Committee of the Florence Civic and Business Association, 1986. xviii, [150], xxxi p. MW. *
2639. HOLBROOK, CLYDE A. Jonathan Edwards, the valley and nature: an interpretive essay. Lewisburg, Pa.: Bucknell Univ., 1987. 151p. MWA. *
2640. HUSBAND, PAUL EDWARD. "Church membership in Northampton: Solomon Stoddard versus Jonathan Edwards." Ph.D. dissertation, Westminster Theological Seminary, 1990. 297p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:5A (1990), 1653.
2641. JENSON, ROBERT W. America's theologian: a recommendation of Jonathan Edwards. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1988. xii, 224p. MWA. *
2642. LESSER, M. X. Jonathan Edwards. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1988. xv, 153p. MWA. *
2643. LOCKWOOD, ALLISON. Touched with fire: an American community in World War Two. Northampton: Daily Hampshire Gazette, 1993. 179p. MA. *
2644. NOBLES, GREGORY. "The rise of merchants in rural market towns: a case study of eighteenth-century Northampton, Massachusetts." *JSH*, 24 (Fall 1990), 5-23.

See also entry 146, 576, 1757, 1820, 1824.

NORTHBRIDGE (WORCESTER CO.)

2645. GALEMA, ANNEMIEKE. "Transplanted network: a case study of Frisian migration to Whitinsville, Mass., 1880-1914." *European Contributions to American Studies [Netherlands]*, 20 (1991), 174-194.
Immigrants from Friesland, a region of the Netherlands.

NORTHFIELD (FRANKLIN CO.)

2646. NORTHFIELD MOUNT HERMON NEWS (periodical). Centennial issue. Northfield, [1980?]. 33p. MDeeP.
Includes historical articles about the private school.
2647. NUTTER, KATHLEEN BANKS. "The builder Calvin Stearns: methods of survival in the rural economy." *HJM*, 18 (Winter 1990), 16-26.
Early-19th century.

NORTON (BRISTOL CO.)

2648. GOODBY, ROBERT G. "Recent research at the G.B. Crane site, Norton, Massachusetts." *MASB*, 54 (Fall 1993), 61-70.
Prehistoric site.
2649. HELMREICH, PAUL C. "Lucy Larcom at Wheaton." *NEQ*, 63 (May 1990), 109-120.
Diary, which the poet kept from Nov. 1859-May 1862, while she taught at what is now Wheaton College.
2650. _____. Wheaton College, 1834-1912: the seminary years. Norton: Class of 1949, Wheaton College, 1985. ii, 143p. MWA. *
2651. PERRY, SANDRA A. "Major changes in Wheaton College, 1835-1988: a chapter in American higher education for women." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1991. 183p.
Abstracted in DAI, 53:1A (1992), 82-83.

NORWELL (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2652. LEVEILLE, ALAN D., and SUZANNE GLOVER. "An archaeological approach to a suspected 18th and 19th century graveyard: investigations along the North River, Norwell, Massachusetts." *MASB*, 53 (Fall 1992), 42-52.

2653 OAK BLUFFS

OAK BLUFFS (DUKES CO.)

2653. "BATHING suits at Cottage City in the late 1800s." DCI, 35 (Aug. 1993), 30-34.

2654. BAYLIES, HENRY. "The first week in the woods: the first chapter in the history of Martha's Vineyard Camp- meeting." DCI, 33 (Feb. 1992), 129-134.

Reprint of an article first published in 1872, containing the author's recollections of the first camp meeting on the island in 1835.

2655. "THE VINEYARD'S first airplane arrivals." DCI, 35 (Aug. 1993), 35-39.

Hydroplanes (1919).

OAKHAM (WORCESTER CO.)

2656. LYMAN, RICHARD B. JR. "'What is done in my absence?': Levi Lincoln's Oakham, Massachusetts, farm workers, 1807-20." AASP, 99 (Apr. 1989), 151-187.

SEE ALSO entry 1551.

ORLEANS (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2657. SCHOFIELD, BILL. "The man who never slept." Yankee, 58 (Jan. 1994), 74-77.

Bill-Ike Small (died 1939), an insomniac.

PALMER (HAMPDEN CO.)

2658. CARROLL, MICHAEL. "Sundays in Pulaski Park." Yankee, 54 (July 1990), 44-50, 108-109.

"Polka capital of New England," in *Three Rivers*.

PEABODY (ESSEX CO.)

2659. NORRIS, CURT. "Everyone fell for Jessie Costello." Yankee, 55 (Aug. 1991), 66-71, 118-119.

Costello was acquitted in a well-publicized trial for the murder of her husband (1933).

2660. PEDROSA, EDITE CUNHA. "Talking in the new land." *New England Monthly*, 7 (Aug. 1990), 34-39, 79-81.
Autobiographical. (The author emigrated from Portugal as a girl.)

PELHAM (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

2661. BIGELOW, PAUL J. *Disowned, disrupted, dissolved: the life and times of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in Pelham, Massachusetts, 1806-1870*. 2d ed. Pelham, 1985. vii, 115p. MStuO. *

2662. _____. *Wrights and privileges: the mills and shops of Pelham, Massachusetts, from 1740 to 1937*. Athol: Haley's, 1993. xi, 139p. MWA. *

PITTSFIELD (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2663. NASH, JUNE C. *From tank town to high tech: the clash of community and industrial cycles*. Albany: State Univ. of New York Pr., 1989. x, 368p. MB. *

2664. PITTSFIELD, MASS. HOLY FAMILY CHURCH. *Holy Family Church, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1912-1987*. n.p., [1987?]. 100p. MPB.
Roman Catholic.

SEE ALSO entry 1660.

PLAINFIELD (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

2665. PLAINFIELD, MASS. *Bicentennial celebration: Plainfield, Massachusetts, 1784-1985*. Plainfield, 1985. [60]p. M. *

SEE ALSO entry 1545.

PLYMOUTH (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2666. BEAUDRY, MARY C., and DOUGLAS C. GEORGE. "Old data, new findings: 1940's archeology at Plymouth reexamined." *American Archeology*, 6:1 (1987), 20-30.

2667. CAMPBELL, FREDERICK HOLLISTER. "Mrs. Warren's revolution: Mercy Otis Warren's perceptions of the American Revolution before, during and after the event." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Colorado, 1993. 575p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:3A (1993), 1068-1069.

2668. COLE, ADELAIDE M. "Mercy Otis Warren: a woman of substance." *DAR Magazine*, 119 (Mar. 1985), 180-182.

2669. DONNELLY, MARGUERITE ANNE. "Mercy Otis Warren (1728-1814): satirist of the American Revolution." Ph.D. dissertation, New York Univ., 1988. viii, 158p.
Abstracted in DAI, 49:8A (1989), 2219.
2670. FRITZ, JEAN. "Mercy Otis Warren." *Constitution*, 1 (Winter 1989), 58-63.
2671. GEVITZ, NORMAN. "Samuel Fuller of Plymouth Plantation: a 'skillful physician' or 'quacksalver'?" *Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 47 (Jan. 1992), 29-48.
Died 1633.
2672. "GIFTS from our Mr. Spooner." *Early American Life*, 21 (Dec. 1990), 34-40.
The Spooner House, an 18th-century dwelling, was left to the town by James Spooner (died 1954); it now belongs to the Plymouth Antiquarian Society.
2673. KIRK-SMITH, HAROLD. William Brewster, "the father of New England": his life and times, 1567-1644. Boston, England: Richard Kay, 1992. ix, 372p. MWiW. *
2674. LOVEJOY, DAVID SHERMAN. "Plain Englishmen at Plymouth." *NEQ*, 63 (June 1990), 232-248.
2675. MERTZ, ANNE MORRIS. "The saga of a journal: William Bradford's *Of Plimoth Plantation*." *Mayflower Quarterly*, 55 (Feb. 1989), 14-16.
2676. PETERSON, MARK ALLEN. "The Plymouth Church and the evolution of Puritan religious culture." *NEQ*, 66 (Dec. 1993), 570-593.
2677. SNOW, STEPHEN EDDY. *Performing the Pilgrims: a study of ethnohistorical role-playing at Plimoth Plantation*. Jackson: Univ. of Mississippi Pr., 1993. xxviii, 241p. MWA. *
2678. *STEPPING stones: the Pilgrims' own story*. Adelia White Notson and Robert Carver Notson, eds. Portland, Ore.: Binford & Mort Publishing, 1987. xxiii, 205p. MB. *
2679. THOMPSON, ROBERT C. "John and Priscilla." *Mayflower Quarterly*, 55 (Feb. 1989), 20-21.
John Alden and Priscilla Mullins Alden.
SEE ALSO entries 1692, 1708.
- PROVINCETOWN (BARNSTABLE CO.)
2680. CLARK, EDIE. "Another Rose for Provincetown." *Yankee*, 53 (Jan. 1989), 68-71, 74, 120-122, 124, 126-127.
Half-scale model of the racing vessel *Rose Dorothea*, built by Flyer Santos (1970s).
2681. EGAN, LEONA RUST. *Provincetown as a stage: Provincetown, the Provincetown Players, and the discovery of Eugene O'Neill*. Orleans: Parnassus Imprints, 1994. xvi, 296p. DLC. *
1916.
2682. HAMMOND, EDWARD G. "The romantic Provincetown boat." *Steamboat Bill*, 49 (Spring 1992), 5-11.
Steamboat service to Provincetown from Boston (1913-1936).
2683. LAPIDES, SUSAN. "Selling Miss Sandy." *Yankee*, 54 (Dec. 1990), 88-93, 130.
The Rivers family and commercial fishing in Provincetown (20th century).
2684. ROLBEIN, SETH. "One more tow." *Yankee*, 55 (Oct. 1991), 66-71, 131-133.
Sinking of a scallop boat in 1976.
2685. RYDER, RICHARD G. *Old Harbor Station, Cape Cod*. Norwich, Conn.: Ram Island Pr., 1990. 128p. MWA. *
Built in Chatham in 1897; moved to Provincetown in 1977.
- QUINCY (NORFOLK CO.)
2686. GELLES, EDITH B. "Gossip: an eighteenth-century case." *JSH*, 22 (Summer 1989), 667-683.
Royall Tyler's courtship of the younger Abigail Adams (ca. 1782).
2687. MacMAHON, DARCIE A. *Archeological collections management at Adams National Historic Site, Massachusetts*. Boston: Division of Cultural Resources, North Atlantic Regional Office, National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior, 1991. viii, 173p. MWA. *
- SEE ALSO entries 1590, 1604.

2688 RANDOLPH

RANDOLPH (NORFOLK CO.)

2688. SHAW, STUART BRADLEY. "Mary E. Wilkins Freeman: realism, sentimentalism, and popular fiction." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Illinois, 1991. v, 297p. *
 Author Freeman lived 1852-1930. Abstracted in DAI, 52:7A (1992), 2557.

RAYNHAM (BRISTOL CO.)

2689. WHITE, M. PATRICE. The history of Raynham. Taunton: Drummond Printing, 1990. 98p. MBNEH. *
 SEE ALSO entry 1724.

REHOBOTH (BRISTOL CO.)

2690. ROBINSON, CHARLES. Asleep beneath the meadows: the Indian archaeology of Rehoboth, Massachusetts. Providence, R.I.: Universal Pr., 1992. 134p. RPPC. *
 2691. SNAPE, SUE ELLEN. Rising from cottages. Rehoboth: Rehoboth Constitutional Bicentennial Committee, 1990. viii, 103p. MBNEH. *
 Rehoboth history.
 SEE ALSO entry 147.

REVERE (SUFFOLK CO.)

2692. FORREY, ROBERT. "The architecture of Americanism: the Revere Town Hall." EIHC, 126 (July 1990) 148-170.
 Built in 1898.

RICHMOND (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2693. SILLIMAN, ROBERT H. "The Richmond boulder trains: verae causae in 19th-century American geology." Earth Sciences History, 10:1 (1991) 60-72.
 Geological feature that attracted the attention of a number of leading scientists.

ROCKPORT (ESSEX CO.)

2694. SCHWARTZ, JONATHAN. "'The quarries are silent': notes on a Scandinavian community in New England." American Studies in Scandinavia [Norway], 20:1 (1988), 15-26.
 2695. TWOMBLY, JOHN M. JR. Reflections from Rockport: the life and accomplishments of artist Joseph L.S. Santoro. n.p., 1988. 59p. InND. *

ROWE (FRANKLIN CO.)

2696. WERTH, BARRY. "Windfall." New England Monthly, 6 (Nov. 1989), 38-43, 99.
 Rowe and the Yankee Atomic Electric Company plant.
 SEE ALSO entry 1545.

RUTLAND (WORCESTER CO.)

2697. MEAD, LESLIE A., and SALLY PENDLETON. The Continental Barracks at Rutland: documentary research in historical archaeology. [Boston]: Boston Univ. Graduate School, 1988. iv, 84p. MWA.
 Revolutionary War site.
 SEE ALSO entry 1751.

SALEM (ESSEX CO.)

2698. BEDFORD, HENRY F. "Tenement houses in Salem: a report for the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, 1873." EIHC, 128 (Jan. 1992), 3-16.
 2699. BESLAW, ELAINE G. "The Salem witch from Barbados: in search of Tituba's roots." EIHC, 128 (Oct. 1992), 217-238.
 2700. BREMER, FRANCIS JOHN. "Endecott and the red cross: Puritan iconoclasm in the New World." Journal of American Studies [U.K.], 24 (Apr. 1990), 5-22.
 Capt. John Endecott's reaction in 1634 to news of a plan to send a royal governor and establish episcopacy.
 2701. BROWN, DAVID C. "The forfeitures at Salem, 1692." WMQ, 3 ser. 50 (Jan. 1993), 85-111.
 Legal issues involved in the seizure of property of persons "accused or convicted of witchcraft."

2702. "THE BUNKIO Matsuki memoir (originally entitled in Japanese 'Moosu to Fenelesa: Bunkio Kaikoroku' ['Morse and Fenollosa: the Bunkio memoir'])." *EIHC*, 129 (Apr. 1993), 172-187.
Translated by Hina Hirayama. Bunkio Matsuki lived 1867-1940. See also entries 2725, 2730, 2748.
2703. BUTTERWORTH, JEFFREY A. "Simply stupendous: a century of exposition shoes, 1839-1939." *EIHC*, 127 (Apr. 1991), 138-160.
In the collections of the Essex Institute.
2704. CAHILL, ROBERT ELLIS. The horrors of Salem's witch dungeon (and other New England crimes and punishments). Peabody: Chandler-Smith Publishing House, 1986. 56p. *
2705. CANNON, S. "On parle francais a Salem, Massachusetts." *Etudes Canadiennes* [France], No. 22 (1987), 103-122.
History of Salem's Franco-American community.
2706. CHASE, THEODORE, and LAUREL K. GABEL. "James Ford (1721/2-81): Salem writing master and stonecarver." *Peabody Essex Museum Collections*, 130 (Jan. 1994), 5-17.
2707. _____. "John Holliman: eighteenth-century Salem stonecarver." *EIHC*, 128 (July 1992), 147-161.
2708. CHIPLEY, LOUISE. "'The best instruction of the people': William Bentley on the Congregational clergy and the republic, 1783-1819." *EIHC*, 127 (July 1991), 194-210.
Congregational minister and diarist.
2709. _____. "'Enlightened charity': William Bentley on poor relief in the early republic, 1783-1819." *EIHC*, 128 (July 1992), 162-179.
2710. _____. "The financial and tenure anxieties of New England's Congregational clergy during the early national era: the case of William Bentley, 1783-1819." *EIHC*, 127 (Oct. 1991), 277-296.
2711. COLLISON, GARY L. "Alexander Burton and Salem's 'fugitive slave riot' of 1851." *EIHC*, 128 (Jan. 1992), 17-26.
2712. COOK, ALBERT B. "Damaging the Mathers: London receives the news from Salem." *NEQ*, 52 (June 1992), 302-308.
Witchcraft trials (1692).
2713. DAILEY, BARBARA RITTER. "'Where thieves break through and steal': John Hale versus Dorcas Hoar, 1672-1692." *EIHC*, 128 (Oct. 1992), 255-269.
"Explores the connections between deprivation, theft, and witchcraft accusations."
2714. DAVIS, PATRICIA E. HOWERY. "Siding with the judges: a psychohistorical analysis of Cotton Mather's role in the Salem witchcraft trials." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1991. v, 206p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:5A (1992), 1556.
2715. DEESE, HELEN R. "The Peabody family and the Jones Very 'insanity': two letters of Mary Peabody." *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 35 (Spring 1987), 218-229.
1838.
2716. "THE DEVIL hath been raised": a documentary history of the Salem Village witchcraft outbreak of March 1692. Richard B. Trask, ed. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1992. xxiv, 155p. MWA. *
2717. DEXTER, RALPH WARREN. "The role of E.S. Morse, director of the Peabody Academy of Science, in bringing zoology to Japan (1877-1883)." *EIHC*, 126 (Oct. 1990), 254-260.
2718. FRUIP, ELOISE, and FRITZ FRUIP. "Witch or saint?: the story of Mary Esty." *DAR Magazine*, 119 (May 1985), 378-381, 398.
Hanged in 1692.
2719. FYFFE, RICHARD C. "The uses of bibliography: early American imprints at the Essex Institute." *EIHC*, 125 (Oct. 1989), 274-287.
Article followed by Fyffe's "Catalogue of primarily unrecorded and unlocated American imprints, printed before 1801, in the Essex Institute," *ibid.*, 288-328.
2720. GILDRIE, RICHARD P. "The Salem witchcraft trials as a crisis of popular imagination." *EIHC*, 128 (Oct. 1992), 270-285.
2721. GOODWIN, LORINDA BETH RODENHISER. "'A stately roof to shelter them': an historical archaeological investigation of the Turner family of eighteenth-century Salem, Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1993. 331p.
The family owned the "House of the Seven Gables." Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:3A (1993), 983.
2722. GRAGG, LARRY DALE. A quest for security: the life of Samuel Parris, 1653-1720. N.Y.: Greenwood Pr., 1990. xix, 214p. MB. *
Minister in Salem at the time of the witchcraft trials. See also entry 2740.
2723. _____. The Salem witch crisis. Westport, Conn.: Praeger Publishers, 1992. x, 228p. MWaLB. *

2724 SALEM

2724. _____. "'Under an evil hand.'" *American History Illustrated*, 27 (Mar./Apr. 1992), 54-59.
Witchcraft trials.
2725. HIRAYAMA, HINA. "Curious merchandise: Bunkio Matsuki's Japanese department." *EIHC*, 129 (Apr. 1993), 216-231.
Matsuki was "head of the Japanese section of the Almy, Bigelow & Washburn department store in Salem" from 1890-1897. See also entries 2702, 2730, 2748.
2726. KAMENSKY, JANE. "Words, witches, and woman trouble: witchcraft, disorderly speech, and gender boundaries in Puritan New England." *EIHC*, 128 (Oct. 1992), 286-307.
2727. KERN, LOUIS J. "Eros, the devil, and the cunning woman: sexuality and the supernatural in European antecedents and in the seventeenth-century Salem witchcraft cases." *EIHC*, 129 (Jan. 1993), 3-38.
2728. KIRBY, BRIAN S. "The loss and recovery of the schooner *Amity*: an episode in Salem maritime history." *NEQ*, 62 (Dec. 1989), 553-560.
1785.
2729. KRIM, ARTHUR J. "Francis Peabody and Gothic Salem." *Peabody Essex Museum Collections*, 130 (Jan. 1994), 18-35.
Architect (lived 1801-1867).
2730. LAHIKAINEN, DEAN. "Bunkio Matsuki's Japanese house in Salem, Mass." *EIHC*, 129 (Apr. 1993), 188-215.
Built 1893-1894. See also entries 2702, 2725, 2748.
2731. _____. "The Gardner-Pingree House, Salem, Massachusetts." *Antiques*, 137 (Mar. 1990), 718-729.
2732. LATNER, RICHARD B. "Witches, history, and microcomputers: a computer-assisted course on the Salem witchcraft trials." *History Teacher*, 21 (Feb. 1988), 173-194.
Course at Tulane Univ.
2733. MALONEY, JOAN M. "John F. Hurley: Salem's first hurrah." *EIHC*, 128 (Jan. 1992), 27-58.
Hurley was the city's first Irish-American mayor (first elected in 1900) and its only mayor "recalled from office by popular vote."
2734. MCCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "The witches of Salem 300 years ago." *Early American Life*, 23 (Apr. 1992), 10-12, 17-18.
2735. MCCALL, MARY RHINELANDER. "Spreading the news of Satan's malignity in Salem: Benjamin Harris, printer and publisher of the witchcraft narrative." *EIHC*, 129 (Jan. 1993), 39-61.
2736. MILLER, EDWIN HAVILAND. *Salem is my dwelling place: a life of Nathaniel Hawthorne*. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa Pr., 1991. xviii, 596p. MBAt. *
2737. MOORE, MARGARET B. "Sarah Savage of Salem: a forgotten writer." *EIHC*, 127 (July 1991), 240-259.
Early-19th century.
2738. NYSTEDT, MARK. "A view of St. Peter's (Anglican) Church's first building in Salem, as it was from 1771 to 1833." *Peabody Essex Museum Collections*, 130 (Jan. 1994), 55-56.
2739. ODEN, GLORIA. "The black Putnams of Charlotte Forten's journal." *EIHC*, 126 (Oct. 1990), 237-253.
The family of George Putnam, a hairdresser, was part of Salem's black community from 1845-1869.
2740. PARRIS, SAMUEL. The sermon notebook of Samuel Parris, 1689-1694. James F. Cooper Jr. and Kenneth P. Minkema, eds. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1993. xii, 323p. MWA. *
See also entry 2722.
2741. PAYNE, DANIEL G. "Defending against the indefensible: spectral evidence at the Salem witchcraft trials." *EIHC*, 129 (Jan. 1993), 62-83.
2742. PESTANA, CARLA GARDINA. "The social world of Salem: William King's 1681 blasphemy trial." *American Quarterly*, 41 (June 1989), 308-327.
King "claimed to be the son of God."
2743. RAILTON, ARTHUR R. "Did radical Roger Williams outwit businessman Mayhew?" *DCI*, 32 (May 1991), 181-187.
Incident during Thomas Mayhew's tenure as an agent for Gov. Matthew Craddock.
2744. RICHMAN, MIRIAM. "History at home." *Early American Life*, 20 (Dec. 1989), 28-35.
A number of historic houses in Salem.

2745. ROBINSON, ENDERS A. The devil discovered: Salem witchcraft, 1692. N.Y.: Hippocrene Books, 1991. xvii, 382, [16]p. MB. *
See also next entry.
2746. _____. Salem witchcraft and Hawthorne's House of the seven gables. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1992. xiv, 374p. MBU. *
See also preceding entry.
2747. SCHAMBERGER, J. EDWARD. "The failure of 'a city upon a hill': architectural images in 'The scarlet letter.'" EIHC, 125 (Jan. 1989), 9-24.
2748. SHARF, FREDERIC A. "Bunkio Matsuki: 'Salem's most prominent Japanese citizen.'" EIHC, 129 (Apr. 1993), 135-161.
See also entries 2702, 2725, 2730.
2749. WARD, GERALD W. R. "The democratization of precious metal: a note on the ownership of silver in Salem, 1630-1820." EIHC, 126 (July 1990), 171-200.
2750. WATTERS, DAVID HARPER. "Hawthorne possessed: material culture and the familiar spirit of The house of the seven gables." EIHC, 125 (Jan. 1989), 25-44.
2751. YOOL, GEORGE MALCOLM. 1692 witch hunt: the layman's guide to the Salem witchcraft trials. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1992. 155p. MB. *

SEE ALSO entries 68, 81, 386-387, 1611, 1684, 1688, 1707, 1884, 1945, 2102, 2119.

SALISBURY (ESSEX CO.)

2752. EARLY Salisbury, Massachusetts: a collection of papers read at the Town Improvement Society, 1869-1900. Newburyport: Parker River Researchers, 1989. 12, 12, 8, 5p. MB. *
2753. WARREN, ROLAND L. Loyal dissenter: the life and times of Robert Pike. Lanham, Md.: University Pr. of America, 1992. 248p. MBU. *
Pike lived ca. 1616-1708.

SANDWICH (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2754. BARLOW, RAYMOND E., and JOAN E. KAISER. The glass industry in Sandwich. Windham, N.H.: Barlow-Kaiser Publishing, 1983-1989. 4v. MWA. *
Note: this item replaces entry 7833 in Vol. 8.

SAUGUS (ESSEX CO.)

2755. MacMAHON, DARCIE A. Archeological collections management at the Saugus Iron Works National Historic Site, Massachusetts. Boston: Division of Cultural Resources, North Atlantic Regional Office, National Park Service, 1988. 224p. MWA. *

SEE ALSO entries 1573, 1635.

SCITUATE (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2756. FREYMANN, JARVIS. Scituate's educational heritage, 1630-1990. Hanover: Scituate Historical Society, 1990. 360p. M. *
2757. SCITUATE, MASS. Scituate's heritage: the people who made it strong. Scituate. [1986?]. 42p. M. *

SHARON (NORFOLK CO.)

2758. WACHS, ELEANOR F. Deborah Sampson Gannett (1760-1827). America's first woman soldier: a source booklet. [Boston]: Office of the Massachusetts Secretary of State, 1990. 36p. M. *
American Revolution.

SHEFFIELD (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2759. COENEN, CHRISTOPHER. Sheffield, 1733-1983: a pictorial recollection. Sheffield: Sheffield 250th Anniversary Committee, 1983. 134p. MPB.
2760. SWAN, JON. "The slave who sued for freedom." American Heritage, 41 (Mar. 1990), 51-52, 54-55.
Mum Bett, slave of John Ashley (1781).

2761 SHREWSBURY

SHREWSBURY (WORCESTER CO.)

2761. BAKER, ANDREW H., and HOLLY V. IZARD. "New England farmers and the marketplace, 1780-1865: a case study." *Agricultural History*, 65 (Summer 1991), 29-52. Ward family.
2762. IZARD, HOLLY V. "The Ward family and their 'helps': domestic work, workers, and relationships on a New England farm, 1787-1866." *AASP*, 103 (Apr. 1993), 61-90.
2763. LARKIN, JACK. "'Labor is the great thing in farming': the farm laborers of the Ward family of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts." *AASP*, 99 (Apr. 1989), 189-226.
2764. SMITH, JAMES FERRELL. "Artemas Ward." *Harvard Magazine*, 95 (May-June 1993), 62.
See also next entry.
2765. _____. "The rise of Artemas Ward, 1727-1777: authority, politics, and military life in eighteenth century Massachusetts." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Colorado, 1990. vii, 277p. *
Ward was Washington's second in command at the siege of Boston. Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:3A (1991), 1056.

SEE ALSO entry 1551.

SOUTH HADLEY (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

2766. CONFORTI, JOSEPH ANTHONY. "Mary Lyon, the founding of Mount Holyoke College, and the cultural revival of Jonathan Edwards." *Religion and American Culture: a Journal of Interpretation*, 3 (Winter 1993), 69-89.
2767. MEEROPOL, ANN KARUS. "A practical visionary: Mary Emma Woolley and the education of women." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1992. xiii, 508p. *
Woolley (1863-1947) was president of Mount Holyoke. Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:10A (1993), 3459.
2768. SHIMURAK, CAROLE B., and BONNIE S. HANDLER. "'Castle of science': Mount Holyoke College and the preparation of women in chemistry, 1837-1941." *History of Education Quarterly*, 32 (Fall 1992), 315-342.

SEE ALSO entries 1820, 1824.

SOUTHBOROUGH (WORCESTER CO.)

2769. NOBLE, RICHARD E. *Fences of stone: a history of Southborough, Massachusetts*. Portsmouth, N.H.: Peter E. Randall, 1990. xvii, 419p. MW. *

SOUTHBRIDGE (WORCESTER CO.)

2770. CAPILLO, JOE. *More tales from Honest Town: memorable firsts and compendium of facts*. [Peabody: Printed by Kwik Kopy, 1993] 32p. MSou.

SEE ALSO entry 1838.

SOUTHWICK (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

2771. HORSTMAN, JUDITH. "The Southwick jog." *Yankee*, 55 (Apr. 1991), 57-64, 122, 124, 126.
Area of the town that owes its inclusion in Southwick to an irregularity in the Massachusetts-Connecticut boundary line.

SEE ALSO entry 1734.

SPENCER (WORCESTER CO.)

2772. FISKE, JEFFREY H. *History of Spencer, Massachusetts, 1875-1975*. Spencer: Spencer Historical Commission, 1990. 748p. MWA. *

SPRINGFIELD (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

2773. COLGLAZIER, GAIL NESSELL. *Springfield furniture, 1700-1850: "a large and rich assortment"*. Springfield: Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, 1990. 56p. MS. *
2774. CONNECTICUT VALLEY HISTORICAL MUSEUM. *Springfield fights the Civil War*. Guy A. McLain, Martin Kaufman, and Joseph Carvalho III, eds. Springfield, 1990. 214p. MShM. *
Diaries and essays.
2775. CONNIFF, RICHARD. "Hungry Hill." *Yankee*, 54 (Mar. 1990), 58-64, 130-133.
Irish neighborhood. Article includes historical information.

2776. DeCESARE, LOUISE M. Archeological collections management at the Springfield Armory National Historic Site, Massachusetts. [Boston?]: Division of Cultural Resources Management, North Atlantic Regional Office, National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior, 1990. ix, 73p. MWA. *

2777. DEMERATH, NICHOLAS JAY III, and RHYS H. WILLIAMS. A bridging of faiths: religion and politics in a New England city. Princeton, NJ.: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1992. xvii, 358p. MU. *
Contemporary sociological study; includes historical information.

2778. KONIG, MICHAEL FRANCIS. A study in leadership: Springfield and its mayors, 1945 to the present. Westfield: Institute for Massachusetts Studies, Westfield State College, 1990. xiv, 53p. M. *

2779. O'CONNELL, JAMES C., and MICHAEL FRANCIS KONIG. Shaping an urban image: the history of downtown planning in Springfield, Massachusetts. Joseph Carvalho III, ed. Springfield: Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, 1990. 120p. Cthi. *

2780. PRETOLA, JOHN P. "Keeping the faith in the west: 150 years of archaeology in Springfield." MASB, 51 (Oct. 1990), 83-85.
Archaeological collections pertaining to the Connecticut River Valley in the Springfield Science Museum.

2781. PUTNAM, WILLIAM LOWELL. A Yankee image: the life and times of Roger Lowell Putnam. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1991. x, 158p. MBAt. *
Putnam (1893-1972) was a successful businessman, a public servant at the national level, founder of the Lowell Observatory, and a mayor of Springfield.

2782. STATI, PAUL. "Ideology and rhetoric in Erastus Salisbury Field's 'The historical monument of the American republic.'" Winterthur Portfolio, 27 (Spring 1992), 29-43.
Painting (1867) in Springfield's Museum of Fine Arts.

2783. WILLIAMS, RHYS H., and NICHOLAS JAY DEMERATH III. "Religion and political process in an American city." American Sociological Review, 56 (Aug. 1991), 417-431.
See also entry 2777.

SEE ALSO entries 100, 1552, 1568-1569.

STERLING (WORCESTER CO.)

2784. WHITE, FRANK G. "Sterling, Massachusetts: an early 19th century seat of chairmaking." CEAlA, 44 (Dec. 1991), 114-115.

STOCKBRIDGE (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2785. BASS, MILTON. "The Sedgwick pie." Yankee, 53 (June 1989), 74-79.
Sedgwick family plot in the town cemetery, "laid out in concentric circles, facing inwards." See also entry 2789.

2786. CHAPMAN, GERARD. A history of the Red Lion Inn in Stockbridge, Massachusetts. Bernard A. Drew, ed. Stockbridge: The Inn, 1987. 52p. MB. *

2787. FRAZIER, PATRICK. The Mohicans of Stockbridge. Lincoln: Univ. of Nebraska Pr., 1992. xviii, 307p. MBAt. *
Stockbridge Indians.

2788. MILES, LION G. "The red man dispossessed: the Williams family and the alienation of Indian lands in Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 1736-1818." NEQ, 67 (Mar. 1994), 46-76.

2789. SEDGWICK, JOHN. "The eternity club." New England Monthly, 6 (Sept. 1989), 34-38, 111.
Sedgwick family burial plot. See also entry 2785.

2790. STOCKBRIDGE, MASS. The Stockbridge story, 1739-1989; written and published by the people of Stockbridge, Massachusetts. Stockbridge, 1989. xvii, 210p. M. *

SEE ALSO entries 1651, 1782.

STURBRIDGE (WORCESTER CO.)

2791. FOTY, GERALDINE. "Recalling early Thanksgivings in Sturbridge." On the Common [Sturbridge] (Nov. 1990), 25-26.

2792. HOWARD, HUGH. "The Village historian." Early American Life, 23 (Feb. 1992), 36, 65.
John O. Curtis, then-director of the Curatorial Department at Old Sturbridge Village, on the restoration of houses at the Village since the 1960s.

2793. IZARD, HOLLY V. "Bettering their lot." OSV, 31 (Spring 1991), 4-6.
The movement of several farm families within the town (19th century).

2794 STURBRIDGE

2794. WORRELL, JOHN. "The shape of Pliny Freeman's life." OSV, 32 (Spring 1992), 4-6.
Historical archaeology at a farmsite in Sturbridge. (The Freeman house is at Old Sturbridge Village.)

SEE ALSO entry 1838.

SUDBURY (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2795. GARFIELD, CURTIS F., and ALISON R. RIDLEY. As ancient is this hostelry: the story of Wayside Inn. Sudbury: Porcupine Enterprises, 1988. xiv, 335p. MB. *
2796. RICHARDSON, EXPERIENCE WIGHT. Diary of Experience (Wight) Richardson, Sudbury, Mass., 1728-1782. Ellen Richardson Glueck and Thelma Smith Ernst, comps. n.p., 1978. 179p. MStuO. *
2797. SCOTT, LAURA. Sudbury: a pictorial history. Norfolk, Va.: Donning, 1989. 208p. MeHi. *

SUTTON (WORCESTER CO.)

2798. BALTER, MARIE, and RICHARD KATZ. Nobody's child: the Marie Balter story. (1987) Reading: Addison-Wesley, 1991. xxi, 203p. M. *
- Originally published under the title *Sing me no sad songs*. Balter (born 1930) recovered from mental illness to become a social worker in the Sutton State Hospital, where she had been a longtime patient.
2799. SMALL, NORA PAT. "Beauty and convenience: the architectural reordering of Sutton, Massachusetts, 1790-1840." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1994. 329p. Abstracted in DAI, 54:7A (1994), 2355.

2800. SUTTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A collection of Sutton documents, 1720-1778. (1977) Rev. ed., Sutton, 1992. 40p. M. *
- Note: this item replaces entry 8112 in Vol. 8.

SWAMPSCOTT (ESSEX CO.)

2801. WILKINSON, FRANCES PROCTOR. "The summer Calvin Coolidge lived next door." *Yankee*, 55 (Aug. 1991), 84-85.
At Little's Point (1925).

TAUNTON (BRISTOL CO.)

2802. LOZIER, JOHN WILLIAM. Taunton and Mason: cotton machinery and locomotive manufacture in Taunton, Massachusetts, 1811-1861. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1986. 549p. MBU. *
- Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Ohio State Univ., 1978; entry 8120 in Vol. 8).

SEE ALSO entry 246.

TISBURY (DUKES CO.)

2803. VAN RIPER, ANTHONY K. "Tisbury deaths and doctors during the 1860s." DCI, 33 (Nov. 1991), 88-96.

TOPSFIELD (ESSEX CO.)

2804. BOND, CHARLES LAWRENCE. Houses and buildings of Topsfield, Massachusetts: an update of "The houses and buildings of Topsfield, Massachusetts, 1902," by J.H. Towne. [Topsfield], 1989. viii, 347p. MWA. *
- Towne's work is entry 12520 in the Massachusetts volume.

TOWNSEND (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2805. TOWNSEND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Town of Townsend, incorporated June 19, 1732: 250th anniversary. Townsend, 1982. Unp. MBNEH. *

TYRINGHAM (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2806. GILDER, CORNELIA BROOKE. Views of the valley: Tyringham, 1739-1989. [Tyringham: Hop Brook Community Club, 1989?] 143p. MPB.

2807. MYERS, ELOISE. Tyringham, a hinterland settlement. 3d ed. n.p.: Hinterland Pr., 1989. 122p. M. *
- Note: this item replaces entry 12576 in the Massachusetts volume.

2808. SCHULTZ, CHRISTINE. "Remembering the mystery pilot of Tyringham." *Yankee*, 54 (Apr. 1990), 90-93.
Mansell R. James, who disappeared after taking off from a field in the town in 1919.

UXBRIDGE (WORCESTER CO.)

2809. ARCHAEOLOGICAL excavations at the Uxbridge Almshouse burial ground in Uxbridge, Massachusetts. Ricardo J. Elia and Al B. Wesolowsky, eds. Oxford, England: British Archaeological Reports, 1991. xiv, 382p. MWA. *
2810. BELL, EDWARD L. "The historical archaeology of mortuary behavior: coffin hardware from Uxbridge, Massachusetts." *Historical Archaeology*, 24:3 (1990), 54-78.
2811. ELIA, RICARDO J. "Silent stones in a potter's field: grave markers at the almshouse burial ground in Uxbridge, Massachusetts." *Markers IX* [1992], 133-157.
2812. MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT. Crown and Eagle Mills: historical preservation feasibility study. n.p., 1980. 14p. MStuO.
Textile mill complex.

SEE ALSO entry 172.

WALPOLE (NORFOLK CO.)

2813. McLAUGHLIN, MICHAEL, RUSSELL S. DYNDIA, and WARREN JAMISON. *Screw: the truth about Walpole State Prison by the guard who lived it*. Far Hills, N.J.: New Horizon Pr., 1989. xi, 321p. MB. *
McLaughlin was the guard.

WALTHAM (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2814. GLIEDMAN, JOHN A. "Brandeis University: reflections at middle age." *American Jewish History*, 78 (June 1989), 513-526.
The university had recently observed its 40th anniversary.
2815. GRASS, JOHN. "Kilbourn & Proctor, Inc., 1970-1987." *NAWCCB*, 31 (Dec. 1989), 507-509.
Makers of "quality timepiece movements."
2816. PETERSEN, KRISTEN A. *Waltham rediscovered: an ethnic history of Waltham, Massachusetts*. Portsmouth, N.H.: Peter E. Randall, 1988. xxix, 629p. MB. *
2817. SACHAR, ABRAM LEON. *A host at last*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1976. 308p. MBU. *
History of Brandeis Univ.

2818. TREESE, LORETTA. "The Gores of Gore Place." *Early American Life*, 22 (Apr. 1991), 34-41.

SEE ALSO entries 438, 1600, 1828-1829.

WAREHAM (PLYMOUTH CO.)

2819. RIDER, RAYMOND A. *Life and times in Wareham over 200 years, 1739-1939*. Wareham: Wareham Historical Society, 1989. xi, 228p. MWA. *

WARREN (WORCESTER CO.)

2820. PRETOLA, JOHN P. "The Paquette site: museum salvage projects, collections and interpretation." *MASB*, 52 (Fall 1991), 59-67.
Prehistoric site.

WARWICK (FRANKLIN CO.)

2821. METCALF, HARLAN GOLDSBURY. *Gold on Mount Grace: boyhood adventures in long-ago Warwick*. Athol: Millers River Publishing, 1985. 63p. MDeeP. *
Autobiographical account (early-20th century).

WASHINGTON (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2822. CRANE, JOHN WRIGHT, and BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON. *A history of the town of Washington, Massachusetts*. Pittsfield: Berkshire Family History Association, 1992. iv, 130p. MPB.
Written ca. 1918.
2823. WASHINGTON HISTORICAL COMMISSION. *1777-1977: two hundred years: the history of the town of Washington, Massachusetts*. Louise Elliot, ed. [Pittsfield: Quality Printing, 1977] 182p. MPB. *

WATERTOWN (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2824. ANDERSON, ROBERT CHARLES. "Early Watertown land inventories." *NEHGR*, 144 (Apr. 1990), 147-150.
Ca. 1643/1644.

2825 WEBSTER

WEBSTER (WORCESTER CO.)

2825. WEBSTER, MASS. ST. JOSEPH CHURCH. St. Joseph Parish centennial, 1887-1987. Webster, [1987?]. Unp. MB. * Roman Catholic. Text in English and Polish.

WELLESLEY (NORFOLK CO.)

2826. WARNER, PATRICIA CAMPBELL. "The comely rowers: the beginnings of collegiate sports uniforms for women crew at Wellesley, 1876-1900." *Clothing and Textiles Research Journal*, 10 (Spring 1992), 64-75.

SEE ALSO entry 2621.

WELLFLEET (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2827. ECHEVERRIA, DURAND. A history of Billingsgate. Wellfleet: Wellfleet Historical Society, 1991. iv, 126p. MWA. * Place in Wellfleet.
2828. ELIA, RICARDO J. "The ethics of collaboration: archaeologists and the Whydah project." *Historical Archaeology*, 26:4 (1992), 105-117.
On the ethics of involvement by archaeologists in a project to salvage the contents of a sunken pirate ship.
2829. McMANAMON, FRANCIS P., JAMES W. BRADLEY, and ANN L. MAGENNIS. The Indian Neck ossuary. Boston: Division of Cultural Resources, North Atlantic Regional Office, National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior, 1986. xiv, 183p. MWA. *
Archaeological study of an Indian burial site.

WENHAM (ESSEX CO.)

2830. WENHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Wenham in pictures and prose. [Wenham, 1993] 139p. MWA. *

WEST TISBURY (DUKES CO.)

2831. HOWLAND, JOHN A. "History in a country graveyard." *DCI*, 30 (May 1989), 122-127.
West Tisbury Cemetery.

2832. "THE SINGING cop found his home here." *DCI*, 30 (May 1989), 128-129.

Edward J. McNamara, a frequent guest of actor James Cagney, was buried in West Tisbury following his death in 1944.

SEE ALSO entry 1786.

WESTBOROUGH (WORCESTER CO.)

2833. BEALES, ROSS WORN JR. "Literacy and reading in eighteenth-century Westborough, Massachusetts." *DubSemPr* (1987), 41-50.
2834. _____. "The Reverend Ebenezer Parkman's farm workers, Westborough, Massachusetts, 1726-82." *AASP*, 99 (Apr. 1989), 121-149.
2835. _____. "'Slavish' and other female work in the Parkman household, Westborough, Massachusetts, 1724-1782." *DubSemPr* (1988), 48-57.
2836. BRADLEY, JAMES W. "Archaeobotanical clues from Cedar Swamp, Westborough, Mass." *MASB*, 53 (Spring 1992), 31-39.
See also entry 2839.
2837. HOFFMAN, CURTISS R. People of the fresh water lake: a prehistory of Westborough, Massachusetts. N.Y.: Peter Lang, 1990. xvi, 304p. MW. *
2838. LEAF, JAMES GILLESPIE. "A history of the internal organization of the State Reform School for Boys at Westborough, Massachusetts (1846-1974)." Ed.D. dissertation, Harvard Univ., 1988. ii, 233p. M. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 49:9A (1989), 2817.

2839. RHODIN, ANDERS G. J. "Chelonian zooarchaeology of eastern New England: turtle bone remains from Cedar Swamp and other prehistoric sites." *MASB*, 53 (Spring 1992), 21-30.

See also entry 2836.

SEE ALSO entries 1551, 1621.

WESTFIELD (HAMPDEN CO.)

2840. BROWN, ROBERT T. The rise and fall of the people's colleges: the Westfield Normal School, 1839-1914. Westfield: Institute for Massachusetts Studies, Westfield State College, 1988. xvi, 170p. MWA. *

2841. TAYLOR, EDWARD. The poems of Edward Taylor. Donald E. Stanford, ed. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1989. xli, 390p. MH. *
The Puritan minister and poet.

SEE ALSO entry 189.

WESTPORT (BRISTOL CO.)

2842. BROOKS, AMANDA LEE. "Captain Paul Cuffee (1759-1817) and the crown colony of Sierra Leone: the liminality of the free black." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Chicago, 1988. iii, 315p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 49:4A (1988), 921.

2843. GILLESPIE, JANET. "Beach plum time." Old RI, 2 (Oct. 1992), 27-29.
Autobiographical.

WESTWOOD (NORFOLK CO.)

2844. MacMULLAN, JACKIE. "Keeping the streak alive." Yankee, 55 (Dec. 1991), 90-93, 126-127.
The Westwood High School girls' basketball team and an 18-year winning streak in league play.

WEYMOUTH (NORFOLK CO.)

2845. CUDDY, TOM II, and RONALD W. HARRISON. "'Sowey': Naval Air Station, South Weymouth." American Aviation Historical Society Journal, 33:4 (1988), 282-289.
Since 1942.

WILBRAHAM (HAMPDEN CO.)

2846. WILLIAMS, MELVIN G. "The ballad of Marcus Lyon: the story lives on." New York Folklore, 14 (Winter- Spring 1988), 123-131.
1805 song about a famous murder, committed near Wilbraham, for which two Irishmen were later hanged.

WILLIAMSTOWN (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2847. NEWHALL and Williams College: selected papers of a history teacher at a New England college, 1917-1973. Russell H. Bostert, ed. N.Y.: Peter Lang, 1989. xiii, 403p. MB. *
Richard Ager Newhall.

2848. WHITE, ROBERTA M. "Historical review: the parent movement to improve school nutrition in a New England town." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1988. xii, 213p. *
1946-1986. Abstracted in DAI, 49:8A (1989), 2066- 2067.

SEE ALSO entry 128.

WILMINGTON (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2849. HILLS, DONALD G. "Lowell Junction, Massachusetts." B&M Bulletin, 17:2 (1990), 20-29.
Railroad junction.

WINCHESTER (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2850. KNIGHT, ELLEN. "Music in Winchester, Massachusetts: a community portrait, 1830-1925." American Music, 11 (Fall 1993), 263-282.

WINDSOR (BERKSHIRE CO.)

2851. WINDSOR, MASS. Town of Windsor, 200th anniversary, incorporated July 4, 1771. n.p., [1971?]. 128p. M. *

WOBURN (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2852. CLARK, EDIE. "The mother everyone called crazy." Yankee, 54 (Apr. 1990), 84-88, 128, 130-131.
Anne Anderson's campaign, eventually successful, to link the town's high rate of childhood leukemia to a tainted water supply (1970s and 1980s).

WORCESTER (WORCESTER CO.)

2853. AVERILL, LAWRENCE A. "Recollections of Clark's G. Stanley Hall." Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences, 26 (Apr. 1990), 125-130.
Clark Univ. Reprinted from Oct. 1982 issue of same journal. See also entries 2869, 2877.

2854. BEAGLE, KIMBERLEE L. "How the Worcester County Mechanic's Association brought knowledge to the city of Worcester in 1842." Ph.D. dissertation, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1993. 165p. MWA.

2855 WORCESTER

2855. BEALL, PAMELA E. *Artworks in our parks: an inventory of public memorials, Worcester, Massachusetts*. [Worcester]: Commonwealth Pr., 1986. 32p. MWA. *
2856. COHEN, BRUCE. "Labor and the state in Worcester: organization of the metal trades, 1937-1971." *HJM*, 20 (Summer 1992), 160-177.
2857. CRAVINS, GEORGES GUILLORY. "Industrial restructuring and its impact on communities and populations of northern mature regions: a case study of Worcester, Massachusetts, 1965-80." Ph.D. dissertation, Clark Univ., 1988. xii, 355p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 49:7A (1989), 1917.
2858. "EMERSON and the Worcester Lyceum, 1855-1857: two new letters." *NEQ*, 52 (June 1992), 290-295.
Ralph Waldo Emerson. Kent P. Ljungquist and Wesley T. Mott, eds.
2859. ESTUS, CHARLES W. "A Swedish working-class church: the Methodists of Quinsigamond Village, 1878- 1900." *Swedish-American Historical Quarterly*, 40 (Jan. 1989), 5-22.
2860. _____, and JOHN F. McCLYMER. *Gå till Amerika: Swedish creation of an ethnic identity for Worcester, Massachusetts*. Worcester: Worcester Historical Museum, 1994. 173p. MW.
2861. FRANKLIN, MARGERY B. "Reshaping psychology at Clark: the Werner era." *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences*, 26 (Apr. 1990), 176-189.
Heinz Werner was chairman of the psychology department at Clark Univ. from 1949-1960.
2862. GAGNON, RICHARD L. *Holy Name of Jesus Parish: 100 years in South Worcester*. Worcester: D.M.I. Services, 1993. 101p. MWA.
Roman Catholic.
2863. GOSLOW, CHARLES BRIAN. "Fairground days: when Worcester was a National League city (1880-82)." *HJM*, 19 (Summer 1991), 133-154.
National League of baseball. See also entry 2873.
2864. HARGROVE, GORDON PAUL. "Changing roles for a settlement house in a New England city, 1965-1990." Ed.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1992. xii, 235p. *
Friendly House. Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:10A (1993), 3675.
2865. HENDRICKSON, ELISE R. *Worcester's gothic revival church tour*. [Worcester, 1992] 14p. MWA.
2866. KENDELL, RALPH R. *The history of Pleasant Street Baptist Church: one hundred fiftieth anniversary, Worcester, Massachusetts, 1841-1991*. [Worcester: Pleasant Street Baptist Church, 1991] Unp. MWA.
2867. KOELSCH, WILLIAM ALVIN. "The 'magic decade' revisited: Clark psychology in the twenties and thirties." *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences*, 26 (Apr. 1990), 151-175.
Clark Univ.
2868. KOLESAR, ROBERT J. "The politics of development: Worcester, Massachusetts, in the late nineteenth century." *Journal of Urban History*, 16 (Nov. 1989), 3-28.
2869. KUMP, RICHARD JAY. "G. Stanley Hall's quest for excellence: his docent system at Clark University and the Humboldtian ideal." Ph.D. dissertation, Southern Illinois Univ., 1988. viii, 145p. *
Hall became the founding president of Clark Univ. in 1888. Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:2A (1989), 373.
2870. MEYER, WILLIAM B., and MICHAEL BROWN. "Locational conflict in a nineteenth-century city." *Political Geography Quarterly* [U.K.], 8 (Apr. 1989), 107-122.
2871. MOYNIHAN, KENNETH J. "Swedes and Yankees in Worcester politics: a Protestant partnership." *Swedish-American Historical Quarterly*, 40 (Jan. 1989), 23-34.
2872. O'TOOLE, JOHN M. *Tornado! 84 minutes, 94 lives. Worcester: Databooks, 1993. 276p. MW. **
1953 disaster.
2873. PHELPS, RICHARD. "When Worcester was Major League; and baseball was in its infancy." *Worcester Magazine*, 18 (June 8-14, 1994), 14-16.
Worcester Brown Stockings (late-19th century).
See also entry 2863.
2874. POWERS, VINCENT EDWARD. "Invisible immigrants": the pre-famine Irish community in Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1826 to 1860. N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1989. xi, 549p. MA. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation of same title (Clark Univ., 1976; entry 8439 in Vol. 8).
2875. SAHAGIAN, ROBERT KREKOR. "Music in Worcester, Massachusetts, from colonial times through the nineteenth century." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State Univ., 1988. xii, 193p. MDeeP. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 49:10A (1989), 2860.
2876. SHORR, MICHAEL J. *Worcester's Victorian splendor*. [Worcester]: M.J. Shorr, [1990]. 82p. MWA. *
Victorian architecture.

2877. SOKAL, MICHAEL M. "G. Stanley Hall and the institutional character of psychology at Clark, 1889-1920." *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences*, 26 (Apr. 1990), 114-124.
See also entries 2853, 2869.
2878. VOULTSOS, MARY. *Greeks in Worcester, Massachusetts*. [Worcester]: Curry Printing and Copy Center, 1992. 4v. MWA. *
2879. WHITE, SHELDON H. "Child study at Clark University: 1894-1904." *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences*, 26 (Apr. 1990), 131-150.
2880. WORCESTER, MASS. BLESSED SACRAMENT CHURCH. *Blessed Sacrament Church, 1912-1987*. [Worcester]: Heffernan Pr., 1988. 48p. MWA. *
Roman Catholic.

SEE ALSO entries 119, 135, 440, 1563, 1836, 2656, 3664.

WORTHINGTON (HAMPSHIRE CO.)

2881. WHITE, FRANK G. "Daniel T. Hewitt's house account." *CEAIA*, 46 (Mar. 1993), 29-30.
Account for the building of a house (1820s).

WRENTHAM (NORFOLK CO.)

2882. DeAVILA, RICHARD T. "Ceasor Chelor and the world he lived in." *CEAIA*, 46 (June 1993), 39-42; (Dec. 1993), 91-97.
Chelor, a slave, was an 18th-century planemaker.

YARMOUTH (BARNSTABLE CO.)

2883. MANGELINKX, PAUL R. "The Yarmouth Register and the emerging crisis over slavery." *HJM*, 18 (Winter 1990), 1-15.
Newspaper (late-1830s and 1840s).
2884. VUILLEUMIER, MARION. *The town of Yarmouth, Massachusetts: a history, 1639-1989*. [South Yarmouth]: Historical Society of Old Yarmouth, 1989. x, 310p. MWA. *
2885. YARMOUTH, MASS. HISTORICAL COMMISSION. *Yarmouth: old homes and gathering places*. South Yarmouth, 1989. viii, 144p. MWA. *

New Hampshire

**Entries for the state as a whole
or pertaining to
more than one county**

-
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>2886. BAIRD, IRIS W. "Nash Stream: an auto tour of the true North Country with an account of the Sugarloaf Fire Outlook." <i>Magnetic North</i>, 8 (Autumn 1990), 23, 29-34.</p> <p>2887. BENNETT, EDWARD. <i>Yankee editor</i>. East Hebron: Pasquaney Pr., 1987. xii, 227p. NhHi. *</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">On the author's career since World War II as a New Hampshire newspaper editor and legislator.</p> <p>2888. BIRKNER, MICHAEL J. Revisiting the legend of Sherman Adams: he wasn't just Ike's gatekeeper. <i>Concord: Concord Monitor</i>, 1993. 5p. NhHi. *</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Former governor and aide to President Dwight Eisenhower. From the <i>Concord Monitor</i> (Apr. 18, 1993).</p> <p>2889. BROCKWAY, LUCINDA A. "Rural districts: historic preservation as a new planning and management tool for New Hampshire." <i>HNH</i>, 45 (Summer 1990), 136-148.</p> <p>2890. BROOKS, FRANKLIN. "The education of a New Hampshire philanthropist." <i>HNH</i>, 47 (Spring/Summer 1992), 3-32.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Philanthropic activities in New Hampshire of Edward Tuck (1842-1938), a graduate of Phillips Exeter and Dartmouth. See also entry 3052.</p> <p>2891. BROTHERSON, DEIRDRE A. "New Hampshire's statewide Historic Resources Survey Program." <i>HNH</i>, 45 (Summer 1990), 149-202.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Includes a list of New Hampshire properties on the National Register of Historic Places through January 1990.</p> <p>2892. BROUDER, EDWARD W. <i>Granite and ether: a chronicle of New Hampshire broadcasting</i>. Bedford: New Hampshire Association of Broadcasters, 1993. 97p. NhHi. *</p> | <p>2893. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "The French connection." <i>C&N</i>, 1 (May 1991), 23-24.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Franco-Americans in New Hampshire.</p> <p>2894. _____. "Jeremy Belknap: White Mountain explorer." <i>C&N</i>, 2 (Oct. 1992), 60-61.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Belknap lived 1744-1798.</p> <p>2895. _____. "Ladies of the club." <i>C&N</i>, 3 (Feb. 1993), 52-53.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">New Hampshire Federation of Women's Clubs.</p> <p>2896. _____. "The reign of the Wentworths." <i>C&N</i>, 2 (Apr. 1992), 14-16.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Colonial governors.</p> <p>2897. _____. "A ride on the snow train." <i>C&N</i>, 1 (Mar. 1991), 26-28.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Train trips to the ski country (1930s and 1940s).</p> <p>2898. CALLOWAY, COLIN GORDON. "Wamalancet and Kancagamus: Indian strategy and leadership on the New Hampshire frontier." <i>HNH</i>, 43 (Winter 1988), 264-290.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Penacook Indian leaders (17th century).</p> <p>2899. COLE, DONALD B. "The White Mountains in 1845: from the journal of Benjamin Brown French." <i>HNH</i>, 44 (Winter 1989), 202-225.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Travel diary.</p> <p>2900. COPELEY, WILLIAM. "Musical instrument makers in New Hampshire, 1800-1960." <i>HNH</i>, 46 (Winter 1991), 231-248.</p> <p>2901. CURRIER GALLERY OF ART. <i>New Hampshire clocks, silver and furniture: a salute to Charles S. Parsons</i>. Manchester, 1988. 36p. NhD. *</p> |
|---|---|

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

2902 NEW HAMPSHIRE

2902. DODGE, TIMOTHY. "Crime and punishment in New Hampshire, 1812-1914." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1992. xiv, 623p. NhHi. *
Abstracted in DAI, 53:4A (1992), 1252.
2903. DOTY, ROBERT M. By good hands: New Hampshire folk art. Manchester: Currier Gallery of Art, 1989. xii, 122p. MB. *
2904. DRAVES, DAVID D. Builder of men: life in C.C.C. camps of New Hampshire. Portsmouth: Peter E. Randall, 1992. xiii, 414p. NhU. *
Civilian Conservation Corps (1930s).
2905. DUNCAN, DAYTON. Grass roots: one year in the life of the New Hampshire Presidential Primary. N.Y.: Viking, 1991. 436p. Nh. *
1987-1988.
2906. GARVIN, DONNA-BELLE, and JAMES LEO GARVIN. On the road north of Boston: New Hampshire taverns and turnpikes, 1700-1900. Concord: New Hampshire Historical Society, 1988. vi, 228p. NhHi. *
2907. GOETZ, STEPHEN H. "The Ku Klux Klan in New Hampshire, 1923-1927." HNH, 43 (Winter 1988), 245-263.
2908. GREGG, HUGH. The candidates: see how they run. Portsmouth: Peter Randall, 1990. xvii, 302p. NhD. *
New Hampshire Presidential Primary. See also next entry.
2909. _____. A tall state revisited: a Republican perspective. Nashua: Resources of New Hampshire, 1993. 307p. NhHi. *
New Hampshire Presidential Primary. See also preceding entry.
2910. HAYES, JAMES H. A select group of diverse New Hampshire historical personalities. Concord: Evans Printing, 1991. [8]p. NhHi.
2911. HEALD, BRUCE D. Reminisce the valley: the Lakes Region of New Hampshire. Weirs Beach: Weirs Times Publishing, 1992. x, 135p. NhHi. *
2912. HERITAGE: a North Country sourcebook. Susan B. Hawkins, comp. Gorham: Sun World Printing, 1993. var. p. NhHi.
2913. HEWES, KIT. "Naming the notches." Magnetic North, 7 (Autumn 1989), 9-11, 14-15.
Notches in the White Mountains.
2914. JULYAN, ROBERT HIXSON, and MARY JULYAN. The place names of the White Mountains. (1980) Rev. ed. Hanover: University Pr. of New England, 1993. xix, 175p. Nh. *
Note: this item replaces entry 8669 in Vol. 8.
2915. KALKHOFF, RICHARD G. "Toasting the Constitution: New Hampshire's celebration of 1788." HNH, 43 (Winter 1988), 291-303.
2916. LANE, CHARLES STUART. New Hampshire's first tourists in the lakes and mountains. Meredith: Old Print Barn, 1992. 191p. NhHi. *
2917. LENDA, REX. "Credit and culpability: New Hampshire state politics during the Civil War." HNH, 48 (Spring 1993), 3-84.
2918. MARVEL, WILLIAM. "Back from the gates of hell: the deadly campaign of the drafted militia." HNH, 44 (Fall 1989), 105-119.
Civil War. Includes discussion of issues in state politics.
2919. McCORMACK, MARGARET K. New Hampshire, the Granite State: history and government of New Hampshire. Keene: Ariel Printing, 1990. 83p. NhHi.
2920. McGRATH, ROBERT. "New Hampshire observed: the art of Edward Hill." HNH, 44 (Spring/Summer 1989), 30-95.
Catalog of paintings, with text. See also entry 2944.
2921. McINTOSH, JIM. "And thereby hangs a trail." Magnetic North, 7 (Winter 1989), 19, 22, 24; (Spring 1990), 33-35; 8 (Winter 1990), 8-9, 11-12.
The naming of ski trails in the White Mountains.
2922. McINTYRE, FRANCES S. Women artists in the White Mountains, 1840-1940: selected works. Hanover: Dartmouth College, 1990. 16p. NhHi.
2923. McKENZIE, ALEXANDER A. "Radio in the AMC huts." Appalachia, n.s. 48 (June 15, 1990), 16-29.
Appalachian Mountain Club (White Mountains).
2924. METCALF, ERIC NELSON. "In the snows of New Hampshire: rhetorical constructions of the political arena in the 1988 primary." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1991. xxvi, 469p. *
New Hampshire Presidential Primary. Abstracted in DAI, 52:2A (1991), 345.
2925. MORLEY, LINDA. The western region, New Hampshire: a visual history. Norfolk, Va.: Donning, 1989. 224p. NhHi. *
2926. MUDGE, JOHN T. B. Mapping the White Mountains: a history of the cartography of the White Mountains of New Hampshire, with reproductions of maps from the 16th to the 20th century. Etna: Durand Pr., 1993. Unp. NhHi. *
2927. _____. The White Mountains: names, places & legends. Etna: Durand Pr., 1992. xxxiii, 187p. NhHi. *

2928. NEW HAMPSHIRE. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION ON THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION. New Hampshire: the state that made us a nation: a celebration of the bicentennial of the United States Constitution. William M. Gardner, Frank C. Mevers, and Richard F. Upton, eds. Portsmouth: Peter E. Randall, 1989. xx, 273p. NhHi. *
2929. NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. New Hampshire collections: a guide to our cultural heritage. Linda Betts Burdick, ed. Concord: New Hampshire Historical Society, 1992. xii, 141p. NhHi. *
Includes the holdings of a number of institutions.
2930. _____. Shaping the land we call New Hampshire: a land use history. Richard Ober, ed. Concord, 1992. 96p. NhHi. *
2931. "NEW Hampshire chapter of American Institute of Architects." New Hampshire Architect, 4 (Aug. 1952), 7, 15-16.
Historical sketch of the chapter and its predecessor, the New Hampshire Society of Architects (1934-1948). Includes a list of all members to date.
2932. NEWTON, SUSAN HENDEE. "A case study of the early history of the New Hampshire Alliance for Effective Schools and its school improvement program: the emergence of a state policy initiative." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1990. vi, 371p. *
January 1986-January 1988. Abstracted in DAI, 51, No. 10A (1991), 3292-3293.
2933. PALMER, NIAL ANDREW. "The New Hampshire Primary: its role and influence in the American presidential nominating process." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Bristol [U.K.], 1988. 360p.
Abstracted in DAI, 50:11A (1990), 3726.
2934. PHILBROOK, DANA. "Lake Shore Railroad: the first forty years." B&M Bulletin, 16:4 (1989), 12-27.
Southern shore of Lake Winnepesaukee.
2935. POPE, LAURA. "Puritan art on high." NHProfiles, 2 (Apr. 1991), 52-54.
Congregational church steeples.
2936. POTTER, PARKER B. JR. "A way of thinking about historical archaeology in New Hampshire." Archaeology of Eastern North America, 21 (Fall 1993), 111-135.
2937. "RAILROAD collections at the New Hampshire Historical Society." HNH, 45 (Fall 1990), 235-252.
Richard Schuster, comp.
2938. "REMEMBRANCES of times past." New Hampshire Bar Journal, 32 (Dec. 1991), 209-275.
Interviews with senior judges and lawyers.
2939. ROBERTS, D. W. "Haunting memories." NHProfiles, 37 (Oct. 1988), 74-75, 131-132.
Famous New Hampshire hauntings.
2940. SMITH, CHESTER M. JR, and JOHN L. KAY. The postal history of New Hampshire: the post offices and first postmasters from 1775 to 1985. Lake Grove, Ore.: The Depot, 1986. 158p. NhHi. *
2941. STAPLES, WALTER. "Harvesting hardwoods in the north woods." NHPremier, 4 (Feb. 1993), 34-36.
Sawmills.
2942. THOMSON, MELDRIM. "'Live free or die.'" NHPremier, 1 (Oct. 1990), 44-45.
John Stark, the Revolutionary War general.
2943. TOWLE, DONALD T. "New Hampshire: birthplace of the spiritual?" HNH, 45 (Winter 1990), 296-316.
On the historical significance of several tune books of the 1790s and early 1800s, by men who were closely associated with Baptist revivals in the state.
2944. VOGEL, CHARLES. "Edward Hill (1843-1923): artist." HNH, 44 (Spring/Summer 1989), 5-24.
Article followed by Charles Vogel, "Edward Hill (1843-1923): chronology," 25-29. See also entry 2920.
2945. WILDER, BRAD. History of the New Hampshire federal courts. Concord: [U.S. District Court, New Hampshire District], 1991. vii, 163p. NhHi. *
2946. WILDERSON, PAUL W. Governor John Wentworth & the American Revolution: the English connection. Hanover: University Pr. of New England, 1993. xiv, 364p. NhHi. *
2947. WOODLAND, WOODY. "A look back at primaries past." C&N, 2 (Feb. 1992), 36-38.
New Hampshire Presidential Primary.
2948. YANKEE BOTTLE CLUB. Yankee glass: a history of glassmaking in New Hampshire, 1790-1886; with a brief history of the Yankee Bottle Club. Keene, 1990. xvi, 76p. NhHi. *
- SEE ALSO entries 20, 27, 40, 73, 75-76, 119, 122, 129, 157, 180, 204, 222-224, 226, 230, 238, 245, 345, 347, 349, 353, 358, 388, 420, 430, 438, 465, 487.

New Hampshire

Entries for Counties†

CHESHIRE COUNTY

2949. CENTRAL square and beyond: historical images of Keene and Cheshire County, by Bion H. Whitehouse. Portsmouth: Peter E. Randall, 1992. xix, 140p. NhHi. *
2950. KEENE STATE COLLEGE. THORNE-SAGENDORPH GALLERY. Elms, trolleys and horseless carriages: Cheshire County photographs (1906-1929) by Bion H. Whitehouse. n.p.: J.A. Wright, 1985. Unp. MDecP.
2951. LAUFMAN, DUDLEY, and CORINNE NASH. Dick Richardson, old time New Hampshire fiddler. Compiled for the Historical Society of Cheshire County, Keene, New Hampshire. [Canterbury], 1992. viii, 70p. NhHi. *
Lived 1893-1981.

COOS COUNTY

2952. ROCKWELL, LANDON H. "Pinkham Notch and above." *MtWobNB*, 33 (Summer 1992), 43-46; (Fall 1992), 71-73; (Winter 1992), 117-121.
Author's recollections of hiking in the Presidential Range (ca. 1930s).
2953. STEARNS, MERTON J. "Experiences on the Berlin and Groveton branches in the early Forties." *B&M Bulletin*, 17:4 (1991), 6-18.
Branches of the Boston and Maine.

SEE ALSO entry 2886.

GRAFTON COUNTY

2954. BAILEY, ABIGAIL ABBOT. Religion and domestic violence in early New England: the memoirs of Abigail Abbot Bailey. Ann Taves, ed. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana Univ. Pr., 1989. viii, 198p. NhHi. *
Bailey lived 1746-1815; her memoirs were first published in the latter year.

2955. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Before the tourists came." *C&N*, 1 (Nov. 1991), 10-12.
Logging camps in Lincoln and Woodstock.
2956. DANIELL, JERE. "Frontier and Constitution: why Grafton County delegates voted 10 to 1 for ratification." *HNH*, 45 (Fall 1990), 207-229.
U.S. Constitution (1788).
2957. FILLION, ROBERT G. Early Haverhill Warren roads: a history of roads between the Pemigewasset and the Connecticut rivers in Grafton County, N.H. Woodsville: Haverhill Heritage Books, 1991. 72p. NhHi. *
2958. HOYT, JOSEPH BIXBY. The Baker River towns. N.Y.: Vantage Pr., 1990. x, 373p. NhHi. *
Dorchester, Groton, Plymouth, Rumney, Warren, and Wentworth.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

2959. CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD. Trolleys to Beaver Lake: a history of the Chester & Derry Railroad Association, 1891-1928. 2d ed. Forty Fort, Pa.: Harold E. Cox, 1990. 31p. NhHi. *
See also entry 1582 in the New Hampshire volume.
2960. WHITEMORE, KATHARINE. "The shortest coast." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Sept. 6, 1992), 12-13, 20-24.
New Hampshire's seacoast. Article includes historical information.

SEE ALSO entry 346

† See the New Hampshire volume in this series (1979) for a complete list of counties.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

New Hampshire

Entries for Cities and Towns†

ACWORTH (SULLIVAN CO.)

2961. FRINK, HELEN H. These Acworth hills: a history of Acworth, New Hampshire, 1767-1988. Acworth: Town of Acworth, 1989. xiv, 402p. NhHi. *

ALBANY (CARROLL CO.)

2962. LEAVITT, MARY, and ANN CROTO. The Russell-Colbath House. Barbara G. McKenzie, ed. n.p.: White Mountains Interpretive Association, 1989. ii, 6p. NhAsh-DRuell.
Historic house, built ca. 1831 and now owned by the U.S. Forest Service.

ALSTEAD (CHESHIRE CO.)

2963. FRINK, HELEN H. Alstead through the years: 1763-1990. Alstead: Alstead Historical Society, 1992. ix, 537p. NhHi. *

ALTON (BELKNAP CO.)

2964. ALTON OLD PHOTOGRAPH COMMITTEE. Alton: a town to remember. Wolfeboro: Kingswood Pr., 1987. 96p. NhAsh-DRuell.
2965. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Early transporition in Alton." C&N, 2 (Feb. 1992), 12-13, 16.
2966. CLARK, EDIE. "Florence Holway's story." Yankee, 57 (Apr. 1993), 90-95, 130-133.
Elderly victim of a rape committed in 1991.

BARTLETT (CARROLL CO.)

2967. BURBANK, ROB. "Kearsarge firetower: last remaining lookout in the White Mountain National Forest is a link with the past." Appalachia, 49 (June 15, 1992), 34-40.
2968. CARROLL, AILEEN M. Bartlett, New Hampshire: in the valley of the Saco. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1990. ix, 209p. NhHi. *
2969. MORRELL, ROBERT S. Winds of imagination: Morrell family attraction's flight of fancy. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of the U.S., 1990. 24p. NhHi. *
Storyland and Heritage New Hampshire.

BENTON (GRAFTON CO.)

2970. BEARDSLEY, HARTNESS. The Moosilauke summit house: with some account of other early mountain houses. n.p., [1992]. 53p. NhHi. *
Mount Moosilauke. First published in 1937.
2971. BROWN, J. WILLCOX. Forest history of Mount Moosilauke. [Hanover]: Dartmouth Outing Club, 1989. 38p. NhHi. *
2972. CLOUGH, AMOS F. Journal of events whilst on the mountain, 1870. n.p., [1991]. [215]p. NhHi.
Mount Moosilauke. Autobiographical.
2973. DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. The Moosilauke carriage road. Warren: Warren Historical Society, [1992?]. 12p. NhHi.
First published in 1882. (See entry 334 in the New Hampshire volume.)

† See the New Hampshire volume in this series (1979) for a complete list of cities and towns.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

2974 BENTON

2974. MOOSILAUKE RAVINE LODGE. Moosilauke Ravine Lodge: 50th anniversary celebration, 1939-1989. n.p., [1989?]. 175p. NhHi. *

BERLIN (COOS CO.)

2975. BOISVERT, RICHARD. "The Mount Jasper Lithic Source, Berlin, New Hampshire: National Register of Historic Places nomination and commentary." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 20 (Fall 1992), 151-165.
2976. ENO, R. D. "Jews of Berlin, New Hampshire: a once thriving community vanishing." *Kfari*, 2 (June 1989), 8-9.
2977. TAYLOR, WILLIAM L. "Documenting the history of an industrial city: the Brown Company photograph collection of Berlin, New Hampshire." *IA*, 19:1 (1993), 61-72.
Forest product industries.

SEE ALSO entry 2953.

BETHLEHEM (GRAFTON CO.)

2978. ENO, R. D. "The three faces of Bethlehem." *Kfari*, 3 (Sept. 1990), 8-10.
Jewish communities in the town.

CANAAN (GRAFTON CO.)

2979. STEARNS, MERTON J. "No. 332 take siding." *B&M Bulletin*, 19:1 [1993], 38-39.
Train wreck (1949).

CANTERBURY (MERRIMACK CO.)

2980. BORGES, RICHARD CORBIT. "The Canterbury Shakers: a demographic study." *IINH*, 48 (Summer/Fall 1993), 155-181.
See also next entry.
2981. _____. "The Canterbury Shakers: a demographic study." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1988. xii, 237p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 50:6A (1989), 1780-1781.
2982. BOSWELL, MARY ROSE. "Women's work: the Canterbury Shakers' fancywork industry." *IINH*, 48 (Summer/Fall 1993), 133-154.

2983. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "The Canterbury Shakers." *C&N*, 3 (Mar. 1993), 44-45.

2984. STARBUCK, DAVID R. "Canterbury Shaker Village: archeology and landscape." *NHArcheol*, 31 (1990), 1-163.

2985. _____. "Those ingenious Shakers!" *Archaeology*, 43 (July-Aug. 1990), 40-47.

2986. SWANK, SCOTT T., and SHERRY L. N. HACK. "'All we do is build': community building at Canterbury Shaker Village, 1792-1939." *IINH*, 48 (Summer/Fall 1993), 99-131.
Construction.

CARROLL (COOS CO.)

2987. SCHILD, GEORG MANFRED. "Bretton Woods and Dumbarton Oaks: American post war planning in the summer of 1944." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maryland, 1993. iv, 462p. *
The Bretton Woods conference was held in July.
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:6A (1993), 2300.

CHARLESTOWN (SULLIVAN CO.)

2988. BRUCE, NONA B., and BARBARA BULLOCK JONES. *The fort at No. 4, 1740-1760. Charlestown: Old Fort No. 4 Associates*, 1990. 14p. NhHi. *

2989. HALL, DONALD. "Carlton Fisk, won't you please come home?" *Yankee*, 56 (Sept. 1992), 78-82, 110.
Early years of the former Major League catcher.

2990. LATHROP, DONN HAVEN. "Duck soup, hawk stew, and scoggin for breakfast." *Upper Valley*, 7 (Nov./Dec. 1993), 40-43, 46-47.
On the captivity of Susanna Johnson, taken by Indians in 1754.

2991. "OLD Fort No. 4, Charlestown, N.H." *New Hampshire Architect*, 12 (Apr. 1961), 21-22.

CHESTER (ROCKINGHAM CO.)

2992. ANDERSON, CINDY. "The town that wouldn't back down." *Yankee*, 57 (June 1993), 60-65, 118, 120, 122.
Background and aftermath of a 1991 decision by the state supreme court, striking down a local zoning law.

SEE ALSO entry 2959.

CHESTERFIELD (CHESHIRE CO.)

2993. DOMINICK, ANNE WESTBROOK. "Chesterfield's flamboyant flapper." *NHProfiles*, 4 (Apr. 1992), 42-44.
Madame Antoinette Sherri, a longtime summer resident, beginning in the 1920s.

COLEBROOK (COOS CO.)

2994. GIFFORD, WILLIAM H. Colebrook: "a place up back of New Hampshire." (1970) Rev. ed. Colebrook: News and Sentinel, 1993. viii, 386, xv p. NhHi. *
Note: this item replaces entry 2096 in the New Hampshire volume.

CONCORD (MERRIMACK CO.)

2995. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Concord's own countess." *C&N*, 1 (Jan. 1991), 26-27.
Sarah Thompson, Countess of Rumford.
2996. _____. "The Great Emancipator visits Concord." *C&N*, 2 (Nov. 1992), 52-53.
Abraham Lincoln (1860).
2997. _____. "A man & his students." *C&N*, 1 (July 1991), 18-21.
The Rev. Henry A. Coit and St. Paul's School.
2998. _____. "A spiritual home." *C&N*, 1 (Mar. 1991), 44-45.
House in which Mary Baker Eddy once lived. See also entry 3011.
2999. _____. "Upham-Walker House." *C&N*, 1 (Apr. 1991), 52-54.
3000. COLBY, VIRGINIA L. Concord eastside: a history of East Concord, N.H. Warren: R.C. Brayshaw, 1993. 72p. NhHi. *
3001. CONCORD, N.H. WESLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. Wesley United Methodist Church: 25th anniversary, 1960- 1985. [Concord, 1985] [12]p. NhHi.
3002. CORRIGAN, GRACE GEORGE. A journal for Christa: Christa McAuliffe, teacher in space. Lincoln: Univ. of Nebraska Pr., 1993. xiv, 191p. NhU. *
Killed in the 1986 Challenger explosion.
3003. DODGE, TIMOTHY. "Hard labor at the New Hampshire State Prison, 1812-1932." *HNH*, 47 (Fall/Winter 1992), 113-146.

3004. GARVIN, DONNA-BELLE. "Concord, New Hampshire: a furniture-making capital." *HNH*, 45 (Spring 1990), 8-87.
Article followed by a listing of "Furniture craftsmen, manufacturers and dealers working in Concord, New Hampshire, prior to 1901," 88-104. Deborah Tapley, comp.
3005. _____. "Warde's Stone Warehouse: its early history." *HNH*, 47 (Fall/Winter 1992), 95-111.
Built in 1869-1870; recently acquired by the New Hampshire Historical Society.
3006. GARVIN, JAMES LEO. "The creation of 'New Hampshire's temple of history.'" *HNH*, 47 (Spring/Summer 1992), 33-61.
The New Hampshire Historical Society building. See also next entry.
3007. _____. "From a single stone: the portal sculpture of the New Hampshire Historical Society's building." *HNH*, 47 (Spring/Summer 1992), 62-84.
See also preceding entry.
3008. HOWE, DENNIS E. "The origins of the Page Belting Company and nineteenth-century technology." *HNH*, 49 (Spring 1994), 3-23.
Established 1868. See also next entry.
3009. _____. "The Page Belting Company: a study of 19th-century power transmission belting." *IA*, 19:1 (1993), 5-20.
See also preceding entry.
3010. "JOHN Leach: Concord's first architect." *New Hampshire Architect*, 6 (Mar. 1955), 10-12.
Architect/builder, who came to Concord ca. 1825.
3011. MONEYHUN, CHERYL P. "Pleasant View: a home for Mary Baker Eddy." *Longyear Museum Quarterly News*, 29 (Spring 1992), 433-438.
See also entry 2998.
3012. SHAW, MARION G. "History of the Rolfe and Rumford Home." *New Hampshire Architect*, 8 (Sept. 1956), 18.
Home for girls. opened in 1880.
3013. STARBUCK, DAVID R. "The timber crib dam at Sewall's Falls." *IA*, 16:2 (1990), 40-61.
3014. VAN BECK, TODD W. The death and funeral of President Franklin Pierce. Cincinnati: Todd Van Beck, 1990. 35p. NhHi.
1869.
3015. WHEELING, KEN. "The Abbot-Downing Company's 'Tally Ho' coaches." *Carriage Journal*, 29 (Spring 1992), 181-183.
19th century.

3016 CONWAY

CONWAY (CARROLL CO.)

3016. BILLINGS, KATHARINE FOWLER. "The long road to save the Green Hills of Conway, New Hampshire: a personal memory of these hills and Anna Stearns." *Appalachia*, 49 (June 15, 1992), 54-59.

CORNISH (SULLIVAN CO.)

3017. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "A little Big Apple." *C&N*, 1 (Oct. 1991), 14-16.
Cornish art colony.
3018. VAN BUREN, DEBORAH ELIZABETH. "Landscape architecture and gardens in the Cornish colony: the careers of Rose Nichols, Ellen Shipman and Frances Duncan." *Women's Studies [U.K.]*, 14:4 (1988), 367-388.
Cornish art colony.

DEERING (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3019. JOHNSON, DONALD. *Enduring faith: the history of the Deering Community Church, 1789-1989*. [Deering], 1991. 371p. NhHi. *

DERRY (ROCKINGHAM CO.)

3020. ALLEN, MEL R. "The disciplined life." *Yankee*, 55 (Oct. 1991), 72-76, 134-139.
Astronaut Alan Shepard's early years.

SEE ALSO entry 2959.

DIXVILLE (COOS CO.)

3021. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "How a hotel bounced back." *C&N*, 2 (May 1992), 14-15.
Balsams Grand Resort Hotel.
3022. TILLOTSON, THOMAS N. *Tillotson Rubber Company, Inc.: the power of partnership*. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of the U.S., 1993. 19p. NhHi. *

DOVER (STRAFFORD CO.)

3023. NASH, ALICE N. "Two stories of New England captives: Grizel and Christine Otis of Dover, New Hampshire." *DubSemPr* (1989), 39-48.
Mother and daughter, captured by Indians in 1689.

SEE ALSO entry 346.

DUBLIN (CHESHIRE CO.)

3024. CARVER, JANIE J. "Abbott Handerson Thayer." *NHPremier*, 4 (May 1993), 47-49.
Painter (lived 1849-1921).

DURHAM (STRAFFORD CO.)

3025. REESE, K. M. "Lucy Swallow enters college." *Chemical & Engineering News*, 68 (May 14, 1990), 80.
First woman student at the Univ. of New Hampshire (1891).

EFFINGHAM (CARROLL CO.)

3026. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Squire Lord's Great House." *C&N*, 1 (June 1991), 44-46.
Isaac Lord.

SEE ALSO entry 3147.

ENFIELD (GRAFTON CO.)

3027. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "The war of the Dyers." *C&N*, 1 (Dec. 1991), 10-12.
Dispute over custody of their children after Mary Dyer left the Enfield Shakers in 1815.
3028. HESS, WENDELL. *The Enfield (N.H.) Shakers: a brief history*. n.p., 1993. 48p. NhHi.

EPHINGHAM (CARROLL CO.)

3029. HALL, LAWRENCE P. *Tales of Eppingham*. Gail H. Bickford, ed. *Freedom: Freedom Pr. Associates*, 1988. vii, 207p. NhHi. *

EPSOM (MERRIMACK CO.)

3030. HUME, PATRICIA W. "The Maurice Yeaton Farm site (NH 38-60)." *NHArcheol*, 32:1 (1991), 96-105.

FARMINGTON (STRAFFORD CO.)

3031. FARMINGTON, N.H. BICENTENNIAL HISTORY COMMITTEE. *The history of Farmington, New Hampshire, from the days of the northwest parish of Rochester to the present time*. Farmington: Foster Pr., 1976. 116p. NhHi. *

FITZWILLIAM (CHESHIRE CO.)

3032. DAVIS, LUCILLE PLANTE. A history of the churches of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire (1765-1985). n.p., [1987?]. 135p. NhKe-Proper.

FRANCESTOWN (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3033. THULANDER, O. ALAN. KCO 366: the Francestown Volunteer Fire Department: fifty years of progress and service, a history written by the selfless efforts of countless men and women, 1937-1987. Peterborough: Transcript Printing, [1987?]. 24p. NhHi. *

FRANCONIA (GRAFTON CO.)

3034. McINTOSH, JIM. "Notes toward a history of the Forest Hills Hotel and Franconia College." Magnetic North, 7 (Summer 1989), 56-59, 62.
The college was in operation during the 1960s and 1970s.

FRANKLIN (MERRIMACK CO.)

3035. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "The mills of Franklin." C&N, 3 (Jan. 1993), 44-45.
Textile mills.

FREEDOM (CARROLL CO.)

3036. DAVIDSON, GEORGE. A village pastor looks back: a history of the First Christian Church of Freedom, New Hampshire. Freedom: Freedom Press Associates, 1993. 109p. NhHi.
3037. FREEDOM, N.H. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH. The First Christian Church of Freedom, New Hampshire, 1858-1978. n.p., [1978?]. 11p. NhHi.
Includes brief historical sketch.

GILFORD (BELKNAP CO.)

3038. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Story of a New England village." C&N, 2 (July 1992), 44-45.

GILMANTON (BELKNAP CO.)

3039. DODSON, JAMES. "Pandora in blue jeans." Yankee, 54 (Sept. 1990), 92-97, 132-134, 136-137.
Novelist Grace Metalious (author of Peyton place) and Gilmanton.
3040. GEDDES, FLORENCE. Lower Gilmanton church history. n.p.: J.J. Printing, 1977. 12p. NhHi.
History of the First Baptist Church of Gilmanton.

GOFFSTOWN (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3041. PERREAULT, ANNE-MARIE. "Edmond Pinard and Pinardville." American-Canadian Genealogist, 17 (Summer 1991), 112-113.

GRAFTON (GRAFTON CO.)

3042. CUSHING, KENNETH R. Isinglass, timber, and wool: a history of the town of Grafton, New Hampshire. Grafton: Kenneth R. Cushing, 1992. 398, [14]p. VtHi. *

HAMPTON (ROCKINGHAM CO.)

3043. RANDALL, PETER EVANS. Hampton: a century of town and beach, 1888-1988. Hampton: Peter E. Randall, 1989. 886p. NhHi. *

SEE ALSO entries 2890, 2960.

HANOVER (GRAFTON CO.)

3044. ALLEN, CHAUNCEY N. "Mem books revisited." DCLB, n.s. 30 (Nov. 1989), 17-26.
Memorabilia scrapbooks of Dartmouth alumni (ca. 1860s-1920s) in the college's special collections.
3045. BEACH, MARY FRAMPTON. "An analysis of the Dartmouth College case and its impact on the founding of American colleges and universities between 1819 and 1839." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1990. 175p.
Abstracted in DAI, 51:1A (1990), 85-86.
3046. BOOTH, PHILIP E. "Growing up green: a kaleidoscope of heroes." DCLB, n.s. 29 (Nov. 1988), 2-10.
Author was the son of a Dartmouth faculty member (1930s).

3047 HANOVER

3047. BUCHSBAUM, TAMAR. "A note on antisemitism in admissions at Dartmouth." *Jewish Historical Studies*, 49 (Winter 1987), 79-84.
3048. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Eleazar's triumphal failure." *Concord North*, 3 (Apr. 1993), 36-37.
Eleazar Wheelock's vision for what became Dartmouth College.
3049. _____. "A new kind of hospital." *C&N*, 1 (Aug. 1991), 22-24.
Mary Hitchcock Hospital, dedicated in 1893.
3050. COLLINS, JAMES. *Mentors: noted Dartmouth alumni reflect on the teachers who changed their lives*. Hanover: Dartmouth College, 1991. xi, 83p. NhD. *
3051. CRAMER, KENNETH C. "Anyone for cricket?" *DCLB*, n.s. 33 (Nov. 1992), 27-29.
A 1793 engraving depicts a game of cricket on the grounds of Dartmouth College.
3052. _____. "Mr. Edward Tuck." *DCLB*, n.s. 33 (Nov. 1992), 25-27.
Founding benefactor of Dartmouth's school of business administration. See also entry 2890.
3053. DANKERT, CLYDE E. "The class of 1776." *DCLB*, n.s. 29 (Nov. 1988), 11-20.
3054. DARTMOUTH COLLEGE. *Dartmouth*. David Bradley and Shelby Grantham, eds. Hanover: University Pr. of New England, 1990. 122p. NhD. *
3055. DAVIS, ALLEN. "The Leonard cousins go to college: Dartmouth in the 1850s." *DCLB*, n.s. 31 (Apr. 1991), 50-60.
Reeves and Leverett Leonard, of Fayette, Mo.
3056. DODSON, JAMES. "A civil war in the wilderness." *Yankee*, 55 (June 1991), 80-85, 124-128.
Dartmouth president James Freedman and the recent "ideological warfare" at the college.
3057. DOUGLAS, JONATHAN. "Claims to fame." *Dartmouth Medicine* (Fall 1991), 22-25.
Dartmouth medicine.
3058. ENGLE, DEAN. "Rakes who climb." *Dartmouth Alumni Magazine*, 86 (Feb. 1994), 20-25.
History of the Dartmouth Mountaineering Club.
3059. GOLDMAN, SHALOM. "Biblical Hebrew in colonial America: the case of Dartmouth." *American Jewish History*, 79 (Winter 1989/1990), 173-180.
3060. GRAHAM, ROBERT B. *The Dartmouth story: a narrative history of the college buildings, people, and legends*. Hanover: Dartmouth Bookstore, 1990. ix, 250p. Nh. *
3061. _____. "A firm foundation." *Dartmouth Medicine* (Fall 1991), 14-21.
On the history of academic medicine at Dartmouth and the role of the Mary Hitchcock Hospital.
3062. HOEFNAGEL, DICK. "Benjamin Franklin and the Wheelocks." *DCLB*, n.s. 31 (Nov. 1990), 2-26.
3063. _____. "The Paul Room at Baker Library." *DCLB*, n.s. 33 (Nov. 1992), 20-24.
3064. _____. and JEFFREY L. HORRELL. "The Sherman Art Library fireplace-mantel: from Paris to Dartmouth." *DCLB*, n.s. 29 (Apr. 1989), 72-82.
3065. HOOD MUSEUM OF ART, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE. *From Titian to Sargent: Dartmouth alumni and friends collect: Hood Museum of Art, Dartmouth College, September 12-November 1, 1987*. Hanover, 1987. xv, 150p. NhHi. *
3066. JOHNSON, KEN. "The forfeit." *Dartmouth Alumni Magazine*, 83 (Oct. 1990), 16-18, 20.
Fiftieth anniversary of a famous moment in Dartmouth football history. See also entry 3076.
3067. KING, ALLEN L. "Dr. Rowell's clocks." *DCLB*, n.s. 33 (Nov. 1992), 11-19.
Collection of clocks at Dartmouth, assembled by Hugh Grant Rowell (lived 1892-1963).
3068. KLEIN, WOODY. "Glory days." *Dartmouth Alumni Magazine*, 81 (Nov. 1988), 36-38.
Dartmouth football (1925).
3069. LUNARDINI, ROSEMARY. "A century of minutes." *Dartmouth Medicine* (Winter 1992), 32-41.
Gleanings from early records of medical faculty meetings.
3070. MATTHEWS, LOUIS B. "Who was Mary Hitchcock?" *Dartmouth Medicine* (Spring 1990), 31-33, 49.
The woman for whom the hospital was named.
3071. MCCORISON, MARCUS A. "Highly personal recollections of Harold Goddard Rugg." *Vermont History News*, 41 (Nov.-Dec. 1990), 110-114.
Rugg (1883-1957), a longtime librarian at Dartmouth, was a noted book collector. See also entries 3724, 3839.

3072. MORRISSEY, CHARLES THOMAS. "Who persuaded Robert Frost to matriculate at Dartmouth?: the case of the mysterious alumnus." DCLB, n.s. 29 (Apr. 1989), 46-58.
Frost spent part of a freshman year at Dartmouth in 1892.
3073. PHI BETA KAPPA. ALPHA OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE. Alpha of New Hampshire, Phi Beta Kappa bicentennial celebration, 1787-1987. Hanover: Dartmouth College, 1987. 43p. NhD. *
3074. PUTNAM, CONSTANCE E. "George's college." Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 81 (Feb. 1989), 21-23.
George Putnam's student days at Dartmouth at the beginning of the 20th century.
3075. RAY Nash and the Graphic Arts Workshop at Dartmouth College: some reminiscences by his former students. Edward Connery Lathem, ed. Hanover: Friends of the Dartmouth College Library, 1987. 109p. NhD. *
Nash lived 1905-1982.
3076. SHRIBMAN, DAVID. "A matter of honor." Yankee, 54 (Nov. 1990), 90-93, 144-146.
1940 incident, in which Cornell's top-rated football team voluntarily forfeited to Dartmouth after it was found to have scored the winning touchdown on an illegal play. See also entry 3066.
3077. TILLINGHAST, TIG. "Two women, once alive." Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 85 (Oct. 1993), 23-29.
1991 murder and its aftermath of two graduate students from Ethiopia.
3078. WIDMAYER, CHARLES E. John Sloan Dickey: a chronicle of his presidency of Dartmouth College. Hanover: Dartmouth College, 1991. 317, [8]p. NhD. *
President from 1945-1970.
3079. WILLIAMS, HENRY BEATES. Theatre at Dartmouth, 1769-1914: from Eleazar Wheelock to Walter Wanger. Hanover: Friends of the Dartmouth College Library, 1987. 183, [9]p. NhD. *
- SEE ALSO entries 71, 128, 153, 184, 2890.

HARRISVILLE (CHESHIRE CO.)

3080. HAMAN, JAN RATHBUN. "Down by the old mill stream." NHProfiles, 38 (Aug./Sept. 1989), 50-54.
Workers' lives in the Harris Woolen Company; historic preservation of the village.

HAVERHILL (GRAFTON CO.)

3081. FILLION, ROBERT G. Faltering grange: a study of Moosilauke Grange #214, East Haverhill, N.H. [Woodsville], 1987. 39p. NhHi. *
Patrons of Husbandry.
3082. _____. From Number Six to the Oliverian: how East Haverhill came to be. [Woodsville], 1990. 68p. NhHi. *
3083. _____. Haverhill Corner National Historic District. (1988) Rev. ed. Woodsville: Haverhill Heritage Books, 1991. 65p. NhHi. *
3084. _____. Haverhill is 225 years old: in commemoration of the chartering of Haverhill, N.H., May 18, 1763-1988. n.p., [1988?]. iv, 58p. NhHi. *
3085. RODGERS, HARRIET CARLETON. Haverhill Corner: reminiscences of Harriet Carleton Rodgers. Robert G. Fillion, ed. Woodsville: Haverhill Heritage Books, 1991. 60p. NhHi. *
Written ca. 1926.

SEE ALSO entries 210, 468, 2954, 2957.

HILL (MERRIMACK CO.)

3086. HILL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Hill Village on the Pemigewasset: commemorating the 50th anniversary of the relocation of the village of Hill, New Hampshire. Hill, 1991. vi, 149p. NhHi. *

HILLSBOROUGH (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3087. "STONE arch bridges of Hillsboro." Granite State Architect, 5 (Feb. 1968), 22-23.

HOPKINTON (MERRIMACK CO.)

3088. HANSON, ROSALIND P. Life and times in Hopkinton, 1735-1970: condensed and updated. n.p., 1989. [89]p. NhHi.
See also Charles C. Lord, Life and times in Hopkinton... (1890; entry 3999 in the New Hampshire volume).
3089. HOPKINTON, N.H. ST. ANDREW'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH. The stained glass windows. Hopkinton, [1993?]. 46p. NhHi.

3090 JAFFREY

JAFFREY (CHESHIRE CO.)

3090. BEAN, MARGARET C. "Jaffrey's Fortunes." *NH Premier*, 4 (Aug. 1993), 53-54.
Amos and Violet Fortune, early black residents.
3091. HEARING of the grand jury on the death of William K. Dean. Margaret C. Bean, ed. Jaffrey, [1990?]. 351p. Nh. *
Unsolved murder (1918).

KEENE (CHESHIRE CO.)

3092. HEFFERNAN, NANCY COFFEY, and ANN PAGE STECKER. *Sisters of fortune: being the true story of how three motherless sisters saved their New England home and raised their younger brother while their father went fortune hunting in the California gold rush.* Hanover: University Pr. of New England, 1993. xiv, 289p. NhIi. *
Wilson family.
3093. LEVIN, ROBERT ALAN. "Preparing elementary teachers: the University of Pittsburgh and Keene State College in historical perspective." D.A. dissertation, Carnegie-Mellon Univ., 1990. iv, 270p. MeU-P. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:1A (1990), 94.

SEE ALSO entry 2949.

KILKENNY (COOS CO.)

3094. BAIRD, IRIS W. "Mount Cabot and the fire tower." *Magnetic North*, 7 (Spring 1990), 7-13.

LACONIA (BELKNAP CO.)

3095. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Glamour of a golden age." *C&N*, 2 (June 1992), 44-45.
The Colonial Theatre.
3096. CONCORD MONITOR (newspaper). Centennial celebration, 100 Laconia: together for tomorrow, 1893-1993. Concord, 1993. 15p.
Supplement to the issue of May 16, 1993.
3097. PHILBROOK, DANA. "The rise and fall of Lakeport Yard." *B&M Bulletin*, 19:1 [1993], 18-19, 22-29.
Railroad yard.

LEBANON (GRAFTON CO.)

3098. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Educating the Granite State's girls." *C&N*, 2 (Aug. 1992), 60.
Tilden Seminary, West Lebanon (1855-1890).
- SEE ALSO entry 222.

LINCOLN (GRAFTON CO.)

3099. TAYLOR, WILLIAM L. "Railroad in the wilderness: the East Branch & Lincoln Railroad, 1892-1948." *HNH*, 48 (Winter 1993), 187-213.
Logging railroad.
- SEE ALSO entry 2955.

LITTLETON (GRAFTON CO.)

3100. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "History in stereo." *C&N*, 2 (Jan. 1992), 12-14.
Kilburn Brothers Stereoscopic View Factory. See also next entry.
3101. McSHANE, LINDA. "When I wanted the sun to shine": Kilburn and other Littleton, New Hampshire, stereographers. Littleton: Printed by Sherwin Dodge, 1993. vi, 121p. NhHi. *
Benjamin and Edward Kilburn.
3102. RAMSEY, FLOYD W. "The day the president came to town." *Magnetic North*, 7 (Winter 1989), 7-9, 13-15, 17.
William Howard Taft, campaigning for re-election in 1912.
3103. WILLEY, WILBUR W. *A life that mattered.* Lincoln: Glen Pr., 1988. 152p. NhU. *
Georgia Willey (1892-1985).
3104. _____. *West of Littleton: a short history of the rural communities of Slate Ledge, Partridge Lake, Pattenville, and West Littleton, New Hampshire.* Littleton: Wildwood West, 1992. 66p. Nh. *
- LIVERMORE (GRAFTON CO.)
3105. CRANE, PETER JOSEPH. "Glimpses of Livermore: life and lore of an abandoned White Mountains woods community." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1993. 568p.
Abstracted in DAI, 54:12A (1994), 4546.

LOW AND BURBANK'S GRANT (COOS CO.)

3106. CRANE, PETER JOSEPH. "Madison—the rest of the story." *MtWObNB*, 30 (Summer 1989), 36-41.
One hundredth anniversary of the first public use of Madison Spring Hut.

LYME (GRAFTON CO.)

3107. THE HALL letters: describing the careers of 19th- century musicians D.C. Hall and Rhodolph Hall of Lyme, New Hampshire. Robert E. Eliason, ed. [Lyme], 1993. x, 428p. NhHi.
3108. OHL, ANDREA. "The Dennis Farm site: late and final woodland utilization in the Connecticut River drainage." *NHArcheol*, 32:1 (1991), 26-72.
3109. WING, HENRY N. A page from the past. [Lyme]: Lyme Historians, 1989. 17p. NhHi.
3110. WOOD, EVERETT W. Skiway: a Dartmouth winter tale. Hanover: Dartmouth College, 1987. xi, 54p. NhD. *
Dartmouth Skiway.

LYNDEBOROUGH (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3111. FLOWERS, CARL JR. "Boom and bust in New Hampshire: the Lyndeborough Glass Company, 1866-1888." *HNH*, 44 (Fall 1989), 120-137.

MANCHESTER (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3112. EATON, AURORE DIONNE. The Currier Gallery of Art: a history, 1929-1989. Manchester: Currier Gallery of Art, 1990. 77p. NhHi. *
3113. _____. A portrait in time: the story of the New Hampshire Insurance Group. n.p., [1989]. [16]p. NhHi.
3114. HAEBLER, PETER. "Nativism, liquor, and riots: Manchester politics, 1858-1859." *HNH*, 46 (Summer 1991), 67-91.
3115. HENGEN, ELIZABETH DURFEE. "Corporation housing at Amoskeag Manufacturing Company." *HNH*, 45 (Summer 1990), 117-135.
3116. KLETT, TOM. "A small bite of Manchester's history." *NHPremier*, 4 (Feb. 1993), 42-43.
The Post Office Fruit and Luncheonette.

3117. MANCHESTER, N.H. ST. RAPIHAEL'S CHURCH. Saint Raphael's Church centennial year, 1888-1988, Manchester, New Hampshire. n.p., [1988]. 68p. NhHi.
Roman Catholic.
3118. MANCHESTER, N.H. TEMPLE ADATH YESHURUN. Temple Adath Yeshurun's centennial anniversary journal, 1891-1991. [Manchester, 1991] 100p. NhHi.
3119. NOVAK, MARIAN FAYE. "The men of Battery A." *Yankee*, 54 (Nov. 1990), 80-85, 152-156.
National Guard unit, one of only a few to be mobilized and sent to Vietnam (1968).
3120. PERREAULT, ROBERT B. The restoration and rededication of Weston Observatory, Oak Hill, Derryfield Park, Manchester, N.H. Manchester: Weston Observatory Restoration Committee, 1978. 31p. NhHi. *
3121. SAMSON, GARY. "Ulric Bourgeois (1874-1963): Franco-American photographer." *HNH*, 46 (Fall 1991), 131-154.
3122. SULLIVAN, GRACE L. "An analysis of the design, implementation, and utilization of the Manchester Instructional Television Project, Manchester, New Hampshire, 1988-1993." Ed.D. dissertation, Boston Univ., 1994. 283p.
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:10A (1994), 3723.

MARLOW (CHESHIRE CO.)

3123. ALLEN, MEL R. "A father's secret." *Yankee*, 53 (Mar. 1989), 70-75, 122-124, 126, 128, 130-131.
Clifton Chambers's 1988 deathbed confession implicated his son, the local chief of police, in a 1978 murder.

MARTIN'S LOCATION (COOS CO.)

3124. RAMSEY, FLOYD W. "Dolly Copp: beyond the legend." *Magnetic North*, 6 (Winter 1988), 39-40, 42, 44-50.
See also entry 9642 in Vol. 8.

MEREDITH (BELKNAP CO.)

3125. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Summer on Bear Island." *C&N*, 1 (Sept. 1991), 10-12.
Popular as a resort (late-19th century).

3126 MEREDITH

3126. VanVEGHTEN, RUDY. Filling the void: a history of the Meredith Public Library. Meredith: Meredith News, 1989. 112p. NhHi.

MILAN (COOS CO.)

3127. BAIRD, IRIS W. "Milan Hill: the peripatetic fire tower." Magnetic North, 8 (Summer 1990), 12-16.

MONT VERNON (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3128. MONT VERNON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Historic Mont Vernon. Volume 1: households, 1750-1957. Freida C. Day, ed. Mont Vernon, 1990. Unp. NhHi. *

MOULTONBOROUGH (CARROLL CO.)

3129. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "The builder of a Castle in the Clouds." C&N, 2 (Sept. 1992), 60-61.
Thomas Plant and the house he built.

3130. CLARKE, FRED G. 1903-1993: Camp Tecumseh. West Kennebunk, Me.: Phoenix Publishing, 1994. x, 147p. NhHi. *
Boys' camp.

3131. GENNE, WILLIAM H. Geneva Point Center, 1919-1989: an historical appreciation. Moultonborough: Geneva Point Center, 1989. 83p. NhHi.
Non-denominational religious camp and conference center on Lake Winnepesaukee.

3132. KELLEY, BARBARA. Kona Farm: a showplace in Moultonborough, New Hampshire. Moultonborough: Harvest Pr., 1989. 60p. NhAsh-MRuell
Summer estate on Lake Winnepesaukee.

NASHUA (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3133. FLYTHE, JANE M. God's acre: a history of the Old South Burial Ground, Nashua, N.H. [Hollis]: Puritan Pr., 1988. 13p. NhHi.

3134. GORDON, ROBERT B. "Machine archeology: the John Gage planer." IA, 17:2 (1991), 3-14.
Ca. mid-19th century.

3135. "THE INFAMOUS 1980 debate." C&N, 2 (Feb. 1992), 37, 39.
The debate involved Ronald Reagan, George Bush, and other Republican candidates for president.

3136. NASHUA, N.H. ST. STANISLAUS CHURCH. 75 years at St. Stanislaus, 1908-1983. Nashua, 1983. [172]p. MB. *
Roman Catholic. Cover title.

3137. WINSHIP, STEPHEN. A testing time: crisis and revival in Nashua. Nashua: Nashua-New Hampshire Foundation, 1989. 208p. NhD. *
On the rise and decline of the textile industry in Nashua.

SEE ALSO entry 364.

NELSON (CHESHIRE CO.)

3138. TOLMAN, F. B. More spit than polish at Tolman Pond. Dublin: Yankee Books, 1987. 144p. NhHi. *
"An unlikely summer resort in the wilds of Nelson."

NEW BOSTON (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3139. DAVIS, RENA. Under the firehouse roof: 144 years of fire fighting in New Boston, N.H., 1845-1989: a history of the New Boston Fire Department. n.p., [1990]. 68p. NhHi. *

NEW CASTLE (ROCKINGHAM CO.)

3140. NEW CASTLE, N.H. TRICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. New Castle, New Hampshire: tricentennial, 1693-1993. [New Castle], 1993. 36p. NhHi. *

3141. ST. JOHN, HELEN. From Mrs. Tredick's inn: more reminiscences of New Castle, New Hampshire. Portsmouth: Peter E. Randall, 1987. xii, 108p. Nh. *

3142. _____. Inalong, outalong, downalong: reminiscences of New Castle, New Hampshire. Portsmouth: Peter E. Randall, 1985. 79p. NhHi. *

SEE ALSO entries 346, 2960.

NEWBURY (MERRIMACK CO.)

3143. ANDERSON, DAVID. "Landscape & legacy: the historic Hay estate begins its second century on Sunapee's rocky shore." Forest Notes, No. 187 (Mar./Apr. 1991), 8-11.
John Hay Wildlife Refuge.

NEWPORT (SULLIVAN CO.)

3144. GARVIN, DONNA-BELLE. "A 'neat and lively aspect': Newport, New Hampshire, as a cabinetmaking center." *HNH*, 43 (Fall 1988), 202-224.
Early-19th century.

OSSIPEE (CARROLL CO.)

3145. BRIGDEN, THEODORE H. *History of Water Village Community Church, Ossipee, New Hampshire*. Wolfeboro: Kingswood Pr., 1978. 47p. NhHi.
Originally a Freewill Baptist church, organized in 1870.
3146. DAVIDSON, GEORGE. *The Ossipee Meeting House, 1801: a brief historical sketch*. n.p., 1985. 7p. NhHi.
Ossipee Town Meetinghouse, which became the Second Congregational Church.
3147. HIGGINS, MRS. HOWARD B. *A history of the First Free Will Baptist Church of Ossipee, Wakefield and Effingham*. n.p., 1981. 12p. NhAsh-DRuell.
3148. OSSIPEE BICENTENNIAL BOOK COMMITTEE. *Early Ossipee: a pictorial view. Ossipee: Ossipee Bicentennial Committee, 1976*. [103]p. NhAsh-DRuell.

PETERBOROUGH (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3149. GORDON, BEVERLY S. "From Peterboro to Hollywood." *NHPremier*, 2 (Apr. 1992), 36-38.
Actress Bette Davis.
3150. MCGOLDRICK, LINDA CLARK. *Nora S. Unwin: artist and wood engraver*. Dublin: William L. Bauhan, 1990. xxii, 183p. NhHi. *
Lived 1907-1982.
3151. WARTZ, CHRIS. "Some promises kept: the Peterborough Town Library." *Wilson Library Quarterly*, 56 (Jan. 1982), 342-346.
"Oldest tax-supported library in the world."

PLAINFIELD (SULLIVAN CO.)

3152. CHOICE white pine and good land: a history of Plainfield and Meriden, N.H. Philip Zea and Nancy Norwalk, eds. Portsmouth: Peter E. Randall, 1991. xviii, 677p. NhHi. *

PLYMOUTH (GRAFTON CO.)

3153. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "Of baseball & the Babe." *C&N*, 1 (June 1991), 22-24.
D&M Baseball Factory, once a leading manufacturer of baseball equipment.

SEE ALSO entry 2958.

PORTSMOUTH (ROCKINGHAM CO.)

3154. BRIGHTON, RAY. *Tall ships of the Piscataqua, 1830-1877*. Portsmouth: Portsmouth Marine Society, 1989. xx, 390p. NhHi. *
Portsmouth ships and shipbuilding.
3155. BROOKE, WILLIAM. "The fatal plunge of Engine 3666." *B&M Bulletin*, 18:1 (1991), 38-39.
1939 train wreck.
3156. CANDEE, RICHARD McALPIN. *Building Portsmouth: the neighborhoods & architecture of New Hampshire's oldest city*. Portsmouth: Portsmouth Advocate, 1992. viii, 200p. NhHi. *
3157. _____. "An old town by the sea": urban landscapes and vernacular building in Portsmouth, NH, 1660-1990: a field guide for tours of Portsmouth on Tuesday, May 14, 1992. Portsmouth, 1992. vi, 155p. NhPoA.
See also entry 3177.
3158. CUNNINGHAM, VALERIE. "The first blacks of Portsmouth." *HNH*, 44 (Winter 1989), 181-201.
Dating back to 1645.
3159. "A DIGNIFIED, well-built type of house." *Granite State Architect*, 7 (June 1970), 26, 28-31.
Governor Goodwin House (1811), now a part of Strawberry Banke.
3160. ESTHUS, RAYMOND A. *Double eagle and rising sun: the Russians and Japanese at Portsmouth in 1905*. Durham, N.C.: Duke Univ. Pr., 1988. x, 265p. Nh. *
Treaty of Portsmouth.
3161. GARVIN, JAMES LEO. "The Old New Hampshire State House." *HNH*, 46 (Winter 1991), 203-229.
18th-century structure, dismantled in 1990.
3162. GOSS, NANCY DOUTHAT. *Families of the Moffatt-Ladd House*. [Portsmouth], 1993. 137p. NhHi.

3163 PORTSMOUTH

3163. HALL, ALVIN L. "Window to the past." *NHProfiles*, 37 (Nov. 1988), 45-47.
Local landscape paintings of Sarah Haven Foster (lived 1827-1900).
3164. HANDLER, MIMI. "The everyday life of Mary Rider." *Early American Life*, 23 (Aug. 1992), 32-35.
The home of Rider, a 19th-century Portsmouth resident, had recently been restored at Strawberry Banke.
3165. HARRINGTON, FAITH. "The emergent elite in early 18th century Portsmouth society: the archaeology of the Joseph Sherburne house/lot." *Historical Archaeology*, 23: 1 (1989), 2-18.
3166. KAYE, MYRNA, and BROCK W. JOBE. "Robert Harrold, Portsmouth cabinetmaker." *Antiques*, 143 (May 1993), 776-783.
Died 1792.
3167. LEAVENWORTH, STEPHEN. "Surrender in Portsmouth." *NHPremier*, 4 (Nov. 1993), 44-46.
Surrender of four German submarines in May 1945, at the end of the war with Germany.
3168. MASURY, ANNE MANKIN. "Landscape and gardens." *Antiques*, 142 (July 1992), 117-121.
At Strawberry Banke.
3169. "NEW Hampshire's three coastal forts." *NHPremier*, 3 (June 1992), 50-51.
3170. OPENO, WOODARD DORR. "The summer colony at Little Harbor in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and its relation to the Colonial Revival movement." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Michigan, 1990. xv, 278p. *NHII*. *
Colony of summer homes, many of which were owned by Boston residents and families having connections with Harvard Univ. Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:4A (1990), 1030.
3171. PORTSMOUTH furniture: masterworks from the New Hampshire seacoast. Brock Jobe, ed. Boston: Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 1993. 454p. *NHII*. *
3172. "PORTSMOUTH, its houses and its hostels." *New Hampshire Architect*, 5 (June 1954), 18-19.
Includes brief historical sketches of some early houses.
3173. PRESERVE and conserve, share and play fair: the grocer and the consumer on the home front battlefield during World War II. Barbara McLean Ward, ed. [Portsmouth]: Strawberry Banke, 1993. 208p. *NhPoA*. *
Abbott Store, now at Strawberry Banke.
3174. ROY, CAROLYN PARSONS. "Ceramics and glass." *Antiques*, 142 (July 1992), 105-109.
At Strawberry Banke.
3175. _____. "Textiles and clothing." *Antiques*, 142 (July 1992), 111-115.
At Strawberry Banke.
3176. SZASZ, FEREN M. "John Lord's Portsmouth." *HNII*, 44 (Fall 1989), 138-149.
Lord (1813-1894) was a noted public speaker and the author of the *Beacon Lights of History* series.
3177. VERNACULAR ARCHITECTURE FORUM. *Vernacular Architecture Forum, Tour II: 19th and 20th century landscapes of work, pleasure, and the industrial home*. n.p., 1992. 87p. *NhPoA*.
See also entry 3157.
3178. WARD, GERALD W. R. "Furnished houses." *Antiques*, 142 (July 1992), 77-89.
At Strawberry Banke.
3179. _____. "Three centuries of life along the Piscataqua River." *Antiques*, 142 (July 1992), 61-66.
As represented at Strawberry Banke.
3180. _____, and JOHN P. SCHNITZLER. "The buildings." *Antiques*, 142 (July 1992), 67-75.
At Strawberry Banke.
3181. WARD, GERALD W. R., and KARIN E. CULLITY. "The furniture." *Antiques*, 142 (July 1992), 95-103.
At Strawberry Banke.
3182. WARD, GERALD W. R., and RODNEY D. ROWLAND. "The metals." *Antiques*, 142 (July 1992), 91-93.
In the Strawberry Banke collections.
3183. WETHERELL, CHARLES. "The letterbook of George Boyd, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, merchant-shipbuilder, 1773-1775." *HNII*, 46 (Spring 1991), 3-53; (Summer 1991), 91-125; (Fall 1991), 176-197.
3184. WHEELER, KATHLEEN LOUISE. "The characterization and measurement of archaeological depositional units: patterns from nineteenth-century urban sites in Portsmouth, New Hampshire." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Arizona, 1992. 526p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:11A (1993), 3965-3966.
3185. WINSLOW, RICHARD E. III. "Wealth and honour": Portsmouth during the golden age of privateering, 1775-1815. Portsmouth: Peter E. Randall, 1988. xx, 304p. *NhPoA*. *

SEE ALSO entries 174, 271-272, 346, 358, 2960.

ROXBURY (CHESHIRE CO.)

3186. HANSEN, KAREN VYONNE. "'Helped put in a quilt': men's work and male intimacy in nineteenth-century New England." *Gender & Society*, 3 (Sept. 1989), 334-354.
The experiences of Brigham Nims (lived 1811-1893).
See also entry 215 in this volume and entry 9892 in Vol. 8.

SALEM (ROCKINGHAM CO.)

3187. BRERETON, CHARLES. "And they're off!" *NHProfiles*, 2 (June 1991), 44-45.
History of horse racing at Rockingham Park.
3188. SYMES, JEFF. "Canobie Lake Park celebrates its 90th season." *NHPremier*, 2 (July 1992), 7-9.
Amusement park.

SALISBURY (MERRIMACK CO.)

3189. SHAW, PAUL S. Historic Salisbury houses: a photographic and descriptive documentation of houses & buildings in Salisbury, New Hampshire. Concord: Town and Country Reprographics, 1993. Unp. NhHi. *

SANDOWN (ROCKINGHAM CO.)

3190. HOLMES, RICHARD. A view from Meeting House Hill: a history of Sandown, N.H. Portsmouth: Peter E. Randall, 1988. xii, 451p. NhHi. *

SANDWICH (CARROLL CO.)

3191. O'NEILL, LETTIA. "Family and community in transition: an analysis of three nineteenth century Sandwich, New Hampshire, families." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1989. v, 304p. NhHi. *
Abstracted in DAI, 50:9A (1990), 3036.
3192. SCRIBNER, JOHN WOODBURY. History of the Freewill Baptist Church of Center Sandwich: four sermons preached by Rev. John Woodbury Scribner, 1884. [Center Sandwich?]: Sandwich Historical Society, 1993. 61p. NhHi.

SARGENT'S PURCHASE (COOS CO.)

3193. CLOUGH, ISABELLE. "Recollections of a Summit House employee from the late thirties." *MtWobNB*, 30 (Summer 1989), 43-44.
Mount Washington.
3194. COOK, BRUCE. "Summit changes, 1959-1989." *MtWobNB*, 30 (Winter 1989), 97-98.
3195. CRANE, PETER JOSEPH. "The death of Private William Stevens." *MtWobNB*, 33 (Fall 1992), 74-75.
On Mount Washington (1872). See also entry 3199.
3196. _____. "Sylvester Marsh's other inventions." *MtWobNB*, 31 (Fall 1990), 57-61.
Marsh was the founder of the Mount Washington Cog Railway.
3197. GORDON, GREG. "The hurricane of '38." *MtWobNB*, 29 (Fall 1988), 60-62.
3198. _____. "Twenty years ago: the great blizzard of late February 1969." *MtWobNB*, 30 (Summer 1989), 48-49.
3199. "A LATE note on an early mountain victim—the unknown soldier of Mount Washington." *MtWobNB*, 33 (Summer 1992), 46-50.
Pvt. William Seely (died 1873). See also entry 3195.
3200. "LEATHER Lungs Mary." *MtWobNB*, 33 (Fall 1992), 76.
Toll collector on Mount Washington (before World War II).
3201. LEICH, JEFFREY R. "Inside the Summit House." *MtWobNB*, 32 (Fall 1991), 65-70.
3202. _____. "Possession of the summit 'a prolific subject of contention.'" *MtWobNB*, 31 (Summer 1990), 31-38.
See also entry 3211.
3203. MCKENZIE, ALEXANDER A. "Radio research at the Mount Washington Observatory." *MtWobNB*, 31 (Winter 1990), 89-93; 32 (Spring 1991), 5-8; (Summer 1991), 34-39.
3204. NEMETHY, ANDREW. "Nightmare on Mount Washington." *Yankee*, 57 (Mar. 1993), 64-68, 118-119.
Winter climbing accident (1991).
3205. PRESCOTT, PAUL. "Adventuring in 1941." *MtWobNB*, 30 (Spring 1989), 17-20.
On Mount Washington.

3206 SARGEANT'S PURCHASE

3206. PUTNAM, WILLIAM LOWELL. The worst weather on earth: a history of the Mount Washington Observatory. N.Y.: American Alpine Club, 1991. xxi, 265, [32]p. Nh. *
3207. "RESEARCH studies at the Mount Washington Observatory, 1943-53." MtWobNB, 29 (Winter 1988), 81- 85; 30 (Summer 1989), 34-35.
3208. "S.B. HATCH, epigrapher." MtWobNB, 34 (Spring 1993), 5-6.
Hiker, who carved his name on a stone on Mount Washington (1857).
3209. SMITH, ALAN A. "Mapping the mountain: ten years of cartography on Mount Washington." Appalachia, 48 (Dec. 15, 1990), 18-30; (June 15, 1991), 69-80.
3210. SPAULDING, J. LLOYD, and IRVING A. SPAULDING. "A second note on David O. Macomber." MtWobNB, 31 (Spring 1990), 9-11.
First president of Mount Washington Road Company. See also entry 9997 in Vol. 8.
3211. _____. "The struggle for Mount Washington's summit, 1858-1872: Henry B. Wells vs. Jackson Iron Manufacturing Company." Appalachia, 47 (Dec. 15, 1989), 42-63.
Struggle over ownership. See also entry 3202.
3212. WATERMAN, GUY. "Anniversary waltz in Pinnacle Gully: four climbing generations on Huntington Ravine's classic route." Appalachia, 48 (Dec. 15, 1990), 8-17.
Mount Washington.

SEABROOK (ROCKINGHAM CO.)

3213. ADAIR, STEPHEN D. "The culture of political economy: a social history of Seabrook Station." Ph.D. dissertation, Northeastern Univ., 1993. 338p.
The nuclear power plant. Abstracted in DAI, 54:8A (1994), 3210.
3214. BEDFORD, HENRY F. Seabrook Station: citizen politics and nuclear power. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1990. xxii, 224p. Nh. *
3215. SEABROOK, N.H. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL SOCIETY. 110th anniversary booklet, Smithtown Methodist Church, Smithtown. New Hampshire/First Methodist Episcopal Society of Seabrook, New Hampshire. Smithtown, [1946]. [9]p. NhHi.

3216. STREAN, RICHARD MICHAEL. "Nuclear power politics." Ph.D. dissertation, Cornell Univ., 1993. 207p.

Case studies of Seabrook and another nuclear power plant. Abstracted in DAI, 54:11A (1994), 4245.

SEE ALSO entry 2960.

SHARON (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3217. COLLIER, ABRAM T. The secret of Sharon: an overview of the history and character of the town of Sharon, New Hampshire. Sharon: Bicentennial Committee, 1991. x, 68p. NhHi. *

STARK (COOS CO.)

3218. CALDWELL-HOPPER, KATHI. "POWs at Camp Stark." C&N, I (Apr. 1991), 26-28.
German prisoners (World War II).

STODDARD (CHESHIRE CO.)

3219. RUMRILL, ALAN F. This silent marble weeps: the cemeteries of Stoddard, New Hampshire. Decorah, Iowa: Amundsen Publishing, 1990. 93p. NhHi. *

STRATHAM (ROCKINGHAM CO.)

3220. NYLANDER, JANE C. "Provisions for daughters: the accounts of Samuel Lane." DubSemPr (1988), 11-27.
18th century probate accounts.

TAMWORTH (CARROLL CO.)

3221. BERGSTROM, RICHARD G. A history of the Chocorua Community Church, in celebration of our 200th anniversary, 1781-1981. n.p., [1981?]. 56p. NhHi.
Originally a Freewill Baptist church (organized in 1781).
3222. DAVIES, GERRY, and MARK SMITH. A history of Chocorua Public Library, 1888-1988. n.p., [1988?]. 16p. NhHi. *

3223. EWING, ROBERT, and CHARLES BOLIAN. "Argillite workshops in Tamworth, New Hampshire." *NHArcheol*, 32:1 (1991), 87-95.
Prehistoric sites.
3224. TAMWORTH, N.H. Tamworth Old Home Week, 1906: greeting. Cambridge, Mass.: Caustic Claflin, [1906?]. 96p. NhWonO. *
Includes historical sketches.
3225. _____. Tamworth Old Home Week, 1949. n.p., [1949?]. [28]p. NhWonO.
Includes historical sketches.

WALPOLE (CHESHIRE CO.)

3226. ADAIR, JAMES R. The man from Steamtown: the story of F. Nelson Blount. Chicago: Moody Pr., 1967. 224p. VtHi. *
Blount established the railroad museum.
3227. MANTERNACH, JOSIE. "The three faces of Walpole." *Forest Notes*, No. 197 (Spring/Summer 1993), 10-12, 20.
History of land use in Walpole.

WASHINGTON (SULLIVAN CO.)

3228. JAGER, RONALD, and SALLY KRONE. "...A sacred deposit": the meetinghouse in Washington, New Hampshire. Portsmouth: Peter E. Randall, 1989. xii, 116p. NhHi. *

WEARE (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3229. WEARE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Weare, New Hampshire: a visual history. Weare, 1990-1992. 4v. NhHi. *

WENTWORTH (GRAFTON CO.)

3230. MUZZEY, FRANCIS A. A history of Wentworth schools. n.p., [1991?]. 381p. Nh. *
3231. _____. Wentworth's reign of terror. n.p., 1992. 16p. NhHi.
Series of arson-related fires (ca. 1861-1862).

SEE ALSO entry 2958.

WHITEFIELD (COOS CO.)

3232. "THE HOLZES of Whitefield, New Hampshire: sticking to their guns." *Kfari*, 1 (June 1988), 8-10.
Oral history interview with proprietors of a gun shop.

WILTON (HILLSBOROUGH CO.)

3233. KENT, MARGARET. "Frye's Measure Mill." *Early American Life*, 22 (Feb. 1991), 34-37.
Preservation of a late-19th-century mill and business.

WINCHESTER (CHESHIRE CO.)

3234. KAMMERAAD-CAMPBELL, SUSAN. Doc: the story of Dennis Littky and his fight for a better school. Chicago: Contemporary Books, 1989. xii, 403p. Nh. *
Principal of Thayer High School.

WOLFEBORO (CARROLL CO.)

3235. AMERICA'S first summer resort: John Wentworth's 18th century plantation in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire. [Concord]: New Hampshire Archeological Society, 1989. iv, 129p. Nh. *
NHArcheol, 30:1 (1989). David R. Starbuck, ed. See also entry 3238.
3236. FARRELL, JOHN ALOYSIUS. "A novel approach." *Boston Globe Magazine* (Nov. 17, 1991), 18-22, 24, 26, 28, 30.
About George V. Higgins's 1991 novel, *The Mandeville talent*, and the 1962 murder of banker Joseph Melanson.
3237. MOORE, HARRISON. Historical sketch, the First Congregational Church, Wolfeboro, New Hampshire: 150th anniversary (June 17, 1834-June 17, 1984). [Wolfeboro]: First Congregational Church, 1984. 11p. NhHi.
Organized in 1834.
3238. STARBUCK, DAVID R. "John Wentworth's frontier plantation in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire." *HNH*, 43 (Fall 1988), 181-201.
The summer estate of the last royal governor, developed between 1768 and 1775. See also entry 3235.

3239 WOLFEBORO

3239. WOLFEBORO, N.H. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH. First Christian Church, Wolfeboro, New Hampshire: one hundred fiftieth anniversary, 1812-1962. n.p., n.d. [28]p. NhWol. Organized in 1812.
3240. WOLFEBORO, N.H. ST. CECELIA'S CHURCH. History of St. Cecelia's Catholic Church, Wolfeboro, N.H., presented at the dedication of the new church, August 32, 1941. n.p., [1941?]. [19]p. NhWolHi. Since 1890s.

WOODSTOCK (GRAFTON CO.)

3241. RAMSEY, FLOYD W. The night the bomber crashed: the story of North Woodstock's famous World War II bomber crash. n.p., [1990?]. [26]p. NhHi. *
3242. SIEGER, KIRK. "The Pemi affair." Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 85 (Summer 1993), 26-29.
The author was witness to a shooting in 1981.

SEE ALSO entry 2955.

Rhode Island

Entries for the state as a whole
or pertaining to
more than one county

3243. ADLER, EMILY STIER, and J. STANLEY LEMONS. *The elect: Rhode Island's women legislators, 1922-1990*. Providence: League of Rhode Island Historical Societies, 1990. xi, 262p. RHi. *
3244. _____. "The independent woman: Rhode Island's first woman legislator." *RIH*, 49 (Feb. 1991), 3-11.
Isabelle Ahearn O'Neill, from Providence, was first elected in 1922.
3245. ANDERSON, HAROLD, and ED. GOLDEN. "Aquatics in Rhode Island over the years." *Old RI*, 4 (Feb. 1994), 58-61. Swimming.
3246. "AN ANNOTATED bibliography of materials relating to the history of the Jews in Rhode Island, located in Rhode Island depositories (1967-1989)." *RIJIN*, 10 (Nov. 1989), 219-275.
Carol J. Frost, comp. See also entry 27 in the Rhode Island volume.
3247. ARCHAMBAULT, FLORENCE. "Lotteries in Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 3 (Sept. 1993), 59-60.
3248. _____. "Old Home Week." *Old RI*, 3 (Aug. 1993), 34-37.
Celebrations once held in Newport and other Rhode Island towns.
3249. _____. "Rhode Island's independence day." *Old RI*, 2 (May 1992), 43.
3250. _____. "The unfortunate Hannah Robinson." *Old RI*, 4 (Feb. 1994), 17-19.
18th-century love story.
3251. _____. "A Victorian Christmas." *Old RI*, 3 (Dec. 1993/Jan. 1994), 10-13.
3252. THE ARTISTIC heritage of Newport and the Narragansett Bay: an exhibition and sale to benefit "Save the Bay," southeastern New England's largest environmental organization, July 13-November 30, 1990. Newport: William Vareika Fine Arts, [1990]. Unp. RHi. *
3253. BERNSTEIN, DAVID J. *Prehistoric subsistence on the southern New England coast: the record from Narragansett Bay*. N.Y.: Academic Pr., 1993. xvi, 188p. RPB. *
3254. _____. "Prehistoric use of plant foods in the Narragansett Bay region." *Man in the Northeast*, No. 44 (Fall 1992), 1-13.
See also preceding entry.
3255. BERRY, SUSAN J. "The architecture of power: spatial and social order in seven Rhode Island mill villages." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1992. 436p. *
Anthropological study. Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:10A (1993), 3573-3574.
3256. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "'The agitation of the woman question': Rhode Island women in the early struggle for political equality." *Old RI*, 4 (Mar. 1994), 20-22; (Apr. 1994), 20-22.
3257. _____. "Christmas in Rhode Island: 1780." *Old RI*, 2 (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 31-33.
3258. _____. "The day of the great wind remembered, 1938: the hurricane of 1938." *Old RI*, 2 (Sept. 1992), 6, 8-9, 11-14.
3259. _____. "The great Rhode Island Red caper." *Old RI*, 2 (Aug. 1992), 32, 35-36, 38.
Rhode Island Red breed of chicken.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

3260 RHODE ISLAND

3260. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "Rhode Island and the Civil War." Old RI, 3 (Apr. 1993), 26-30; (May 1993), 38-39; (June/July 1993), 55-59; (Aug. 1993), 55, 57-60; (Sept. 1993), 55-59; (Oct. 1993), 54-58.
3261. _____. "Rhode Island and the Lincoln connection." Old RI, 3 (Feb. 1993), 16, 18-20.
Abraham Lincoln.
3262. _____. "The Rhode Island clambake: a gustatory tribute to Mya arenaria." Old RI, 3 (Sept. 1993), 48- 53.
3263. _____. "The Rhode Island Greening apple: did it really originate in the Garden of Eden?" Old RI, 3 (Oct. 1993), 30-32.
3264. _____. "Rhode Island vampires, eerie spirits, and ghostly apparitions." Old RI, 2 (Oct. 1992), 9-13, 15- 16.
3265. _____. "When George Washington came to call." Old RI, 4 (Feb. 1994), 11-15.
1781.
3266. _____. "Youthful winter pleasures of yesteryear." Old RI, 3 (Feb. 1993), 38-39.
3267. BOTELHIO, JOYCE M. Right and might: the Dorr Rebellion and the struggle for equal rights. Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1992. 4v. RIII. *
1842. See also entries 3279-3280, 3314, 3348, 3350-3351.
3268. BROWN, HENRY A. L., and HAZEL WADE KENNEDY. Warwick Downs: a sense of place, 1638-1972. Warwick: Priv. Print., 1993. vi, 38p. RHI. *
In Warwick and Cranston.
3269. BUHLE, PAUL M. "Vanishing Rhode Island." RIH, 49 (Aug./Nov. 1991), 67-126.
Changes in the man-made landscape.
3270. CIPRIANO, LINDA A. "The YWCA of Greater Rhode Island: a proud tradition since 1867." Old RI, 4 (Mar. 1994), 10-14.
Young Women's Christian Association.
3271. CLOUETTE, BRUCE ALAN, and MATTHEW ROTH. Historic highway bridges of Rhode Island. Providence: Rhode Island Department of Transportation, 1990. 72p. RHI. *
3272. _____. Rhode Island historic bridge inventory. Providence: Rhode Island Department of Transportation, 1988. 2v. RHI. *
3273. COLI, WALTRAUD BERGER, and RICHARD A. LOBBAN. The Cape Verdeans in Rhode Island. Providence: Rhode Island Heritage Commission, 1990. 55p. RHI. *
3274. CONLEY, PATRICK THOMAS. The Bill of Rights and Rhode Island: Rhode Island: laboratory for the "lively experiment." Madison, Wis.: Madison House Publishers, 1991. 39p. RIII. *
3275. _____. "The biography of Charles R. Brayton." Old RI, 2 (Oct. 1992), 16-17.
Brayton (1840-1910) was a Civil War general and for a number of years the powerful chairman of the Republican Party in the state. See also entry 3289.
3276. _____. "The biography of Nelson W. Aldrich (November 6, 1841-April 16, 1915)." Old RI, 2 (Sept. 1992), 20.
Prominent U.S. senator from Rhode Island (served 1881-1911). See also entry 3297.
3277. _____. "Ethnic politics in Rhode Island: the decisive role of the Franco-Americans." Old RI, 3 (June/July 1993), 16-22.
3278. _____. "Famed Irish leaders from Rhode Island's past." Old RI, 3 (Mar. 1993), 18-20.
3279. _____. "No tempest in a teapot: the Dorr Rebellion in national perspective." RIII, 50 (Aug. 1992), 67-100.
See also next entry and entries 3267, 3314, 3348, 3350-3351.
3280. _____. "Thomas Wilson Dorr (November 5, 1805- December 27, 1854)." Old RI, 2 (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 61-62.
See also preceding entry.
3281. COPPA, GREG. "The Verrazano saga." Old RI, 3 (Apr. 1993), 15-17.
Explorer Giovanni da Verrazano and Rhode Island (1524).
3282. COREY, STEVEN HUNT. "Rhode Island during King Philip's War: the quest for peace versus the lust for land." NII, 60 (Winter 1987), 13-27.
3283. DALTON, ED. "First Rhode Island Regiment." Old RI, 2 (June 1992), 17-19.
Black regiment in the American Revolution.
3284. _____. "Tempest tales." Rhode Island Monthly, 1 (Sept. 1988), 56-57.
1938 hurricane.
3285. _____. "Two hurricane stories." Old RI, 2 (Sept. 1992), 21-23.
Tragedies of the 1938 hurricane in Galilee and Jamestown.
3286. D'AMATO, DONALD A. "Aerial history in Rhode Island." Old RI, 4 (Feb. 1994), 34-36; (Mar. 1994), 36, 38-40; (Apr. 1994), 26-29; (June 1994), 24-26.
To be continued.

3287. D'AMATO, DONALD A. "The audacious Abraham Whipple causes grief for the British navy." Old RI, 3 (June/July 1993), 50-54.
See also entries 3291, 3397, 3586.
3288. _____. "A bold stroke makes revolution complete: Democrats sweep into power." Old RI, 3 (Feb. 1993), 22-23, 25.
"Bloodless revolution" of 1935, in which Democrats successfully overturned the results of several state senate races and gained control of the legislature.
3289. _____. "Charles R. Brayton: when the fox was sent to guard the chickens." Old RI, 2 (Feb. 1992), 2.
The state's "most notorious political boss during the 19th century." See also entry 3275.
3290. _____. "Early colonial wranglings." Old RI, 2 (Jan. 1992), 14.
Over title to the Shawomet purchase.
3291. _____. "The Gaspee affair." Old RI, 2 (May 1992), 5-6; (June 1992), 15-16; (July 1992), 15-18.
1772. See also entries 3287, 3397.
3292. _____. "General N. Greene: from private to general in one day." Old RI, 2 (Mar./Apr. 1992), 48-49.
Nathanael Greene, the Revolutionary War general.
3293. _____. "A gift of armor proved deadly for Miantonomi." Old RI, 3 (May 1993), 32-34.
Narragansett Indian sachem, killed by Mohegans allied with Massachusetts in 1643.
3294. _____. "Henry B. Anthony used the 'lash of the journal' to control Rhode Island politics." Old RI, 2 (Sept. 1992), 58-59, 61-62.
Anthony (1815-1884), editor and owner of the Providence Journal, rose in politics to become governor and a prominent U.S. senator.
3295. _____. "'King Richard' Greene and Governor Joseph Wanton." Old RI, 3 (Apr. 1993), 58-59, 61.
Revolutionary War Loyalists.
3296. _____. "Licenses to steal in R.I." Old RI, 2 (Mar./Apr. 1992), 6-7.
Early privateering and piracy. See also entry 3299.
3297. _____. "Nelson W. Aldrich: Rhode Island's most powerful politician." Old RI, 2 (Oct. 1992), 58-60; (Nov. 1992), 58-60; (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 58-61; (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 58-61.
Aldrich, a powerful and longtime U.S. senator, was first elected to the post in 1881. See also entry 3276.
3298. _____. "Rhode Island joins in the French and Indian War for patriotism and profit." Old RI, 2 (Feb. 1992), 34-35.
3299. _____. [Series of articles on pirates and piracy in early Rhode Island.] Old RI, 3 (Dec. 1993/Jan. 1994), 26-28, 30-32; 4 (Feb. 1994), 42-45; (Mar. 1994), 49-52; (Apr. 1994), 42-47; (June 1994), 37-41.
To be continued. See also entry 3296.
3300. _____. "The strike of 1922." Old RI, 2 (Nov. 1992), 23-25; (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 23-24, 26.
Textile industry.
3301. _____. "When Rhode Island politicians became the 'laughing stock of the jazz age.'" Old RI, 2 (Aug. 1992), 15, 17-18; (Sept. 1992), 17-19; (Oct. 1992), 23-24.
1920s.
3302. _____. "Why the name Rhode Island?" Old RI, 2 (Jan. 1992), 51.
3303. D'AMATO, JEAN. "Epidemics in old Rhode Island." Old RI, 4 (Feb. 1994), 32.
3304. _____. "'Welfare' in the good old days." Old RI, 3 (Feb. 1993), 17.
3305. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. NATIONAL SOCIETY. Minority military service: Rhode Island, 1775-1783. [Washington], 1988. viii, 6p. RHi. *
3306. DESBONNET, ALAN, and VIRGINIA LEE. Historical trends: water quality and fisheries, Narragansett Bay. Narragansett: Rhode Island Sea Grant, [1991]. iv, 100p. RHi. *
3307. DIFFILY, ANNE. "Without a trace." Rhode Island Monthly, 1 (July 1988), 40-42.
Six unsolved Rhode Island murders.
3308. DODSON, JAMES. "The battle for the soul of Rhode Island." Yankee, 57 (Sept. 1993), 76-88, 118, 120, 122, 124-133.
Past and present political corruption in the state.
3309. DONOVAN, WILLIAM J. "Crash landing." [Providence] Sunday Journal Magazine (June 7, 1992), 8-9, 11-12, 14, 16, 22.
Investor David F. LaRoche, indicted for bank fraud in 1991.
3310. ELLERY, WILLIAM JR. "Letters of William Ellery, Whig and Federalist." NH, 64 (Summer 1991), 135-146.
Nancy Ellen Giorgi, ed. Ellery (1727-1820) was a legislator, delegate to the Continental Congress, and collector of customs at Newport.
3311. EMLIN, ROBERT P. "The great gale of 1815: artifactual evidence of Rhode Island's first hurricane." RIH, 48 (May 1990), 51-61.

3312 RHODE ISLAND

3312. FELKER, CHRISTOPHER DANIEL. "Roger Williams's use of legal authority: testing authority in early New England." *NEQ*, 63 (Dec. 1990), 624-648.
3313. FERRARO, WILLIAM MICHAEL. "Lives of quiet desperation: community and polity in New England over four centuries: the cases of Portsmouth and Foster, Rhode Island." Ph.D. dissertation, Brown Univ., 1991. xiv, 694p. RIIi. *
"The institution of town meeting government."
Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:9A (1992), 3325.
3314. FORMISANO, RONALD P. "The role of women in the Dorr Rebellion." *RIH*, 51 (Aug. 1993), 89-104.
See also entries 3267, 3279-3280, 3348, 3350-3351.
3315. FOSTER, GERALDINE S. "The Bureau of Jewish Education of Rhode Island." *RIJIN*, 11 (Nov. 1993), 315-334.
3316. _____. "The 35th anniversary of the Rhode Island Jewish Historical Notes." *RIJIN*, 10 (Nov. 1989), 215-217.
3317. FOSTER, GERALDINE S., and ELEANOR F. HORVITZ. "Summers along upper Narragansett Bay, 1910-1938." *RIJIN*, 11 (Nov. 1991), 14-35.
Vacation sites frequented by Rhode Island Jewish families. See also entries 3330, 3414.
3318. THE FRENCH in Rhode Island: a brief history. Albert K. Aubin, ed. Providence: Rhode Island Heritage Commission, 1988. 45p. RIIi. *
3319. FULLER, NATHAN. "Roger Williams: without fear of retribution." *Old RI*, 2 (Nov. 1992), 60-62.
Williams on liberty of conscience.
3320. FUOCO, JOE. "The Indians of Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 2 (Aug. 1992), 11-15.
3321. GAUSTAD, EDWIN SCOTT. *Liberty of conscience: Roger Williams in America*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1991. xiv, 229p. RIIi. *
3322. _____. "Roger Williams: beyond Puritanism." *Baptist History and Heritage*, 24 (Oct. 1989), 11-19.
3323. GOLDMAN, SHALOM. "Christians, Jews, and the Hebrew language in Rhode Island history." *RIJIN*, 11 (Nov. 1993), 344-353.
3324. GOULD, ELIZABETH BARBER. "Retirement migration of Rhode Islanders, 1967-1979." Ph.D. dissertation, Brown Univ., 1991. ix, 247p. * Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:9A (1992), 3442.
3325. GOULD, LEWIS, and KAREN M. LAMOREE. *Rhode Island's first ladies*. n.p., [1990?]. 58p. RIIi. *
Governors' wives.
3326. IERNDON, RUTH WALLIS. "Governing the affairs of the town: continuity and change in Rhode Island, 1750-1800." Ph.D. dissertation, American Univ., 1992. xi, 441p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:10A (1993), 3652.
3327. _____. "On and off the record: town clerks as interpreters of Rhode Island history." *RIH*, 50 (Nov. 1992), 103-115.
Town meeting and town council records as edited documents.
3328. HORVITZ, ELEANOR F. "Cantors, choirs, and choral societies." *RIJIN*, 11 (Nov. 1993), 335-343.
3329. _____. "Rhode Island places with Jewish names." *RIJIN*, 11 (Nov. 1991), 41-45.
3330. _____. and GERALDINE S. FOSTER. "Summers along lower Narragansett Bay: Block Island and Newport." *RIJIN*, 11 (Nov. 1993), 275-291.
See also entry 3317, 3414.
3331. JONES, DANIEL P. "Commercial progress versus local rights: turnpike building in northwestern Rhode Island in the 1790s." *RIH*, 48 (Feb. 1990), 21-32.
3332. _____. *The economic and social transformation of rural Rhode Island, 1780-1850*. Boston: Northeastern Univ. Pr., 1992. xv, 267p. RIIi. *
Northwestern Rhode Island. See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on same subject (Brown Univ., 1987; entry 10353 in Vol. 8).
3333. KAPLAN, LLOYD S., and ROBERT E. PETTERUTI. *Who's who in Rhode Island jazz, c.1925-1988*. West Greenwich: Consortium Publishing, 1991. 107p. RIIi. *
3334. KELLEY, MILDRED LAXTON. "The original official Rhode Island State Anthem." *Old RI*, 3 (June/July 1993), 61-62.
Written by Sarah Taylor and adopted in 1933.
3335. LAMAR, CHRISTINE. "Revolutionary pension correspondence from Rhode Island archives." *NEHGR*, 146 (Apr. 1992), 135-142.
3336. LEONARD, D. W. "The lonely outposts: the patrols of the Life Saving Service." *Old RI*, 3 (Dec. 1993/Jan. 1994), 24-25.
Forerunner of the U.S. Coast Guard.

3337. LEVIN, BEATRICE. "Let virtue be a guide to thee: early Rhode Island needlework." *Old RI*, 2 (Oct. 1992), 25-26.
3338. LEVIN, ZEL. "A century of crime and punishment in Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 2 (Nov. 1992), 27-29.
3339. _____. "Proud and Polish in Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 3 (Nov. 1993), 24, 26; (Dec. 1993/Jan. 1994), 34-36; 4 (Feb. 1994), 28-30; (Mar. 1994), 32-34.
3340. LIND, LOUISE. "'Noel' not always the same as 'Christmas.'" *Old RI*, 2 (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 16-18.
Celebration of the holiday by early generations of French Canadians in Rhode Island.
3341. _____. "Rhode Island: a romantic history." *Old RI*, 3 (Feb. 1993), 12-15.
3342. _____. *The Southeast Asians in Rhode Island: the new Americans*. Providence: Rhode Island Heritage Commission, 1989. 36p. RHi. *
3343. LOVEJOY, DAVID SHERMAN. "Roger Williams and George Fox: the arrogance of self-righteousness." *NEQ*, 66 (June 1993), 199-225.
3344. MACAULAY, RUTH. *Dull dejection in the countenances of all of them: children at work in the Rhode Island textile industry, 1790-1938*. Pawtucket: Slater Mill Historic Site, 1987. 12p. RHi. *
3345. MADEN, SUE. *The Jamestown Bridge, 1940-1990: from "the bridge to nowhere" to obsolescence*. Jamestown: Jamestown Historical Society, 1990. x, 53p. RHi. *
3346. MILLER, BETTE. "The day of the transient trolley." *CrHSN* [Nov. 1988], [3-6].
3347. MINETT, TERRY. "Before Providence there was Newport." *Old RI*, 1 (Dec. 1991), 6-7.
3348. _____. "Dorr's Rebellion: a civil war within Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 2 (June 1992), 6-7, 10.
1842. See also entries 3267, 3279-3280, 3314, 3350-3351.
3349. _____. "Rhode Island casts deciding vote in presidential election." *Old RI*, 2 (Jan. 1992), 42-43.
1876.
3350. _____. "The trial of Thomas Wilson Dorr: a case of injustice." *Old RI*, 2 (Jan. 1992), 18, 20; (June 1992), 10, 12-13.
See also next entry and entries 3267, 3279-3280, 3314, 3348.
3351. _____. "Tyler slams Dorr." *Old RI*, 1 (Dec. 1991), 20-23.
President John Tyler's refusal to recognize Thomas Wilson Dorr as governor of Rhode Island in 1842. See also preceding entry.
3352. _____. "Witches, warlocks, & wizardry in the herb garden." *Old RI*, 2 (Oct. 1992), 6-8.
Legends and superstitions surrounding Halloween.
3353. MINKIN, TRACEY. "Bruce Sundlun: going it alone." *Rhode Island Monthly*, 4 (Feb. 1992), 18-24, 77-79.
The current governor (elected in 1990); article includes biographical information.
3354. MOHANTY, GAIL FOWLER. "Handloom outwork and outwork weaving in rural Rhode Island, 1810-1821." *American Studies*, 30 (Fall 1989), 41-68.
See also the next two entries and Gail Fowler's Ph.D. dissertation, "Rhode Island handloom weavers and the effects of technological change, 1780-1840" (Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1984; entry 10202 in Vol. 8).
3355. _____. "Putting up with putting-out: power-loom diffusion and outwork for Rhode Island mills, 1821-1829." *Journal of the Early Republic*, 9 (Summer 1989), 191-216.
3356. _____. "Rhode Island handloom weavers: a probate perspective." *DubSemPr* (1987), 86-96.
3357. MOLLOY, DAVID SCOTT JR. "The early turnpikes: from Indian trails to tollgates." *Old RI*, 4 (Feb. 1994), 20-22.
3358. _____. "Labor Day, September 6, 1993: 100th anniversary of the labor movement in Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 3 (Sept. 1993), 10-16.
3359. _____. "Motormen, moguls and the machine: urban mass transit in Rhode Island, 1864-1902." Ph.D. dissertation, Providence College, 1991. vii, 493p. RHi. *
3360. _____. "Omnibus in Rhode Island: crucial urban link." *Old RI*, 4 (Apr. 1994), 31-34.
A successor to the stagecoach.
3361. _____. "The stagecoach era: symbol of rapid transportation in 1815." *Old RI*, 4 (Mar. 1994), 28-31.
3362. _____. "Working in Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 4 (Apr. 1994), 40-41.
3363. MORGENTHAU, RUTH S. *Pride without prejudice: the life of John O. Pastore*. Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1989. 201p. RHi. *
The state's first Italian American governor; U.S. senator from 1951 to 1977.

3364 RHODE ISLAND

3364. MUHLY, FRANK. "A silver lining: twenty-five years of the Rhode Island State Council on the Arts." *RIH*, 50 (May 1992), 35-64.
3365. MURPHY, MARTIN J. JR. "The sons of Erin in Rhode Island: 'the field had already been plowed.'" *Old RI*, 4 (Mar. 1994), 15-19.
Irish Americans and the Ancient Order of Hibernians.
3366. ORTIZ, RONALD JOSEPH. "The city-suburb redistribution of selected household types in a changing metropolitan structure: an analysis of the Providence metropolitan area, 1967-1980." Ph.D. dissertation, Brown Univ., 1990. xiv, 330p. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 51:8A (1991), 2884.
3367. PAGOULATOS, PETER. "Late woodland and contact period land-use patterns in Rhode Island." *MASB*, 51 (Oct. 1990), 69-82.
3368. PROVIDENCE PRESERVATION SOCIETY. *The Colonial Revival in Rhode Island (1890-1940): a summary of lectures presented as a series entitled "The Colonial Revival phenomenon," Providence Preservation Society, 1989. [Providence], 1989. 14p. RHi. **
3369. REYNOLDS, RICHARD. "Hockey in the days of long Johns, key skates and frozen ponds." *Old RI*, 4 (Mar. 1994), 42-45.
3370. RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL DOCUMENT TRANSCRIPTION PROJECT. *Please excuse all bad writing: a documentary history of Rhode Island during the Civil War era, 1854-1865. Kris VanDen Bossche, ed. Peace Dale, 1993. 205p. RHi. **
3371. RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Narragansett Bay—charting its course; an exhibition of graphic and cartographic images tracing the history of Narragansett Bay, September 26, 1991-March 20, 1992. [Providence, 1991.] [8]p. RHi. **
Pamphlet consists of historical text.
3372. _____. *What a difference a bay makes. Deborah B. Brennan, project director. Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1993. 187p. RHi. **
Essays relating to the importance of Narragansett Bay in Rhode Island history.
3373. RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN. MUSEUM OF ART. *The China trade on Narragansett Bay, 1750-1850. Providence, [1992]. 12p. RHi. **
Cover title for exhibition of Chinese export porcelain.
3374. SANTORO, CARMELA G. *The Italians in Rhode Island: the age of exploration to the present, 1524-1989. Providence: Rhode Island Heritage Commission, 1990. 53p. RHi. **
3375. SAUNDERS, LAURA S., and JOHN A. SAUNDERS. "Early public transportation to the islands of Rhode Island." *Mystic Seaport, Log*, 42 (Fall 1990), 70.
3376. SCANLAN, JAMES J. "Rhode Island coal." *Old RI*, 3 (Sept. 1993), 26-27.
3377. SHARPE, ELISABETH K. "Chinese export porcelain with arms of Rhode Island." *Antiques*, 139 (Jan. 1991), 246-255.
3378. SILVER, HILARY. "Is industrial policy possible in the United States?: the defeat of Rhode Island's Greenhouse Compact." *Politics & Society*, 15:3 (1986-1987), 333-368.
Proposed industrial planning policy (1984).
3379. SIMMONS, WILLIAM SCRANTON. *The Narragansett. N.Y.: Chelsea House Publishers, 1988. 111p. Ct. **
Narragansett Indians.
3380. SLACK, NANCY. "'And the beat goes on': over 50 years in Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 3 (Apr. 1993), 36, 38-39.
State affiliate of the American Heart Association.
3381. SOUTH KINGSTOWN, R.I. HIGH SCHOOL. *The family in the fifties: hope, & fear, & rock 'n roll; an oral history of Rhode Island in the post-war decade. Written by tenth grade students at South Kingstown High School. [South Kingstown? 1993] 60p. RHi.*
3382. SOUTH KINGSTOWN, R.I. HIGH SCHOOL. HONORS ENGLISH PROGRAM. *What did you do in the war, Grandma?: an oral history of Rhode Island women during World War II. Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1989. 60p. RHi. **
3383. STERLING, JOHN. "Documenting Rhode Island's historical cemeteries." *Rhode Island Historical Society, Genealogical News & Notes*, 2:2 [1994], [1-3].
3384. STEVENS, ELIZABETH COOKE. "'From generation to generation': the mother and daughter activism of Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lillie Chace Wyman." Ph.D. dissertation, Brown Univ., 1993. vi, 474p. RHi. *
The two lived 1806-1899 and 1847-1929. Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:10A (1994), 3902.
3385. STRUM, HARVEY. "Rhode Island and the War of 1812." *RIH*, 50 (Feb. 1992), 23-32.

3386. SULLIVAN, JOSEPH W. "'A giant of embodied conscience': Joseph M. Coldwell and the Socialist Party in Rhode Island." *RIH*, 50 (Nov. 1992), 117-129.
 "The only Rhode Islander jailed for sedition under the Espionage Act of 1917."
3387. [WALKER, ANTHONY]. *Heritage of courage*. n.p.: John Peck Rathbun Chapter, Rhode Island Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1992. iii, 68p. *RHi*. *
 "Deeds of valor" of Rhode Island officers of the Revolution.
3388. WEIL, JEANNE, and JUDITH W. COHEN. "Jews in the jewelry industry in Rhode Island." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1989), 286-316.
3389. WIDMER, EDWARD. "Rhode Island miscellany: the men's bars of Rhode Island." *RIH*, 47 (Feb. 1989), 35-38.
3390. WOLKOVICH-VALKAVICIUS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. *The Lithuanians in Rhode Island: from the Baltic shore to Narragansett Bay*. Providence: Rhode Island Heritage Commission, 1992. 43p. *RHi*. *
3391. WYATT, DONALD W. "The Dexter swindle." *Old RI*, 2 (Aug. 1992), 24-26.
 1809 banking scandal.
3392. _____. "John Chafee's most exciting night." *Old RI*, 2 (June 1992), 20-23, 25-26.
 Winning the Republican gubernatorial nomination in 1962.
3393. _____. "Rhode Island and federalism." *Old RI*, 3 (Mar. 1993), 50-52, 54.
 The "torturous road to ratification."
3394. _____. "Rhode Island's great experiment." *Old RI*, 2 (July 1992), 21-23, 25.
 Prohibition (1880s).
3395. _____. "R.I. nearly missed this war." *Old RI*, 2 (July 1992), 18-20.
 The attempted Fenian attack on Canada in 1870.
3396. _____. "Who was William Peck?" *Old RI*, 2 (May 1992), 40-41.
 First U.S. marshal for Rhode Island.
3397. YORK, NEIL L. "The uses of law and the Gaspee affair." *RIH*, 50 (Feb. 1992), 3-21.
 See also entries 3287, 3291.
- SEE ALSO entries 22, 135-136, 166, 191, 200, 246, 249, 280, 296-297, 321, 356-357, 390, 397, 2087, 2180.

Rhode Island

Entries for Counties†

KENT COUNTY

3398. JAMES, SYDNEY VINCENT. "Why is there a Kent County?" *RIH*, 47 (Aug. 1989), 96-106.

NEWPORT COUNTY

3399. BROCKWAY, LUCINDA A. "The historic designed landscapes of Newport County." *NH*, 64 (Spring 1991), 61-89.
3400. GILLESPIE, JANET. "Horse and buggy days in Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 2 (Nov. 1992), 54-56.
3401. _____. "The Sunday afternoon drive." *Old RI*, 3 (Sept. 1993), 29-31.
3402. SCHNEIDER, STEWART P. "Life on the bay: logs of the Jamestown and Newport ferries." *RIH*, 48 (Nov. 1990), 113-124.
Jamestown and Newport Ferry Company.
3403. WALKER, ANTHONY. *Wind grist mills on Aquidneck Island*. Middletown: Middletown Historical Society, 1992. ix, 78p. *RHi*. *

PROVIDENCE COUNTY

3404. BERSTEIN, DOROTHY K. "Pawtucket-Central Falls Hadassah: the early years." *RIJH*, 10 (Nov. 1991), 503-507.
Local chapter of the national Jewish organization was organized ca. 1924.
3405. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "The Hope Furnace: founder of cannon for an emerging nation." *Old RI*, 4 (June 1994), 18-20, 22-23.

3406. CASH, SARAH. "Martin Johnson Heade's 'Thunder Storm on Narragansett Bay.'" *Antiques*, 145 (Mar. 1994), 422-431.
Painting (1868), the site of which "is probably near the northern end of the bay."
3407. CONRAD, JAMES LAWSON JR. "Entrepreneurial objectives, organizational design, technology, and the cotton manufacturing of Almy and Brown, 1789-1797." *Business and Economic History*, 2 ser. 13 (1984), 7-19.
3408. HOFFMANN, CHARLES, and TESS HOFFMANN. *Brotherly love: murder and the politics of prejudice in nineteenth-century Rhode Island*. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1993. xvii, 184p. *RHi*. *
Anti-Catholicism as a factor in the trials of members of the Gordon family for the 1843 murder of industrialist Amasa Sprague and the subsequent execution of John Gordon for the crime.
3409. MOLLOY, DAVID SCOTT JR. "Rhode Island's first horsecar: Providence to Pawtucket." *Old RI*, 4 (June 1994), 42-46.
3410. WILLIAMS, FRANK J. "A candidate speaks in Rhode Island: Abraham Lincoln visits Providence and Woonsocket, 1860." *RIH*, 51 (Nov. 1993), 107-119.
3411. WYATT, DONALD W. "The tragedy of John Gordon." *Old RI*, 2 (Nov. 1992), 17-20, 22.
Gordon, convicted of the 1843 killing of Amasa Sprague, was the last man to be executed in Rhode Island. (See also entry 3408.)

SEE ALSO entries 135, 195, 3331-3332.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

3412. BROWN, CHARLES A. "Wood River Branch Railroad." *S'liner*, 19:3 (1988), 30-39.
Short-line railroad between Hope Valley and Wood River (late-19th and early-20th centuries).

† See the Rhode Island volume in this series (1983) for a complete list of counties.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

3413. CARPENTER, GEORGE BRADFORD. "War and other reminiscences." RIII, 47 (Nov. 1989), 115-147.
Reminiscences of a Civil War veteran, written ca. 1912. Carpenter (1842-1914) grew up in Westerly and lived in Ashaway after the war. See also the biographical introduction, by Kris VanDen Bossche, 109-112.
3414. FOSTER, GERALDINE S., and ELEANOR F. HORVITZ. "Summers along lower Narragansett Bay: Narragansett Pier and nearby areas." RIJHN, 11 (Nov. 1992), 180-214.
Rhode Island Jews and some of the area's summer resorts (early-20th century). Article followed by three pages of related social news from contemporary issues of The Jewish Herald of Providence. See also entries 3317, 3330.
3415. MILLER, JOHN. "South County lighthouse[s] still send sailors beaming." Old RI, 2 (Mar./Apr. 1992), 21.

Rhode Island

Entries for Cities and Towns†

BARRINGTON (BRISTOL CO.)

3416. RHODE ISLAND. HISTORICAL PRESERVATION COMMISSION. Historic and architectural resources of Barrington, Rhode Island. [Providence], 1993. iii, 83p. RHi. *
Authors: Virginia H. Adams, Richard E. Greenwood, Robert Owen Jones, Pamela A. Kennedy, and Elizabeth Sargent Warren.

BRISTOL (BRISTOL CO.)

3417. BRAY, MAYNARD, and CARLTON J. PINHEIRO. Herreshoff of Bristol: a photographic history of America's greatest yacht and boat builders. Brooklin, Me.: Wooden Boat Publishers, 1989. xi, 241p. RHi. *

3418. CANTWELL, MARY. American girl: scenes from a small-town girlhood. N.Y.: Random House, 1992. 209p. RPPC. *
Autobiographical (1930s and 1940s).
3419. CONLEY, PATRICK THOMAS. "The Irish in Rhode Island & the Bristol connection." Old RI, 3 (Mar. 1993), 7-13.
3420. D'AMATO, DONALD A. "General George DeWolf: the man who swindled the whole town." Old RI, 2 (Aug. 1992), 52-54.
Early-19th century.
3421. _____. "The nefarious slave trade: 'I would plow the ocean into pea-porridge to make money'—Simeon Potter." Old RI, 2 (May 1992), 50-53.
3422. DIMOND, F. REGINALD. Life and times of Benjamin Church, 1842-1905: Benjamin Church Home for Aged Men...Bristol, Rhode Island. [Bristol: Benjamin Church Home, 1989] 63p. RHi. *

† See the Rhode Island volume in this series (1983) for a complete list of cities and towns.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

3423 BRISTOL

3423. "JAMES de Wolf: one of the 'great folks' of Bristol." Old RI, 2 (July 1992), 6-8.
Lived 1764-1837.

3424. LEVIN, BEATRICE. "Colt State Park: the genealogy and the glorious era." Old RI, 3 (May 1993), 6-7, 9, 11-12.

3425. PINHEIRO, CARLTON J. "Yachting legends in Rhode Island: the Herreshoff Manufacturing Company." Old RI, 3 (Aug. 1993), 8-11; (Sept. 1993), 18-24; (Oct. 1993), 19-23.
See also entry 3417.

3426. RHODE ISLAND. HISTORICAL PRESERVATION COMMISSION. Historic and architectural resources of Bristol, Rhode Island. [Providence]. 1990. v. 120p. RHi. *
Authors: Elizabeth Sargent Warren and Pamela A. Kennedy.

SEE ALSO entry 1803.

BURRILLVILLE (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3427. ONE hundred years ago in Burrillville: selected stories from the local newspapers. Patricia A. Mehrtens, ed. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1992. vii, 231p. RHi. *

CHARLESTOWN (WASHINGTON CO.)

3428. VARS, NELSON BYRON (1831-1914). Charlestown, Rhode Island, in the mid-nineteenth century: as seen through the eyes of Uncle Phineas (Nelson Byron Vars). Earl P. Crandall, ed. [Catskill, N.Y.], 1992. 80p. RHi. *
See also next entry.

3429. _____. "'Uncle Phineas': recollection of Charlestown, ca. 1840-1886." Old RI, 2 (Sept. 1992), 24-26; (Oct. 1992), 30, 32; (Nov. 1992), 30-32, 35; (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 48, 50-51; 3 (Feb. 1993), 49-52; (Mar. 1993), 48-49; (May 1993), 46-47; (Sept. 1993), 36-37; (Oct. 1993), 52-53.

Dwight C. Brown, Jr., comp. See also preceding entry.

SEE ALSO entry 3414.

COVENTRY (KENT CO.)

3430. D'AMATO, DONALD A. Coventry celebration: a pictorial history. Virginia Beach, Va.: Donning, 1991. 192p. RHi. *

3431. _____. "The history of Coventry." Old RI, 2 (Jan. 1992), 48-49.

3432. LIND, LOUISE. "Summer fun at Herring Pond in the early 1900's." Old RI, 2 (May 1992), 54.
Spring Lake.

SEE ALSO entry 3924.

CRANSTON (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3433. BALDWIN, PETER. "Becoming a city of homes: the suburbanization of Cranston, 1850-1910." RHi, 51 (Feb. 1993), 3-21.

3434. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "A Rhode Island Thanksgiving, 1856." Old RI, 3 (Nov. 1993), 30-31.

3435. CRANSTON, R.I. CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION. Transcentury: the centennial celebration of the Church of the Transfiguration: a history of our church the first one hundred years. [Cranston, 1993?] iv, 73p. RHi. *
Episcopal

3436. FUOCO, JOE. "The mills, the row houses of Thornton." Old RI, 2 (Aug. 1992), 40-42.
Textile industry.

3437. MILLER, BETTE. "Distinctions of Auburn." CrHSN [Oct. 1989], [4-8].
Auburn section of Cranston.

3438. _____. "Edgewood's golden days." CrHSN [Jan. 1990], [4-7].

3439. _____. "Turning cloth into gold" CrHSN [Nov. 1992], [4-7].
Sprague mills.

3440. _____. "We've come a long way, baby!" CrHSN [May 1989], [3-7].
History of the Cranston Historical Society.

3441. "THE MYSTERY of Old Spring Road." CrHSN [Sept. 1988], [4-6].

3442. "SEALED with a kiss: the love letters of Marjorie Gaunt." Yankee, 54 (Sept. 1990), 66-71, 126, 128-129.
Letters to her husband during World War II.

SEE ALSO entries 3268, 3290, 3405, 3408, 3411.

CUMBERLAND (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3443. LIND, LOUISE. "Lost: a historic grave; anyone seen a box of bones around?" Old RI, 2 (Oct. 1992), 37-40.
On the whereabouts of the Rev. William Blackstone's remains. See also next two entries.
3444. _____. "Who was this William Blackstone, anyway?" Old RI, 2 (Mar./Apr. 1992), 1-3.
See also preceding and following entries.
3445. _____. William Blackstone: sage of the wilderness. Cumberland: Blackstone Valley Tourism Council, 1993. vi, 108p. RHi. *
Blackstone lived 1595-1675.
3446. PALIN, RAYMOND JR. "Revolutionary Cumberland: a note on a historical controversy." RIH, 51 (Nov. 1993), 129-133.
See also next entry.
3447. _____. "Revolutionary Cumberland: Loyalist or patriots?" Old RI, 2 (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 20-23.
3448. RHODE ISLAND. HISTORICAL PRESERVATION COMMISSION. Historic and architectural resources of Cumberland, Rhode Island. [Providence], 1990. v, 71 [4]p. RHi. *
Author: Virginia A. Fitch.
- SEE ALSO entry 3384.

EAST GREENWICH (KENT CO.)

3449. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "The Kentish Guards: a Rhode Island tradition." Old RI, 2 (Oct. 1992), 50-51, 53-55.
Originally an independent military company (founded in 1774).
3450. KETTELLE, VIOLET E. The rural roads in East Greenwich in the teens and twenties of 1900: their farms and owners, with some history. East Greenwich, [1990?]. 265p. RHi. *
- SEE ALSO entry 3398.

EAST PROVIDENCE (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3451. JOHNSTON, MICHELLE DALLY. Out of sorrow and into hope: the history of the Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital. East Providence: Bradley Hospital, 1991. 48p. RHi. *

3452. LEARY, THOMAS E. "Men and tongs: the Belgian Rod Mill at the Washburn Wire Company, East Providence, Rhode Island." IA, 18:1-2 (1992), 107-122.
3453. MILLER, BETTE. "A day at Crescent Park was a day to remember." CrHSN [Sept. 1990], [4-7].
In Riverside.
3454. RUMFORD, R.I. NEWMAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Newman Congregational Church, U.C.C., of Seekonk and East Providence, 1643-1993. [Rumford, 1993?] 39p. RHi. *
Seekonk, Mass.
- SEE ALSO entries 147, 3317, 3406.

FOSTER (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3455. BEAMAN, CHARLES C., and CASEY B. TYLER. Early historical accounts of Foster, Rhode Island. Glenview, Ill.: Moshassuck Pr., 1993. viii, 125p. RHi. *
See also entries 1642 and 1644 in the Rhode Island volume.
- SEE ALSO entry 3313.

JAMESTOWN (NEWPORT CO.)

3456. LIPPINCOTT, BERTRAM III. Time and tide: a centennial history of the Conanicut Yacht Club, 1892-1992. Jamestown: Conanicut Yacht Club, 1992. ix, 86p. RNHi. *
- SEE ALSO entries 3285, 3345, 3376, 3402.

JOHNSTON (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3457. ULLUCCI, LOUIS. "Buses and carts." Johnston Historical Society, Historical Notes, 5 (Sept. 1989), 2-3.
Annual festival at Our Lady of Grace Church (Roman Catholic).
- SEE ALSO entry 3660.

3458 LINCOLN

LINCOLN (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3458. KELLEY, MILDRED LAXTON. "Sleighbing tragedy at Lonsdale Crossing." Old RI, 3 (Feb. 1993), 44-46.
3459. _____. "A story of old Saylesville." Old RI, 2 (July 1992), 40-46, 48.
3460. REYNOLDS, DOUGLAS M. "Ship's captains, shop's cotton: Wilber Kelly and early American industrialization." RIH, 49 (May 1991), 37-49.
Mill owner and operator (ca. 1820s).
3461. SCANLAN, JAMES J. "Bowenite, Rhode Island's mineral." Old RI, 2 (May 1992), 10.
Discovered by Dr. George Bowen in 1822.

LITTLE COMPTON (NEWPORT CO.)

3462. RHODE ISLAND. HISTORICAL PRESERVATION COMMISSION. Historic and architectural resources of Little Compton, Rhode Island. [Providence], 1990. ii, 101p. RIIi. *
Author: William McKenzie Woodward.

SEE ALSO entries 3259, 3400.

MIDDLETOWN (NEWPORT CO.)

3463. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "The nightshirted general." Old RI, 2 (Oct. 1992), 61-62; (Nov. 1992), 51-54; (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 28-30.
Capture of British Gen. Richard Prescott (1777).
3464. FULWEILLER, MEGAN. "Paradise lost." Rhode Island Monthly, 1 (Jan. 1989), 41-43, 88-90.
Van Buren estate.
3465. MIDDLETOWN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Middletown, Rhode Island: houses, history, heritage. Middletown, 1990. vii, 107p. RIIi. *

NARRAGANSETT (WASHINGTON CO.)

3466. RANDOLPH, NORRIS. "Cocktail days." New England Monthly, 7 (June 1990), 72-76.
Recollections of social life in Narragansett.

3467. RHODE ISLAND. HISTORICAL PRESERVATION COMMISSION. Historic and architectural resources of Narragansett, Rhode Island. [Providence], 1991. v, 80p. RHI. *
Authors: Walter Nebiker, Robert Owen Jones, and Charlene K. Roice. Pamela A. Kennedy, ed.

SEE ALSO entries 3285, 3414.

NEW SHOREHAM (WASHINGTON CO.)

3468. BELLANTONI, NICHOLAS FRANK. "Faunal resource availability and prehistoric cultural selection on Block Island, Rhode Island." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Connecticut, 1987. xi, 257p. *
Based on the excavation of four sites at Great Salt Pond. Abstracted in DAI, 48:11A (1988), 2914.

3469. BROWN, GEORGE T. "The treasures of Block Island." Old RI, 2 (Sept. 1992), 42-44.

Longtime resident Frederick J. Benson and the island's Southeast Lighthouse.

3470. DALY, ERIN. "Block Island's mysterious legend of the Palatine." Old RI, 3 (Apr. 1993), 18-20.

See also next entry.

3471. MARTEL, MICHAEL L. "Whatever happened to Block Island's Palatine Light?" Old RI, 4 (Feb. 1994), 38-41.
Legend relating to an 18th-century shipwreck. See also preceding entry.

3472. PETRO, PAMELA. "The stumbling block." American Heritage, 39 (Sept./Oct. 1988), 114-117.
Block Island.

3473. RHODE ISLAND. HISTORICAL PRESERVATION COMMISSION. Historic and architectural resources of Block Island, Rhode Island. [Providence], 1991. v, 59p. RHI. *
Author: William McKenzie Woodward.

SEE ALSO entries 3330, 3336.

NEWPORT (NEWPORT CO.)

3474. ADELMAN, DAVID C. Life and times of Judah Touro: tercentenary address. [Providence]: Touro Fraternal Association, [1936]. 14p. RPJ. *
1775-1854.

3475. ARCHAMBAULT, FLORENCE. "Edward King's legacy." Old RI, 3 (Mar. 1993), 14-16.
Lived 1815-1875.

3476. ARCHAMBAULT, FLORENCE. "Fleet Week, 1910." Old RI, 2 (July 1992), 51, 53.
Celebration occasioned by a visit from the U.S. Navy's White Fleet.
3477. _____. "The Franklin printing press original returns to Newport." Old RI, 3 (May 1993), 22-23, 25.
James Franklin's 18th-century press.
3478. _____. "German sub in Newport Harbor." Old RI, 2 (May 1992), 20-22.
1916.
3479. _____. "Henry Bull's house." Old RI, 2 (Mar./Apr. 1992), 18-19.
17th-century structure.
3480. _____. "Ida Lewis—lightkeeper." Old RI, 2 (Feb. 1992), 18-19.
See also entry 3511.
3481. _____. "The mystery of the crewless vessel." Old RI, 2 (Oct. 1992), 18-19.
1750 incident.
3482. _____. "Newport's city hall." Old RI, 2 (Feb. 1992), 15-16.
3483. _____. "The Ocean House: the rise and fall of a very famous hotel." Old RI, 2 (July 1992), 26, 29-31.
3484. _____. "Peanut Joe." Old RI, 2 (Aug. 1992), 38-40.
Guiseppe Brangazio, a peanut vendor, who came to Newport ca. 1886.
3485. _____. "Pollock's prize: a love story." Old RI, 3 (Feb. 1993), 8, 10.
3486. _____. "Sarah Osborne." Old RI, 2 (Nov. 1992), 25-26.
See also entries 3516-3517.
3487. ARMS, MEREDITH. "Thomas Worthington Whittredge: home by the sea." Rutgers Art Review, 9-10 (1988), 61-68.
Landscape and architectural painter (1870s and 1880s).
3488. ARON, MARTIN W. "Religious practices of Newport Jewry prior to the American Revolution." RIJHN, 11 (Nov. 1991), 71-77.
3489. "THE BATTLE of Newport." Old RI, 1 (Dec. 1991), 26-27.
Events surrounding the 1959 Newport Jazz Festival.
3490. BERRY, RICHARD W. "About 1925." NH, 62 (Fall 1989), 145-150.
New England Steamship Company, a "shop installation" serving the vessels of the Fall River Line and other companies. See also entry 3546.
3491. BILZ, ESTHER AUCHINCLOSS NASH. "I remember...reminiscences of Hammersmith Farm." NH, 65 (Spring 1994), 155-163.
Ca. early-20th century.
3492. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "Michel Felice Corne: the first person in America to eat a tomato." Old RI, 3 (June/July 1993), 13-16.
1820s.
3493. "THE BUSINESS of leisure: the Gilded Age in Newport." NH, 62 (Summer 1989), 97-126.
3494. CHERPAK, EVELYN M. "Chester T. Minkler and the development of naval underwater ordnance." NH, 59 (Fall 1986), 155-171.
Civilian employee of the Newport Torpedo Station (World War I era and later). Article followed by "Working in the Torpedo Station: a photographic memoir," *ibid.*, 172-177.
3495. COLE, JAMES S. "Newport's early circus." NH, 64 (Fall 1991), 175-176.
18th century.
3496. COVELL, VIRGINIA. "In the footsteps of Henry James." NH, 61 (Summer 1988), 69-75.
Observations in James's writings of walking tours in Newport and vicinity. See also entry 3512.
3497. _____. "Newport boarding houses." NH, 64 (Fall 1991), 192-198.
3498. CURRAN, BARBARA A. "An inventory study for the Wanton-Lyman-Hazard House." NH, 62 (Spring 1989), 85-90.
See also entry 3533.
3499. D'AMATO, DONALD A. "Kings, queens, knaves and jokers in Newport's high society during the Gilded Age." Old RI, 3 (Feb. 1993), 58-59, 61-62.
3500. _____. "The magnificent Newport Casino was built as a result of a grudge." Old RI, 3 (Mar. 1993), 58-59, 61.
3501. _____. "What Alva wants, Alva gets: Alva knew how to shock Newport." Old RI, 3 (Aug. 1993), 18-22; (Sept. 1993), 32, 34-35; (Oct. 1993), 35-39; (Nov. 1993), 54-55, 57; (Dec. 1993/Jan. 1994), 52-56.
Alva Smith Vanderbilt Belmont. Titles of installments vary. See also entry 3538.
3502. _____. "When Mrs. Astor called the tune in Newport." Old RI, 3 (June/July 1993), 27-29.

3503 NEWPORT

3503. DRUETT, JOAN. "'My dear wife': the story of John and Henrietta Beblois." *NH*, 60 (Winter 1987), 5-12.
Correspondence between a 19th-century whaling captain and his wife.
3504. DUCHESNEAU, JOHN. "The Medal of Honor and Newport." *Old RI*, 5 (May 1992), 12-13, 15.
Congressional Medal of Honor.
3505. FICHTNER, MARGARIA. "An heir of mystery." *Rhode Island Monthly*, 1 (Feb. 1989), 37-39, 69-70.
Doris Duke. Includes biographical information.
3506. FORD, MARGARET LANE. "A widow's work: Ann Franklin of Newport, Rhode Island." *Printing History*, 12:2 (1990), 15-26.
18th century.
3507. FUOCO, JOE. "The strange life of Beatrice Turner." *Old RI*, 3 (Mar. 1993), 36-40.
Reclusive artist (died 1948).
3508. GAVAN, TERRENCE. *The barons of Newport*. Newport: Pineapple Publications, 1988. 88p. RP. *
3509. "GEORGE Mendonsa: Newport trap fisherman." *NH*, 64 (Winter 1991), 3-14, 49-53.
Oral history (Mendonsa was born in 1923).
3510. HAMBRICK-STOWE, CHARLES EDWIN. "The spiritual pilgrimage of Sarah Osborn (1714-1796)." *Church History*, 61 (Dec. 1992), 408-421.
See also entries 3480, 3516-3517.
3511. HARRINGTON, FRANCES. "The heroine of Lime Rock: daring rescues in Rhode Island." *Oceans*, 18 (Nov.-Dec. 1985), 24-27.
Ida Lewis. See also entry 3480.
3512. HOFFMANN, CHARLES, and TESS HOFFMANN. "Henry James and the Civil War." *NEQ*, 62 (Dec. 1989), 529-552.
James's views on and relationship to the war, as seen in his *Notes of a son and brother* (1914). He had been exempted from the draft in Newport in 1863. See also entry 3496.
3513. HOFLE, ANITA. "'For fear should be caught asleep.'" *Old RI*, 1 (Dec. 1991), 24-25.
Excerpts from the diary of Mary Gould Almy in August 1778, during the American Revolution.
3514. "IN his own words: Henry Williams returns to Newport." *NH*, 65:1 [1993], 35-43.
1844 letter, edited by Ronald M. Potvin.
3515. JEFFREYS, C. P. BEAUCHAMP. *Newport: a short history*. Newport: Newport Historical Society, 1992. xiii, 101p. RH. *
Note: this item replaces entry 2145 in the Rhode Island volume.
3516. KUJAWA, SHERYL ANNE. "The Great Awakening of Sarah Osborn and the Female Society of the First Congregational Church in Newport." *NH*, 65 (Spring 1994), 133-153.
See also next entry.
3517. _____. "'A precious season at the throne of grace': Sarah Hagar Wheaton Osborn, 1714-1796." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1993. 375p. RH. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:6A (1993), 2298.
3518. KUSINITZ, BERNARD. "The contributions of Newport's colonial Jews to the American way of life." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1992), 172-179.
3519. _____. *The history of Judah Touro Lodge of B'nai B'rith, 1924-1979*. Newport, 1984. v, 66p. WH. *
3520. LAUTH, JOHN P. "History of the Artillery Company of Newport, 1741-1991." *Old RI*, 2 (Feb. 1992), 20-23.
3521. LIND, LOUISE. "Was the Western Hemisphere's first Christian Church in Newport?" *Old RI*, 3 (Apr. 1993), 21-23.
Newport Tower. See also next entry.
3522. _____. "Who did build Newport's Stone Tower?" *Old RI*, 3 (Dec. 1993/Jan. 1994), 42-44.
See also preceding entry.
3523. LIPPINCOTT, BERTRAM III. "The Hutton family of 'Shamrock Cliff.'" *NH*, 64 (Fall 1991), 163-174.
Historic house.
3524. LOVELL, MARGARETTA M. "'Such furniture as will be most profitable': the business of cabinetmaking in eighteenth-century Newport." *Winterthur Portfolio*, 26 (Spring 1991), 27-62.
3525. LUKER, RALPH E. "'Under our own vine and fig tree': from African unionism to black denominationalism in Newport, Rhode Island, 1760-1876." *Slavery & Abolition [U.K.]*, 12 (Sept. 1991), 23-48.
Study based on the records of the Free African Union Society and other organizations.
3526. McCRILLIS, JOHN O. C. "Thanks to Susan Braley Franklin, scholar and mentor." *NH*, 64 (Fall 1991), 183-188.
During the 1920s and 1930s, Franklin helped to shape the author's life and career as a graphic designer.

3527. MECKEL, RICHARD A. "Henrietta Russell: Delsartean prophet to the Gilded Age." *Journal of American Culture*, 12 (Spring 1989), 65-78.
Instructed "high society" women in "an aesthetic of gesture and expression, which, popularized and expanded, swept the country."
3528. MICHIE, THOMAS S., and CHRISTOPHER P. MONKHOUSE. "Pattern books in the Redwood Library and Athenaeum, Newport, Rhode Island." *Antiques*, 137 (Jan. 1990), 286-299.
"For architecture, design, and ornament."
3529. MURPHY-SCHLICHTING, MARY. "A summer salon: literary and cultural circles in Newport, Rhode Island, 1850-1890." Ph.D. dissertation, New York Univ., 1992. 270p.
Abstracted in DAI, 53:8A (1993), 2816.
3530. NICOLOSI, ANTHONY S. "The founding of the Newport Naval Training Station, 1878-1883: an exercise in naval politics." *American Neptune*, 49 (Fall 1989), 291-304.
3531. _____. "The Newport Asylum for the Poor: a successful nineteenth-century institutional response to social dependency." *RIH*, 47 (Feb. 1989), 3-21.
3532. OCHSNER, JEFFREY KARL, and THOMAS C. HUBKA. "H.H. Richardson: the design of the William Watts Sherman House." *Society of Architectural Historians, Journal*, 51 (June 1992), 121-145.
1870s.
3533. POTVIN, RONALD M. "The architectural history of the Wanton-Lyman-Hazard House." *NH*, 62 (Spring 1989), 45-84.
See also entry 3498.
3534. _____. "The rearing of the Quaker faithful: family, meeting and transitions from city to farm." *NH*, 65:1 [1993], 1-33.
Study of the Obadiah Williams family, which migrated to rural New York State. See also entry 3514.
3535. RAFAEL, ANITA. "Let there be light—at least on Pelham Street." *Old RI*, 2 (May 1992), 38-39.
1805.
3536. _____. "The merchant prince." *Old RI*, 2 (Jan. 1992), 2, 4-5.
Aaron Lopez (1731-1782).
3537. _____. "The minister's silkworms." *Old RI*, 2 (Mar./Apr. 1992), 40-41.
Ezra Stiles's experiment with silkworms (ca. 1763).
3538. RECTOR, MARGARET HAYDEN. *Alva, that Vanderbilt woman: her story as she might have told it.* [Wickford]: Dutch Island Pr., 1992. 324p. RHi. *
Alva Smith Vanderbilt Belmont (1853-1933).
3539. REYNOLDS, RICHARD. "Richard Canfield: the dashing gambler of Newport." *Old RI*, 4 (Apr. 1994), 48-50.
Lived 1855-1914.
3540. ROTENBERG, JOSHUA. "Black-Jewish relations in eighteenth-century Newport." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1992), 117-171.
3541. SANFORD, DON A. "Entering into the covenant: the history of Seventh Day Baptists in Newport." *NH*, 66 (Summer 1994), 1-48.
3542. SCHREIER, BARBARA A., and MICHELE MAJER. "The resort of pure fashion: Newport, Rhode Island, 1890-1914." *RIH*, 47 (Feb. 1989), 22-34.
3543. SCHUMACHER, ALAN T. "Newport's real estate king." *NH*, 61 (Spring 1988), 36-51.
Alfred Smith (1809-1886), known for "his far-sighted promotion of Newport's most famous and vital thoroughfares—Bellevue (1853) and Ocean (1867) Avenues."
3544. SCOTT, HAROLD L. SR. "Thomas and John Fatkin: 1846 survivors of a disastrous shipwreck near Newport, Rhode Island." *NH*, 64 (Fall 1991), 177-181.
3545. SELIG, ROBERT A. "A German soldier in New England during the Revolutionary War: the account of Georg Daniel Flohr." *NH*, 65:2 [1994], 49-65.
Member of the French expeditionary force.
3546. SNYDACKER, DANIEL JR., RICHARD W. BERRY, and EDWARD SMITH JR. "Pride and pleasure in the New England Steamship Company." *NH*, 62 (Fall 1989), 151-183.
Repair company. See also entry 3490.
3547. SULLIVAN, MARK W. "John F. Kensett at Newport: the making of a luminist painter." *Antiques*, 138 (Nov. 1990), 1030-1041.
Lived 1816-1872.
3548. TAVERNER, GILBERT Y. "A portfolio of Newport education." *NH*, 61 (Summer 1988), 95-107.
3549. TILLEY, EDITH JURGENS. "The finest cut 'valley' of the entire year." *NH*, 64 (Fall 1991), 189-190.
Recollections of a family greenhouse, in business from 1901-1972.

3550 NEWPORT

3550. WADLEIGH, JOHN R. "1886—a milestone year: Alfred Mahan and McCarty Little come aboard at the War College." *NH*, 59 (Fall 1986), 149-154.
U.S. Naval War College.

3551. WOODBRIDGE, GEORGE. "George Washington and Newport." *NH*, 64 (Summer 1991), 109-133.

3552. _____. "The Vernon House." *NH*, 60 (Winter 1987), 28-39.
18th century.

SEE ALSO entries 143, 395, 409, 2476, 3248, 3257, 3265, 3295, 3310, 3330, 3343, 3347, 3402, 3425, 3463.

NORTH KINGSTOWN (WASHINGTON CO.)

3553. ARCHAMBAULT, FLORENCE. "Gilbert Stuart's birthplace." *Old RI*, 2 (June 1992), 32, 34-35.
The noted artist (lived 1755-1828).

3554. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "The Quonset hut: ugly duckling of WWII." *Old RI*, 3 (Aug. 1993), 60-62.
Building type, developed at the Quonset Point Naval Air Station.

3555. BRADNER, LAWRENCE H. *The Plum Beach Light: the birth, life, and death of a lighthouse*. [Wickford: Dutch Island Pr.], 1989. xiii, 196p. RHi. *

3556. FULLER, NATHAN. "The place of the marked rock." *Old RI*, 2 (May 1992), 34-36.
Devil's Foot Rock.

3557. _____. "This is a castle?: The story of Smith's Castle at Cocumscussoc." *Old RI*, 2 (May 1992), 23, 25-26.

3558. McALEER, ALTHEA H., BEATRIX HOFFIUS, and DEBY JECOY NUNES. *Graveyards of North Kingstown, Rhode Island*. n.p., 1992. 59, [200]p. RHi. *

SEE ALSO entries 1, 3309, 3414.

NORTH PROVIDENCE (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3559. CANDEE, RICHARD McALPIN. "The 1822 Allendale Mill and slow-burning construction: a case study in the transmission of architectural technology." *IA*, 15:1 (1989), 21-34.

3560. DEXTER, VINCENT H. "The colonial powder mill at Centredale." *Old RI*, 3 (Nov. 1993), 46-49.

3561. LEONARD, DONALD E. "A house and church in 19th century North Providence." *Old RI*, 3 (Apr. 1993), 55.
Zachariah Allen House and the Allendale Chapel.

PAWTUCKET (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3562. BOURCIER, PAUL G. *Dolls and duty: Martha Chase and the Progressive agenda, 1889-1925*. Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1989. 48p. RHi. *
See also next entry.

3563. BRADSHAW, MARJORIE A. *The doll house: story of the Chase doll*. n.p., 1986. 64p. RHi. *
Made by M.J. Chase and Co. See also preceding entry.

3564. COHEN, PAUL S., and BRENDA H. COHEN. "Slater Mill historic site at Pawtucket, Rhode Island." *Journal of College Science Teaching*, 22 (Aug. 1993), 381-382.

3565. D'AMATO, DONALD A. "Rhode Island's race track war: when politicians strained at the bit." *Old RI*, 3 (Mar. 1993), 22-23, 25-26; (Apr. 1993), 32-34.
Narragansett Racing Association (1937). Second installment entitled "Both Quinn and O'Hara are losers in the 'racetrack war.'"

3566. JOHNSON, BETTY, and JAMES L. WHEATON. "The first international steamboat muster, on the waterfront." *Old RI*, 2 (Mar./Apr. 1992), 42-45.
Pawtucket's involvement with early steamboating.

3567. LAMARRE, BEATRICE. *Bean Hill*. N.Y.: Vantage Pr., 1988. 138p. RHi. *
Author's recollections of life in a Pawtucket neighborhood since the 1930s.

3568. PAWTUCKET, R.I. WOODLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH. *Woodlawn Baptist Church, Pawtucket, Rhode Island: 1893-1993*. n.p., [1994?]. [24]p. RHi. *

3569. SWANSON, WAYNE R. *The Christ child goes to court*. Philadelphia: Temple Univ. Pr., 1990. xi, 242p. RPB. *
Case study of a 1984 decision by the U.S. Supreme Court upholding the city's right to display a nativity scene.

SEE ALSO entries 147, 3404, 3407, 3409.

PORTSMOUTH (NEWPORT CO.)

3570. ALMEIDA, JOYCE FAIRCHILD. *The Knights of Hog Island*. Warwick: Priv. Print., 1992. x, 84p. RHi. *
Knight family.

3571. CARPENTER, FRANK. "Paradise held: William Ellery Channing and the legacy of Oakland." *NH*, 65:3 [1994], 91-127.
Oakland Farm.
3572. CHAMPLIN, NATHANIEL L. "Rhode Island roots of the Champlin Foundation." *Old RI*, 3 (Mar. 1993), 29-30.
3573. PIERCE, JOHN T. SR. *Historical tracts of the town of Portsmouth, R.I.* Portsmouth: Hamilton Printing, 1991. vi, 114p. RHi. *
- SEE ALSO entries 321, 3313, 3376, 3512.
- PROVIDENCE (PROVIDENCE CO.)
3574. ALLEN, MEL R. "The straight shooter." *Yankee*, 56 (May 1992), 64-69, 122-124.
The childhood and upbringing of former state attorney general Arlene Violet.
3575. ANTHONY, H. CUSHMAN. "Decoration Day 1916: the happy memories of an old Boy Scout." *Old RI*, 3 (May 1993), 15-18, 20.
3576. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "The Civil War Soldier's and Sailor's Monument." *Old RI*, 3 (May 1993), 13-14.
3577. _____. "The house of worship in John Angell's apple orchard." *Old RI*, 2 (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 6, 10-15.
First Baptist Meeting House.
3578. _____. "Strike up the band!" *Old RI*, 3 (Oct. 1993), 60-62.
David Wallis Reeves and the American Band (late-19th century).
3579. BOURCIER, PAUL G. "Prosperity at the wharves: Providence shipping, 1780-1850." *RIH*, 48 (May 1990), 35-49.
3580. BROWN, GEORGE T. "'With a voice of singing.'" *Old RI*, 3 (Mar. 1993), 32, 34.
History of Providence's University Glee Club.
3581. BROWN, HENRY A. L. *John Brown of Providence and his chariot*. Providence: Webster Pr., 1989. 12p. RHi. *
Horse-drawn vehicle.
3582. BROWN UNIVERSITY. FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY. *Special collections at Brown University: a history and guide*. Leslie T. Wendel, ed. Providence, 1988. 143p. RPB. *
3583. BRUNKOW, ROBERT DeVRIES. "Individualism and community on the New England frontier: Providence, Rhode Island, in the age of Roger Williams, 1636-1686." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1980. 268p. RHi. *
3584. CANNON, PETER HUGHES. *H.P. Lovecraft*. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1989. xv, 153p. RHi. *
The well-known author (lived 1890-1937).
3585. CARROLL, JOHN M. "A genuine unknown hero." *Brown Alumni Monthly*, 93 (Oct. 1992), 30-35.
Fritz Pollard (Brown, class of 1919), an early black football star.
3586. D'AMATO, DONALD A. "Captain Abe Whipple: merchant, privateer, smuggler and hero." *Old RI*, 3 (May 1993), 50-53.
Revolutionary era. See also entry 3287.
3587. _____. "John Brown: the cleverest boy in Providence town." *Old RI*, 2 (June 1992), 50-51.
3588. DALTON, ED. "Rain of fish." *Old RI*, 2 (July 1992), 12-14.
Incident that affected parts of Olneyville during a storm in 1900.
3589. DAOUST, NORMA LASALLE. "Housing the poor: the early years of public housing in Providence." *RIH*, 51 (Feb. 1993), 23-31.
3590. DeSILVA, BRUCE. "The story between the lines." *Rhode Island Monthly*, 2 (Sept. 1989), 38-42, 86-90, 92, 94-95.
Includes historical information about the Providence Journal (newspaper).
3591. DESJARLAIS-LUETH, CHRISTINE. "Brown University and academic library history." *Libraries & Culture*, 25 (Spring 1990), 218-242.
3592. DIFFILY, ANNE. "100 years of women at Brown." *Brown Alumni Monthly*, 92 (Dec. 1991/Jan. 1992), 18-20, 55.
See also entry 3662.
3593. DOHERTY, JOE. "H.P. Lovecraft: the scariest man in Rhode Island; weird fiction & dark fantasy." *Old RI*, 3 (Oct. 1993), 10-14.
See also entry 3584.
3594. DOWNEY, CHARLOTTE. "Historic names of Providence's waterfront and College Hill." *Names*, 37 (Dec. 1989), 317-328.
3595. FELLMAN, BRUCE. "Enchanted evenings: Ladd Observatory turns 100." *Brown Alumni Monthly*, 92 (Mar. 1992), 38-41, 43-45.
Astronomical observatory at Brown.

3596 PROVIDENCE

3596. FERGENSON, LARAINÉ R. "Margaret Fuller as a teacher in Providence: the school journal of Ann Brown." *Studies in the American Renaissance* (1991), 59-118.
1837-1838. See also entry 3608.
3597. FUOCO, JOE. "Italians in Rhode Island: Federal Hill." *Old RI*, 3 (Apr. 1993), 10-14; (May 1993), 26-29; (June/July 1993), 9, 11-12; (Aug. 1993), 23, 25-27.
Titles of installments vary.
3598. GOLDOWSKY, SEEBERT J. A century and a quarter of spiritual leadership: the story of the Congregation of the Sons of Israel and David (Temple Beth-El), Providence, Rhode Island. Providence: Congregation of the Sons of Israel and David, 1989. xiv, 530p. RHi. *
Synagogue.
3599. _____. "First Jewish students at Brown University." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1993), 296-314.
3600. _____. "My father and the early labor movement in Rhode Island." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1991), 509-510.
Bernard Manuel Goldowsky (1864-1936), involved in "labor espionage" as a private detective.
3601. _____. "100th anniversary of Temple Beth-El library." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1992), 240-241.
See also entries 3598, 3605.
3602. _____. "Society wedding." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1989), 317-322.
Wedding of Flora S. Dimond and Louis Lyons (1892).
3603. _____. Yankee surgeon: the life and times of Usher Parsons (1788-1868). Boston: Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, 1988. xvi, 450p. RHi. *
3604. GOLDSTEIN, MICHAEL. "Alone, a Jew is nothing: Jewish community in Providence in the middle to late nineteenth century." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1992), 218-232.
3605. GOODWIN, GEORGE M. "The design of a modern synagogue: Percival Goodman's Beth-El in Providence, Rhode Island." *American Jewish Archives*, 45 (Spring/Summer 1993), 31-71.
Designed between 1947 and 1952. See also entries 3598, 3601.
3606. GROSSFIELD, LAURA. "A theory of American life: formation of secular identity and community among Providence Jews." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1990), 411-431.
3607. HAMES, CINDY. "From equity to equality." *Brown Alumni Monthly*, 92 (Dec. 1991/Jan. 1992), 29-34.
Traces changes in women's physical education and athletics at Brown.
3608. HOFFMANN, TESS. "Miss Fuller among the literary lions: two essays read at 'the Coliseum' in 1838." *Studies in the American Renaissance* (1988), 37-53.
Margaret Fuller. See also entry 3596.
3609. HOLLERAN, MICHAEL. "Filling the Providence Cove: image in the evolution of urban form." *RIH*, 48 (Aug. 1990), 65-85.
Late-19th century.
3610. HORVITZ, ELEANOR F. "Harry S. Beck and other Jewish printers." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1990), 495-502.
3611. HOWARD-GROH, SUSAN. "A visit from 'father.'" *Brown Alumni Monthly*, 91 (Oct. 1990), 39-42
George Washington's visit to Brown in 1790.
3612. IDA Katherine Colitz: a Providence Jewish clubwoman's diary." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1990), 433-441.
1927-1931.
3613. JAFFE, BETTY R. "The Miriam Hospital: 65 years of caring." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1989), 358-371.
3614. JAGOLINZER, CARL. "My life in Providence." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1990), 487-494.
Optometrist (born 1897).
3615. JOHNSON, PEARCE B. Professional football in Rhode Island and its national connections. Richard Reynolds, ed. Providence, 1989. 372p. RHi. *
The Providence Steam Roller, an early professional team. See also entry 3654.
3616. KAPLAN, JEREMY. "The Benefit Street and Lippitt Hill Jewish community, 1900-1940." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1991), 47-59.
See also entry 3619.
3617. KERT, BERNICE. Abby Aldrich Rockefeller: the woman in the family. N.Y.: Random House, 1993. xv, 537p. RHi. *
Lived 1894-1948. Biography includes Providence background.
3618. KLYBERG, ALBERT T. "Rhode Island's cabinet of curiosity." *Old RI*, 3 (Dec. 1993/Jan. 1994), 16-17, 19-20; 4 (Feb. 1994), 24-27; (Mar. 1994), 24-27.
History of the Rhode Island Historical Society. Titles of installments vary.
3619. KRANTZ, FLORENCE ZINN. "Memories of an early childhood near the Benefit Street area." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1991), 60-61.
See also entry 3616.

3620. KRAUSSE, GERALD H. "Metamorphosis of the Providence waterfront: a geographic perspective." *RIH*, 48 (Nov. 1990), 97-111.
3621. LAMOREAUX, NAOMI R., and CHRISTOPHER GLAISEK. "Vehicles of privilege or mobility?: banks in Providence, Rhode Island, during the age of Jackson." *Busines History Review*, 65 (Autumn 1991), 502-527.
3622. LANCASTER, JANE. "Encouraging faithful domestic servants: race, deviance, and social control in Providence, 1820-1850." *RIH*, 51 (Aug. 1993), 71-87.
3623. LEONARD, D. W. "Levi Willard and the Night Watch." *Old RI*, 3 (Nov. 1993), 22.
Forerunner of police department.
3624. _____. "Mashapaug, Oxen and Hospital ponds." *Old RI*, 3 (Nov. 1993), 20-21.
3625. LEONARD, DONALD E. "A chain across the harbor." *Old RI*, 9 (Oct. 1992), 24.
During the American Revolution.
3626. _____. "Doctor Abraham Okie: the Edgar Allan Poe incident." *Old RI*, 3 (Feb. 1993), 7.
1848.
3627. _____. "George Washington slept here—but only once." *Old RI*, 3 (Feb. 1993), 43.
Taggart's Tavern (1790).
3628. _____. "One of Providence's outstanding 18th century buildings." *Old RI*, 2 (Oct. 1992), 20.
First Baptist Meeting House.
3629. _____. "A[n] outstanding woman of Summer Street." *Old RI*, 2 (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 54-55.
Eleanor Eldridge (born 1785), a well-known black resident.
3630. _____. "Providence's tunnels." *Old RI*, 3 (Mar. 1993), 31.
3631. _____. "Put your name on the cannon." *Old RI*, 1 (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 36.
Defense of Providence during the American Revolution.
3632. LISKER, LOWELL S. "The Lamson Oil story." *RIH*, 51 (Feb. 1993), 33-36.
Lamson Oil Company.
3633. LITTLE, AGNES EASTMAN. *One hundredth anniversary of the Home for the Aged in Providence: 1874-1974*. (1975) Rev. ed. Providence, [1982]. 51p. *RIHi*. *
3634. McCAUGHEY-SILVIA, REGINA C. "Lectures and discussion questions of the Franklin Lyceum: a guide to attitudes and ideas in nineteenth-century Providence." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Rhode Island, 1991. viii, 436p. *
Ca. 1831-1885. Abstracted in *DAI*, 53:1A (1992), 140-141.
3635. McLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM GERALD. "Providence: the confident years, 1890-1920." *RIH*, 51 (May 1993), 39-68.
3636. MILLER, BETTE. "The demise of the giants." *CrHSN* [May 1991], [3-7].
Large retailers in Providence.
3637. _____. "A gem in the ring of Providence." *CrHSN* [Feb. 1991], [5-7].
Old Stone Bank building.
3638. _____. "Once there were two arcades." *CrHSN* [Jan. 1989], [4-6].
Providence Arcade and Bragunn's Arcade, the latter of which was on South Main Street.
3639. _____. "Who is that up there, anyway?" *CrHSN* [Mar. 1990], [4-8].
"The Independent Man," on top of the State House. See also entry 3657.
3640. MITCHELL, MARTHA. *Encyclopedia Brunoniana*. Providence: Brown Univ. Library, 1993. 629p. *RPB*. *
Reference book about Brown.
3641. _____. "Jews at Brown University." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1993), 292-295.
3642. NOCERA, JOSEPH. "And then Marvin Barnes got hurt." *New England Monthly*, 6 (Oct. 1989), 70, 105, 107-109.
The 1973 Providence College basketball team.
3643. PERLMANN, ARI JOEL. "Beyond New York, a second look: the occupations of Russian Jewish immigrants in Providence, R.I., and in other small Jewish communities, 1900-1915." *RIJHN*, 10 (Nov. 1989), 375-388.
3644. _____. *Ethnic differences: schooling and social structure among the Irish, Italians, Jews, and blacks in an American city, 1880-1935*. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1988. xi, 327p. *RIHi*. *
3645. "PERRY Davis, the limping shoemaker who made good." *Old RI*, 1 (Dec. 1991), 12-13.
Became a manufacturer of patent medicines (19th century).

3646 PROVIDENCE

3646. PHILLIPS, JANET M. *Brown University: a short history*. Providence: Office of University Relations, Brown Univ., 1992. 88p. RPB. *
3647. PROVIDENCE, R.I. FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH. HISTORY COMMITTEE. *Thirty years, 1957-1987, with text and appendices expanded to 1991 and one appendix describing the church's inception and growth to 1931*. [Providence, 1991] vii, 87p. RIIi. *
3648. PROVIDENCE COLLEGE. "Providence College: from the beginning": a short history of Providence College. Providence: Providence College Pr., 1992. 30p. RHii. *
Title page is on inside back cover.
3649. "THE PROVIDENCE Art Colony, 1850-1920." *Sketches: an Art Journal*, No. 2 (July 1991), [1-12].
Authors: Catherine Little Bert and L.J. McElroy.
3650. RAUB, PATRICIA. "Another pattern of urban living: multifamily housing in Providence, 1890-1930." *RIH*, 48 (Feb. 1990), 3-19.
3651. RAUCH, KATHERINE. "The history of Rhode Island Hospital." *Old RI*, 3 (Nov. 1993), 11-17.
3652. REILLY, JOSEPH D. "Suburban history: Browntown, Providence, R.I., 1946-1951." *Old RI*, 4 (Apr. 1994), 23-25.
Housing development for World War II veterans.
3653. REYNOLDS, RICHARD. "The Steam Roller story: 1928 NFL champs." *Old RI*, 3 (Nov. 1993), 58-62.
See also next entry.
3654. _____. "The Steam Roller story. Providence, 1989. 34p. RHii. *
Providence Steam Roller (football team). See also entry 3615.
3655. ROSEN, SAMUEL. "How School House Candy started." *RIJIN*, 11 (Nov. 1993), 388-393.
Manufacturer of candy.
3656. SCANLAN, JAMES J. "The founding of LaSalle Academy." *Old RI*, 2 (Nov. 1992), 35-36.
Church school, established ca. 1871.
3657. _____. "The Independent Man: a crown on the masterpiece." *Old RI*, 4 (June 1994), 10-14.
The statue on top of the Rhode Island State House. To be continued. See also entry 3639.
3658. _____. "The marble of the Rhode Island State House." *Old RI*, 2 (Sept. 1992), 39.
3659. _____. "The Smith Street Toll House." *Old RI*, 3 (Feb. 1993), 54-55.
3660. _____. "The twelve granite columns of the Arcade Building." *Old RI*, 2 (July 1992), 55-58.
From a quarry in Johnston.
3661. SCHANTZ, MARK SAUNDERS. "Piety in Providence: the class dimensions of religious experience in Providence, Rhode Island, 1790-1860." Ph.D. dissertation, Emory Univ., 1990. 468p. *
Examines "the relationship between Christianity and capitalism." Abstracted in *DAI*, 52:4A (1991), 1493.
3662. THE SEARCH for equity: women at Brown University, 1891-1991. Polly Welts Kaufman, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1991. 351p. RPB. *
3663. SELBY, BOB. "Diamonds in the rough: the Providence Grays—the first world champions of major league baseball." [Providence] *Sunday Journal Magazine* (Apr. 5, 1992), 6-9, 12-15.
1884 champions.
3664. SMITH, RONALD A. "Lee Richmond, Brown University, and the amateur-professional controversy in college baseball." *NEQ*, 64 (Mar. 1991), 82-99.
Ca. 1880.
3665. SMOLSKI, CHESTER E. "Waterfronts as a key to city-center development." *RIH*, 48 (Aug. 1990), 86-94.
Particularly in Providence.
3666. STEVENSON, JANIS M. "Eleazer Whipple (1649-1749): Rhode Island's first pensioner." *Old RI*, 2 (July 1992), 14, 16-17.
Wounded during King Philip's War, he was granted a sum of money by the town in payment for his expenses.
3667. SULLIVAN, GEORGE. "When Jim Thorpe ruined the Brown Bruins." *Old RI*, 2 (Nov. 1992), 41-45, 47; (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1993), 40-44.
College football game in Providence (1912).
3668. _____. "When Providence ruled the NFL." *Old RI*, 3 (Feb. 1993), 40-42.
Providence Steam Roller, professional football team. See also entries 3615, 3654.
3669. SULLIVAN, ROBERT J. "The restless landscape: analysis of motives for functional change in urban transportation-related buildings." *NE-StLVGSPR*, 17 (1987), 69-74.
3670. TESTA, RICHARD LOUIS JR. "Movie exhibition practices and procedures during the Hollywood studio era in Providence, Rhode Island." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Maryland, 1993. viii, 372p. *
1928-1950s. Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:5A (1993), 1851.

3671. WALD, MATTHEW. "Memories of deadlines past." *Brown Alumni Monthly*, 92 (Apr. 1992), 18-19.
Brown Daily Herald, then celebrating its 100th anniversary.
3672. WHITE, RICHARD E. *Boys & Girls Clubs of Providence: a history, 1868-1990*. [Providence: The Clubs, 1990] [20]p. RHi. *
3673. ZURIER, MELVIN L. "Sons of Zion Synagogue: memories." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1992), 235-239.
- SEE ALSO entries 135, 249, 371, 3244, 3265, 3280, 3287-3289, 3290, 3294, 3343, 3347, 3350, 3366.

RICHMOND (WASHINGTON CO.)

3674. "STRONG organs of inhabitiveness." *Yankee*, 57 (June 1993), 100-102, 104.
History of the Octagonal House, in Carolina.
- SEE ALSO entry 3412.

SCITUATE (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3675. KRA, SIEGFRIED. "The yellow light." *Yankee*, 54 (Feb. 1990), 76-81, 107.
Author survived the crash of a small plane on frozen Scituate Reservoir (winter of 1982).
3676. MILLER, BETTE. "The birth of a reservoir." *CrHSN* [Feb. 1992], [3-7].
Scituate Reservoir.
3677. PROHASKA, SUDA J. "When family breeds contempt." *Rhode Island Monthly*, 2 (July 1989), 40, 43, 95-96.
Includes historical information about the Joslin family.
- SEE ALSO entry 3405.

SMITHFIELD (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3678. LIND, LOUISE. "Smith-Appleby House: a peek at the old days." *Old RI*, 2 (Aug. 1992), 44-45.
3679. RHODE ISLAND. HISTORICAL PRESERVATION COMMISSION. *Historic and architectural resources of Smithfield, Rhode Island*. [Providence], 1992. v, 92p. RHi. *
Author: Walter A. Nebiker.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN (WASHINGTON CO.)

3680. CLARKE, WILLIAM CASE. "A boyhood in Wakefield, 1878-1893." *Pettaquamscutt Reporter*, 25 (Spring 1989), 1-9.
Autobiographical account, written in 1941.
3681. D'AMATO, DONALD A. "The Great Swamp Fight!" *Old RI*, 2 (Jan. 1992), 6-7.
King Philip's War (1675). See also entry 3687.
3682. GARDNER, THOMAS A. "The early postal services of South Kingstown." *Pettaquamscutt Reporter*, 25 (Winter 1988/1989), 1-6.
Written in 1923.
3683. "'GET a horse!': the auto comes to town." *Pettaquamscutt Reporter*, 25 (Winter 1988/89), 9-10.
3684. GOLDMAN, HOWARD A. "That good old man—whoever he was." *Old RI*, 2 (July 1992), 32, 36-37, 39-40.
Theophilus Whale (died ca. 1720) was thought by many to have been the English regicide Edward Whalley.
3685. LESLIE, JAMES W. "A look at the founding of the University of Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 2 (May 1992), 29-30.
3686. RAUCH, KATHERINE. "Pettasquamscutt Rock: the Narragansetts and the Atherton Purchase." *Old RI*, 4 (Apr. 1994), 60-62.
1659.
3687. ROY, MATTHEW. "The Great Swamp massacre." Review: the *Magazine for Southern New England* (Winter [1990]), 47, 49, 51-55, 68-69.
See also entry 3681.
3688. SCANLAN, JAMES J. "The Cajoot graphite mine." *Old RI*, 2 (Aug. 1992), 23.
3689. STEDMAN, OLIVER H. "History of the Larchwood Inn." *Old RI*, 2 (Feb. 1992), 40-41.
In Peace Dale.
3690. TURNBAUGH, SARAH PEABODY, and WILLIAM A. TURNBAUGH. *The nineteenth-century American collector; a Rhode Island perspective: selections from the Museum of Primitive Art and Culture, Peace Dale, Rhode Island*. Peace Dale: Museum of Primitive Art and Culture, 1991. 62p. RHi. *
3691. YOW, VALERIE RALEIGH. *The history of Hera: a women's art cooperative, 1974-1989*. Wakefield: Hera Educational Foundation, 1989. 56p. RIII. *
- SEE ALSO entry 3414.

3692 TIVERTON

TIVERTON (NEWPORT CO.)

3692. McLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM GERALD. "Untangling the Tiverton tragedy: the social meaning of the terrible haystack murder of 1833." *Journal of American Culture*, 7 (Winter 1984), 75-84.

1832 murder of Sarah Maria Cornell, for which the Rev. Ephraim K. Avery was tried and acquitted. Additional writings on this subject are listed in the Rhode Island volume, under Tiverton, and in the Massachusetts volume and Vol. 8, under Fall River, Mass.

SEE ALSO entry 3400.

WARREN (BRISTOL CO.)

3693. REYNOLDS, RICHARD. "Lizzie Murphy: queen of diamonds." *Old RI*, 4 (Apr. 1994), 11-15.
Star baseball player (lived 1894-1964).

WARWICK (KENT CO.)

3694. BRENNAN, DEBORAH B. "Summers on Narragansett Bay: amusement parks remembered." *Old RI*, 2 (May 1992), 44-45, 49.
Rocky Point Park and the American Band.
3695. D'AMATO, DONALD A. "John Warner called the 'whole town's rogues and thieves.'" *Old RI*, 2 (Feb. 1992), 6-7.
"Warwick's first town clerk."
3696. _____. "Rhode Island's 'Crime Castle' exposed in 1935." *Old RI*, 3 (Aug. 1993), 48-49, 51-52; (Sept. 1993), 38-41; (Oct. 1993), 40-44; (Nov. 1993), 37-42.
Carl Rettich and Prohibition-era smuggling and other criminal activities. Titles of installments vary.
3697. _____. *Warwick's 350 year heritage: a pictorial history*. Warwick: Warwick Museum, 1992. 224p. RHi. *
3698. _____. "Warwick's turbulent, rich, and colorful past." *Old RI*, 2 (June 1992), 28-31; (Nov. 1992), 37-39.
3699. GURA, PHILIP F. "Samuel Gorton's commentary on the Lord's Prayer." *RHI*, 51 (Nov. 1993), 121-127.
Written ca. 1650s.
3700. KERBER, JORDAN EDWARD. "Conducting 'siteless surveys': results from coastal New England." *North American Archaeologist*, 14:1 (1993), 25-42.
Based on a survey at Potowomut Neck.

3701. _____. "Saving endangered sites in southern New England: public archaeology at Lambert Farm, Warwick, Rhode Island." *ArcSocConB*, No. 53 (1990), 17-24.
Prehistoric site. See also the next two entries.

3702. ____, ALAN D. LEVEILLEE, and RUTH L. GREENSPAN. "An unusual dog burial feature at the Lambert Farm site, Warwick, Rhode Island: preliminary observations." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 17 (Fall 1989), 165-174.
See also preceding and following entries.

3703. LEVEILLEE, ALAN D. "Eastern woodland mortuary practices as reflected in canine burial features at the Lambert Farm site, Warwick, Rhode Island." *MASB*, 54 (Spring 1993), 19-24.
See also the two preceding entries.

3704. WARWICK Neck: a special portrait of historic resources. Bill Nixon, ed. [Warwick Neck]: Warwick Neck Improvement Association, 1991. vii, 319p. RHi. *

SEE ALSO entries 3268, 3290, 3295, 3300.

WESTERLY (WASHINGTON CO.)

3705. BOISVERT, DONALD J. "The flying horses of Watch Hill." *Old RI*, 2 (Aug. 1992), 6, 8-9.
Flying Horse Carousel.
3706. CHICK, LAWRENCE E. *The Westerly Band, 1852-1990: an informal history*. Westerly: Utter, 1989. 68p. RHi. *
3707. HUMBLE, ROBERTA MUDGE. "Aging, face lifts, and community service: the reacquaintance of Westerly with its armory." *Old RI*, 3 (Mar. 1993), 27-28.
3708. MOORE, PAUL JOHNSON. *The search: an account of the Fort Road tragedy*. Westerly: Sun Graphics, 1989. iv, 100p. RHi. *
The author's sister and stepmother, summer residents of Watch Hill, were among the victims of the 1938 hurricane; the former's body was recovered after a lengthy search.
3709. PEABODY, MYRA A. "The survivor." *Old RI*, 2 (Sept. 1992), 28-30.
1938 hurricane.
3710. PERRY, HARVEY C. II. "Early Rhode Island banking: eighth oldest bank in the country." *Old RI*, 2 (Nov. 1992), 8, 10-11.
Washington Trust Company.

3711. SMITH, ISAAC G. JR. "The Smith Granite Company, Westerly, Rhode Island." *Old RI*, 2 (Aug. 1992), 19-23.
3712. UTTER, GEORGE HERBERT. *Old pictures of Westerly*. Westerly: Utter, 1991. 71, [6]p. RHi. *

Includes historical text.

SEE ALSO entry 3413.

WOONSOCKET (PROVIDENCE CO.)

3713. ANCTIL, PIERRE. "Brokers of ethnic identity: the Franco-American petty bourgeoisie of Woonsocket, Rhode Island (1865-1945)." *Quebec Studies*, 12 (1991), 33-48.
3714. BEIRNE, GERALD. "The Nap Lajoie story: Woonsocket's super star." *Old RI*, 3 (June/July 1993), 40-45.
Hall of Fame baseball player (early-20th century).
3715. BOURGET, PAUL A., and DONALD L. HOARD. *Towers of faith and family: St. Ann's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island, 1890-1990*. Woonsocket: St. Ann's Church, 1990. 312p. RHi. *
- Roman Catholic.
3716. FOSTER, GERALDINE S. "100th anniversary of B'nai Israel, Woonsocket—1993." *RIJHN*, 11 (Nov. 1993), 354-358.
Synagogue.

3717. GERSTLE, GARY LLOYD. *Working-class Americanism: the politics of labor in a textile city, 1914-1960*. N.Y.: Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1989. xii, 356p. RHi. *

See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on the rise of industrial unionism in Woonsocket, 1931-1941 (Harvard Univ., 1983; entry 10873 in Vol. 8).

3718. LEVIN, ZEL. "Ethnic diversity key to community strength: a century of Jewish history in Woonsocket." *Old RI*, 3 (June/July 1993), 23, 25-27.
3719. _____. "The Frying Pan Club: politics sizzle in Woonsocket." *Old RI*, 3 (Feb. 1993), 52-54.
1930s.
3720. _____. "The religious battle of the century." *Old RI*, 2 (Dec. 1992/Jan. 1992), 46, 48.
The Sentinelle Affair in the Roman Catholic Church (1920s).
3721. LIND, LOUISE. "Fish & chips: a romance, an art, a tradition." *Old RI*, 3 (Mar. 1993), 58-59.
Robinson family's restaurant.
3722. _____. "June 24: big day among Franco-Americans: 'la fete de St. Jean-Baptiste.'" *Old RI*, 3 (June/July 1993), 7-8.
3723. MURPHY, JAMES M. "The Gabby Hartnett story: from mill town to Cooperstown." *Old RI*, 3 (May 1993), 40-45.
Chicago Cubs catcher, inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1955. Includes his early life in Woonsocket.

SEE ALSO entries 3338, 3410.

Vermont

Entries for the state as a whole or pertaining to more than one county

-
3724. ABBOTT, PEGGY. "Working with Mr. Rugg's collection." *VtHN*, 41 (Nov.-Dec. 1990), 115-116.
The Harold G. Rugg collection of *Vermontiana* at the Vermont Historical Society. See also entries 3071, 3839.
3725. ALLEN, ETHAN. *The best of Ethan Allen*. Benson: Chaldize Publishers, 1992. 116p. *VtU*.
Selected writings. See also next entry.
3726. _____, and IRA ALLEN. *Ethan and Ira Allen: collected works*. J. Kevin Graffagnino, ed. Benson: Chaldize Pr., 1992. 3v. *VtHi*. *
3727. ALLEN, LEVI. "The autobiography of Levi Allen." *VtH*, 60 (Spring 1992), 77-94.
Levi, "the loyalist brother of Ethan and Ira Allen," wrote this account in 1797. Michael A. Bellesiles, ed. See also entries 3730, 3820.
3728. BADAMO, MICHAEL. *The republic of Vermont, 1777-1991: a short history*. Montpelier: Woodchuck Pr., 1992. 32p. *VtHi*. *
3729. BALL, HOWARD. "From 'one town, one [or two] vote[s]' to 'one person, one vote': the impact of reapportionment on Vermont, 1777-1992." *VtH*, 61 (Spring 1993), 85-99.
3730. BANDEL, BETTY. "Levi, language, and people." *CCHSB*, 25 (Spring 1990), 1-4.
Levi Allen, brother of Ethan and Ira. See also entries 3727, 3820.
3731. BARNETT, BERNICE. "Blazing a trail along the Albany Post Road." *Cracker Barrel*, 16 (Fall/Winter 1992-1993), 8-11.
See also next entry.
3732. _____, and B. B. WOODS. *Roads in the wilderness*. Halifax, 1993. 100p. *VtHi*. *
A study of two roads—the "very first" in southern Vermont.
3733. BASSETT, THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR. "Cabin religion in Vermont, 1724-1791." *VtH*, 62 (Spring 1994), 69-87.
3734. _____. "Father of a college president: James Buckham (1795-1886)." *CCHSB*, 24 (Summer 1989), 4-6.
Congregational minister and father of Matthew H. B. Buckham, who became president of the Univ. of Vermont in 1871.
3735. _____. *The growing edge: Vermont villages, 1840-1880*. Montpelier: Vermont Historical Society, 1992. 232p. *VtHi*. *
Published version of author's Ph.D. dissertation (Harvard Univ., 1952; entry 10910 in Vol. 8).
3736. BEACH, ALLEN PENFIELD. *Lake Champlain as centuries pass*. Basin Harbor: Basin Harbor Club & Lake Champlain Maritime Museum, 1994. viii, 115p. *VtHi*. *
3737. BECK, JANE C. "Traditional folk medicine in Vermont." *DubSemPr* (1990), 34-43.
3738. BELLESILES, MICHAEL A. *Revolutionary outlaws: Ethan Allen and the struggle for independence on the early American frontier*. Charlottesville: University Pr. of Virginia, 1993. xi, 428p. *VtHi*. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on the same subject (Univ. of California, Irvine, 1986; entry 10918 in Vol. 8).
3739. BELLICO, RUSSELL PAUL. "Lake Champlain: a storehouse of marine history." *Scubapro: Diving & Snorkeling* (Spring 1988), 52-55, 74.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

3740 VERMONT

3740. BELLICO, RUSSELL PAUL. Sails and steam in the mountains: a maritime and military history of Lake George and Lake Champlain. Fleischmanns, N.Y.: Purple Mountain Pr., 1992. 393p. VtHi. *
3741. BERNARD, JEAN-PAUL. "Vermonters and the Lower Canadian rebellions of 1837-1838." VtH, 58 (Fall 1990), 250-263.
3742. BROWN, ELIZABETH CROCKETT. Historical sketches of Vermont communities. n.p., 1991. x, 134p. VtHi. *
3743. BRYAN, GEORGE B. A historical who's who of Vermont theatre. Burlington: Center for Research on Vermont, Univ. of Vermont, 1991. v, 77p. VtU. *
3744. BUEHNER, TERRY L. "Green Mountain women." M.A. thesis, Univ. of Vermont, 1992. ii, 185p. *
3745. BURLINGTON, DIOCESE OF (ROMAN CATHOLIC). The bishops of Burlington. Burlington, 1992. 20p. VtHi. *
3746. CALLOWAY, COLIN GORDON. "Surviving the dark ages: Vermont Abenakis during the contact period." VtH, 58 (Spring 1990), 70-81.
Abenaki Indians. See also next entry.
3747. _____. The western Abenakis of Vermont, 1600-1800: war, migration, and the survival of an Indian people. Norman, Okla.: Univ. of Oklahoma Pr., 1990. xxv, 346p. VtHi. *
See also entry 72.
3748. CARNAHAN, PAUL A., and MICHAEL SHERMAN. "Chandler, Bristol, and Perham photographic collections, Vermont Historical Society Library, Montpelier, Vermont." VtH, 61 (Spring 1993), 100-105.
Collections of the works of William D. Chandler of St. Albans, R. C. Bristol of Bellows Falls, and Alice Perham of Cambridgeport (late-19th and early-20th centuries).
3749. CARTER, CHRISTINE. "Sources of women's history at the Vermont State Archives." VtH, 59 (Winter 1991), 30-48.
3750. CELEBRATING a century of granite art. Gene Sessions, ed. Montpelier: T.W. Wood Art Gallery, 1989. viii, 30p. VtHi. *
3751. CLEVELAND, RICHARD L., and DONNA BISTER. Plain and fancy: Vermont's people and their quilts as a reflection of America. Gualala, Calif.: Quilt Digest Pr., 1991. 103p. VtHi. *
3752. CLIFTON, MERRITT. [Baseball in Vermont.] Monroe, Conn.: Samisdat, [1991?]. 3v. VtU. *
Titles of the volumes vary.
3753. CLOSE, VIRGINIA L. "Vermont's landmark Act 250." Dartmouth College Library Bulletin, 32 (Nov. 1991), 38-43.
Background of the state's Land Use and Development Law of 1970.
3754. COFFIN, HOWARD. "The blue & the gray in Vermont." Vermont Life, 46 (Autumn 1991), 4-13.
Historic sites associated with the Civil War.
3755. CROSS, MICHELE A. "Mason S. Stone and progressivism in Vermont public education, 1892-1916." VtH, 62 (Winter 1994), 27-40.
3756. CROWN POINT ROAD ASSOCIATION. Historical markers on the Crown Point Road. (1965) Rev. ed. Springfield, 1992. xi, 128p. VtHi. *
Note: this item replaces entry 521 in the Vermont volume.
3757. CUMMINGS, CHARLES B. "The Vermont war conventions." RHISQ, 19:1 (1989), 3-11.
Meetings were held in a number of counties in September and October 1917 "to strengthen Vermont's resolve."
3758. DANN, KEVIN. "From degeneration to regeneration: the Eugenics Survey of Vermont, 1925-1936." VtH, 59 (Winter 1991), 5-29.
Seeking to improve human genetics, proponents of eugenics sought to identify unfit individuals and discourage or prevent them from reproducing. See also entry 3863.
3759. _____. "The public and the western Abenaki." CCHSB, 27 (Summer 1993), 1-7.
The Abenaki as depicted in Burlington's 1909 celebration of the Fourth of July and in the writings of Kenneth Roberts.
3760. DAVIS, DEANE CHANDLER. Deane C. Davis: an autobiography. Shelburne: New England Pr., 1991. 352p. VtHi. *
Former governor (lived 1900-1990).
3761. DEMERITT, DAVID. "Climate, cropping, and society in Vermont, 1820-1850." VtH, 59 (Summer 1991), 133-165.
3762. DEXTER, WARREN W., and BARBARA C. HANSON. Vermont: wilderness to statehood, 1748-1791. Rutland: Academy Books, 1989. v, 175p. VtHi. *
3763. DISCOVERING the history and heritage of the Champlain Basin: a resource guide for teachers. Gregory Sharrow and Amy Demarest, comps. Middlebury: Vermont Folklife Center, 1993. 84p. VtHi. *

3764. DOUGLASS, JOHN AUBREY. "The Forest Service, the depression, and Vermont political culture: implementing New Deal conservation and relief policy." *Forest & Conservation History*, 34 (Oct. 1990), 164-178.
3765. DOW, ELIZABETH H. *Treasures gathered here: a guide to the manuscript collection of the Sheldon Museum Research Center*. Middlebury: Sheldon Museum, 1991. xxxiii, 167p. VtHi. *
3766. DURFEE, ELEAZER D., and D. GREGORY SANFORD. *A guide to the Henry Stevens, Sr., collection at the Vermont State Archives*. Montpelier: Vermont State Archives, 1989. x, 162p. VtHi. *
Vermontiana.
3767. ESCHOLZ, PAUL. "The roots of Vermont literature." *Vermont Life*, 43 (Winter 1988), 10-15.
3768. FASSETT, JOHN. *Diary of Captain John Fassett, Jr. (1743-1803), when a first lieutenant of "Green Mountain Boys," September 1st to December 7th 1775*. Dorest: Foundation for the Preservation & Protection of Green Mountain Boy History, 1991. 2v. VtHi.
The diary was kept "during trip to Canada and return."
One of the two volumes is a facsimile of the manuscript, the other a transcription.
3769. FINBERG, LUISA SPENCER. "The press and pulpit: nativist voices in Burlington and Middlebury, 1853-1860." *VtH*, 61 (Summer 1993), 156-175.
3770. FISHER, EDWARD W. "The flood of 1927: the myth of the indomitable Vermont." *University of Vermont History Review*, 4 (Spring 1991), 16-25.
3771. FOX, GERALD B. "Optimism derailed: the economic impact of the Burlington & Lamoille Railroad." M.A. thesis, Univ. of Vermont, 1993. ix, 181p. *
3772. _____. "Vermont's big green machines: the Vermont Transit Lines." *University of Vermont History Review*, 4 (Spring 1991), 7-15.
3773. GADE, DANIEL W. "Weeds in Vermont as tokens of socioeconomic change." *Geographical Review*, 81 (Apr. 1991), 153-169.
3774. GALBRAITH, CATHERINE A. "W.W. Atwater: minister, publisher, and crusader against rum." *VtHN*, 43 (Sept.-Oct. 1992), 82-85.
William Warren Atwater (1814-1878), a Methodist minister.
3775. GILLIES, PAUL S. *Confronting statehood: a bicentennial series of short stories*. Burlington: Center for Research on Vermont, Univ. of Vermont, 1992. ix, 107p. VtU. *
Historical essays.
3776. _____. "Daniel Chipman, first reporter of decisions." *Vermont Bar Journal & Law Digest*, 17 (Apr. 1991), 14-15, 17-18.
Vermont law reports.
3777. _____. *Fifteen and counting: Vermont research, 1974-1989 (and beyond)*. Burlington: Center for Research on Vermont, Univ. of Vermont, 1989. 11p. VtU. *
3778. _____. "A short history of Vermont corporation law." *Vermont Bar Journal & Law Digest*, 18 (Apr. 1992), 19-21; (June 1992), 14-16.
3779. GILMORE-LEHNE, WILLIAM JAMES. "Reflections on three classics of Vermont history." *VtH*, 59 (Fall 1991), 227-249.
Discusses David M. Ludlum, *Social ferment in Vermont, 1791-1850* (1939; entry 1291 in the Vermont volume); Lewis D. Stilwell, *Migration from Vermont (1776-1860)* (1937; entry 1912 in the Vermont volume); and Harold F. Wilson, *The hill country of northern New England* (1936; entry 3599 in Vol. 7).
3780. GRAIFAGNINO, JONATHAN KEVIN. "'The country my soul delighted in': the Onion River Land Company and the Vermont frontier." *NEQ*, 65 (Mar. 1992), 24-60.
Ira Allen's role in the company, which was formed in 1773.
3781. _____. "Revolution and empire on the northern frontier: Ira Allen of Vermont, 1751-1814." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1993. ix, 481p. VtU. *
Abstracted in *DAI*, 54:2A (1993), 656-657.
3782. _____. "'Twenty thousand muskets!!!': Ira Allen and the Olive Branch affair, 1796-1800." *WMQ*, 3 ser. 48 (July 1991), 409-431.
Allen's attempt "to arrange a Franco-American invasion of British Canada and the creation of a democratic republic...as northern neighbor to the U.S."
3783. GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORPORATION. *Getting power to the people: the first 100 years of the Green Mountain Power Company*. South Burlington, 1993. 48p. VtHi. *
3784. GREEN Mountain Horse Association, 1926-1990s; Green Mountain Horse Association Youth Center, 1966-1990s. *South Woodstock: The Association and Youth Center*, 1993. 240p. VtHi. *

3785 VERMONT

3785. GUSTAFSON, PETER. "A lost hero of the Green Mountain Boys: remembering Remember Baker." *Fort Ticonderoga Museum, Bulletin*, 15 (Winter 1988), 15-27.
3786. GUYETTE, ELISE A. "Black lives and white racism in Vermont, 1760-1870." M.A. thesis, Univ. of Vermont, 1992. iv, 156p. *
3787. _____. "The working lives of African Vermonters in census and literature, 1790-1870." *VtH*, 61 (Spring 1993), 69-84.
3788. HALLOWELL, ANN. "Women on the threshold: an analysis of rural women in local politics (1921-1941)." *Rural Sociology*, 52 (Fall 1987), 510-521.
Vermont study.
3789. HAND, SAMUEL BURTON, and PAUL M. SEARLS. "Transition politics: Vermont, 1940-1952." *VtH*, 62 (Winter 1994), 5-25.
3790. HASTINGS, SCOTT E. JR., and ELSIE R. HASTINGS. *Up in the morning early: Vermont farm families in the Thirties*. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1992. 159p. Vtli. *
Photographs and "first-person recollections."
3791. HAVILAND, WILLIAM A., and MARJORY W. POWER. *The original Vermonters: native inhabitants, past and present*. (1981) Rev. ed. Hanover, N.H.: Univ. Pr. of New England, 1994. xxi, 338p. Vtli. *
Note: this item replaces entry 11049 in Vol. 8.
3792. HECKENBERGER, MICHAEL J., JAMES B. PETERSEN, and NANCY ASCH SIDELL. "Early evidence of maize agriculture in the Connecticut River Valley of Vermont." *Archaeology of Eastern North America*, 20 (Fall 1992), 125-149.
3793. HENSON, BEN. "It was bitter cold in Vermont." *Vermont Philatelist*, 36 (Feb. 1992), 21-23.
Summer of 1816.
3794. HEWITT, GEOFF. "Hayden Carruth." *Vermont Life*, 43 (Winter 1988), 17-19.
Contemporary poet. See also entry 3850.
3795. HIGBEE, WILLIAM WALLACE. *Around the mountain: historical essays about Charlotte, Ferrisburg, and Monkton*. Charlotte: Charlotte Historical Society, 1991. xxvi, 332p. VtU. *
3796. HILL, WILLIAM C. *The Vermont constitution: a reference guide*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Pr., 1992. xiii, 188p. VtU. *
3797. HINES, TERENCE. "Vermont state revenue stamps." *Vermont Philatelist*, 30 (Nov. 1985), 4-5.
3798. HOFFBECK, STEVEN R. "'Remember the poor' (Galatians 2:10): poor farms in Vermont." *VtH*, 57 (Fall 1989), 226-240.
3799. HOFFMAN, JON T. "Vermont's first public safety commissioner." *VtH*, 62 (Summer 1994), 133-147.
Gen. Merritt A. Edson, appointed in 1947, and the beginning of Vermont's state police force.
3800. HOWES, ALAN B. "The flood of 1927." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 17 (Summer 1993), 5-6.
3801. JENNISON, PETER S. *Roadside history of Vermont*. Missoula, Mont.: Mountain Pr. Publishing, 1989. v, 265p. Vtli. *
3802. JOHNSON, SALLY. "A legacy of music." *Vermont Life*, 45 (Spring 1993), 16-18.
The efforts of Helen Hartness Flanders to preserve the musical traditions of Vermont.
3803. JONES, ROBERT WILLOUGHBY. *Green Mountains rails: Vermont's colorful trains*. Los Angeles: Pine Tree Pr., 1994. 176p. Vtli.
3804. JONES, ROBERT C. *Railroads of Vermont*. Shelburne: New England Pr., 1993. xviii, 349p. VtHi. *
3805. JORDAN, PHILIP R. *Rails beyond the Rutland*. Newton, N.J.: Carstens Publications, 1988. 76p. VtHi. *
3806. KASOWSKI, MARGARET ANN, and ELIZABETH BROCK. "Tracing the line: early maps of the southern Quebec border area." *Stanstead Historical Society Journal [Canada]*, 14 (1991), 67-71.
3807. KAYNOR, FAY CAMPBELL. "The golden era of private summer camps." *VtHN*, 41 (May/June 1990), 46-50.
3808. KERN, ARTHUR, and SYBIL KERN. "James Guild: quintessential itinerant portrait painter." *The Clarion*, 17 (Summer 1992), 48-57.
Guild's diary records a number of visits to localities in Vermont between 1818 and 1824.
3809. KIEFER, JOSEPH, and MARTIN KEMPLE. "School gardening in Vermont." *VtHN*, 40 (May/June 1989), 54-56.
3810. KOTKER, NORMAN. "Hard winters." *Vermont Magazine*, 3 (Jan./Feb. 1991), 22-26.

3811. KRAMPETZ, NORM. "Recent history of the peace movement in the Deerfield Valley: growing beyond anger." *Cracker Barrel*, 15 (Spring-Summer 1992), 6-8.
3812. KUNIN, MADELEINE M. *Living a political life*. N.Y.: Knopf, 1994. x, 396p. VtU. *
Autobiography of former governor.
3813. _____. "We made a difference": a view of six remarkable years. Montpelier: Editing & Design Publication Services, 1990. 16p. VtHi. *
On Kunin's recently ended administration.
3814. LAKE CHAMPLAIN TRANSPORTATION COMPANY. I. To seize control: the conflicts over Lake Champlain (1609-1814), a brief history, by Jerry P. Williams. II. Two centuries of ferry boating on Lake Champlain, by Ralph Nading Hill. Burlington: Queen City Printers, 1990. vi, 36p. VtHi. *
3815. LAWLESS, ANN. "Save Outdoor Sculpture!: records, 1992-1993." VtH, 62 (Summer 1994), 166-182.
As part of a national survey, the state organization documented "242 outdoor sculptures, both publicly and privately owned."
3816. LAWRENCE, GALE. "'Nothing but river valley and hills.'" *Vermont Life*, 43 (Summer 1989), 56-57.
Henry David Thoreau's opinion of Vermont.
3817. LECLAIR, ROBYN. "The Abenaki plea for sovereignty." *University of Vermont History Review*, 4 (Spring 1991), 51-56.
Abenaki Indians.
3818. LEWANDOSKI, JAN LEO. "The early house in northeastern Vermont: typical and atypical forms, 1770-1830." VtH, 61 (Winter 1993), 18-40.
3819. LUDLUM, DAVID McWILLIAMS. "Vermont weather from 1985 to 1990: a summary." VtHN, 42 (Nov.-Dec. 1991), 95-99.
See also this author's Vermont weather book (1985; entry 11095 in Vol. 8).
3820. LUGINBUHL, VI. "Levi Allen: the forgotten brother." CCHSB, 25 (Spring 1990), 4-8.
See also entries 3727, 3730.
3821. MAREK, RICHARD J. "Derelictions and depredations: or five brief notes on Vermont's mails in the 1860's." *Vermont Philatelist*, 36 (Nov. 1992), 153-157.
3822. MARSHALL, JEFFREY D. "Vilas family papers, 1794-1925." VtH, 62 (Winter 1994), 41-44.
At the Univ. of Vermont.
3823. MARTIN, CHARLES J. "The Vermont constitution: past, present, and future." *Vermont Bar Journal & Law Digest*, 17 (Apr. 1991), 7-9; (June 1991), 36-37.
3824. McCORISON, MARCUS ALLEN. "Additions and corrections to Vermont imprints, 1778-1820." AASP, 101 (Oct. 1991), 375-389.
See also entry 1315 in the Vermont volume and entry 11099 in Vol. 8.
3825. McKNIGHT, JACK. "Ethan Allen, philosopher." *Vermont Life*, 45 (Winter 1990), 25-28.
3826. MERRILL, PERRY H. *Vermont skiing: a brief history of downhill & cross country skiing*. Montpelier, 1987. vi, 42p. VtU. *
3827. METRAUX, DANIEL A. "Early Vermont historiography: the career of Pliny H. White." VtHN, 43 (July-Aug. 1992), 63-66.
Lived 1822-1869.
3828. _____. "Smugglers and bootleggers in the Northeast Kingdom." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 15 (Summer 1990), 20-21.
3829. MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE. CHRISTIAN A. JOHNSON GALLERY. *Celebrating Vermont: myths and realities*. Nancy Price Graff, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1991. 264p. VtU. *
3830. MILLER, JOHN MORRIS. *Deer camp: last light in the Northeast Kingdom*. Meg Ostrum, ed. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Pr., 1992. x, 129p. VtHi. *
Includes oral histories of experiences in Vermont hunting camps.
3831. MOMMSEN, DURWARD. *The Black Jack in Vermont*. Lake Oswego, Ore.: La Posta Publications, 1991. vi, 72p. VtU. *
Postal history.
3832. MOULTON, FAYE SMITH. *Adventuring into Vermont's past*. Rutland: Academy Books, 1990. vii, 77p. VtU. *
3833. NEILL, MAUDEAN. *Fiery crosses in the Green Mountains: the story of the Ku Klux Klan in Vermont*. Randolph: Greenhills Books, 1989. viii, 95p. VtHi. *

3834 VERMONT

3834. NIMKE, R W. *The Rutland: 60 years of trying*. Rutland, Vt., and Walpole, N.H., 1987-1989. 6v. VtHi. *
- Rutland Railroad. Note: this item replaces entry 11137 in Vol. 8.
3835. _____. *The Rutland: arrivals and departures: train schedules for 1901-1961*. Walpole, N.H., 1990. 204p. VtHi. *
3836. NUQUIST, REIDUN D. "The evolution of Vermont History News: reflections of an indexer." VtHN, 45 (Jan.-Feb. 1994), 7-14.
- Serial publication of the Vermont Historical Society.
3837. O'BRIEN, CHARLES F. "Aiken and Vietnam: a dialogue with Vermont voters." VtH, 61 (Winter 1993), 5-17.
- Sen. George D. Aiken and the Vietnam War (late 1960s and early 1970s).
3838. _____. "The role of Lake Champlain in Canadian- American relations." VtH, 58 (Summer 1990), 150-163.
3839. OSGOOD, WILLIAM E. "The Harold Goddard Rugg collection at the Vermont Historical Society." VtHN, 41 (Nov.-Dec. 1990), 117-120.
- See also entries 3071, 3724.
3840. PENDERGAST, JAMES F. "Native encounters with Europeans in the sixteenth century in the region now known as Vermont." VtH, 58 (Spring 1990), 99-124.
3841. PERRIN, NOEL. "Is it Frost or Hard?" *Vermont Life*, 43 (Winter 1988), 20-21.
- The Vermont poetry of Robert Frost and Walter Hard.
3842. PETERSEN, JAMES E. *Otter Creek: the Indian road*. Salisbury: Dunmore House, 1990. 170p. VtHi. *
3843. PINDELL, TERRY. "Starlight on the rails." *Vermont Life*, 46 (Winter 1991), 32-35, 70-71.
- Recounts some incidents in the state's railroading history.
3844. PLUMLEY, LAVINIA LUCRETIA FLETCHER. *Poems*. North Montpelier: Driftwind Pr., 1930. 55p. VtU. *
- Includes biographical sketch of Plumley (1848-1906).
3845. PODSIADLO, RICHARD J. "Vermont militia uniform regulations for 1837." *Military Collector and Historian*, 41 (Spring 1989), 14-18.
3846. POTASH, PAUL JEFFREY. "Deficiencies in our past." VtH, 59 (Fall 1991), 212-226.
- Historiographical essay.
3847. _____. "Vermont statehood: the first twenty-five years and their echoes today." VtHN, 42 (Mar.-Apr. 1991), 22-28.
3848. PRESERVATION TRUST OF VERMONT. *Historic preservation in Vermont*. Paul Bruhn, ed. (1982) Rev. ed. Burlington, 1990. 36p. VtHi. *
- Note: this item replaces entry 11161 in Vol. 8.
3849. "REPRESENTATIVE Danny Gore's Vermont." VtHN, 43 (Nov.-Dec. 1992), 104-106.
- Perennial gubernatorial candidate since 1960s.
3850. ROBBINS, ANTHONY JEROME. "Existentialism and New England: the poetry of Hayden Carruth." Ph.D. dissertation, Louisiana State Univ., 1990. x, 239p. *
- Born 1921. Abstracted in DAI, 51:9A (1991), 3075.
3851. RODGERS, ALICE A. "Nineteenth century steamboating on Lake Champlain: pioneering the excursion business." M.A. thesis, Univ. of Vermont, 1993. ii, 88p. *
3852. ROLANDO, VICTOR R. "19th-century charcoal production in Vermont." *IA*, 17:2 (1991), 15-36.
3853. _____. *200 years of soot and sweat: the history and archeology of Vermont's iron, charcoal, and lime industries*. Burlington: Vermont Archaeological Society, 1992. viii, 296p. VtHi. *
3854. _____. "Vermont's 18th- and 19th-century blast furnace remains." *IA*, 18:1-2 (1992), 61-78.
3855. ROSENFELD, STEVEN. *Making history in Vermont: the election of a socialist to Congress*. Wakefield, N.H.: Hollowbrook Pub., 1992. xl, 439p. VtHi. *
- Bernard Sanders (1990).
3856. ROTH, RANDOLPH ANTHONY. "Wayward youths: raising adolescents in Vermont, 1777-1815." VtH, 59 (Spring 1991), 85-96.
3857. _____. "Why are we still Vermonters?: Vermont's identity crisis and the founding of the Vermont Historical Society." VtH, 59 (Fall 1991), 197-211.
3858. RUSSELL, DICK. "Direct from heaven: the story of Green Mountain granite." *Upper Valley*, 7 (May/June 1993), 49-53.
3859. SAILLANT, JOHN. "'A doctrinal controversy between the Hopkintonian and the Universalist': religion, race, and ideology in postrevolutionary Vermont." VtH, 61 (Fall 1993), 197-216.
- Lemuel Haynes and Hosea Ballou (ca. 1805).
3860. SANFORD, D. GREGORY. "A hardy race: forging the Vermont identity." VtH, 58 (Summer 1990), 201-206.

3861. _____, and PAUL S. GILLIES. "The Vermont Council of Censors." *Vermont Bar Journal & Law Digest*, 17 (Apr. 1991), 10-12.
See also entry 3878.
3862. SHARROW, GREGORY LEW. "The family farm: an ethnography of dairy farming in Vermont." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1990. ix, 409p. *
Abstracted in DAI, 51:5A (1990), 1724.
3863. SHEPHERD, ELIZABETH H. "Eugenics in the Green Mountain State." *University of Vermont History Review*, 4 (Spring 1991), 51-67.
See also entry 3758.
3864. SHER, RUTH. *And everyone would sashay: the remembrances of the Ed Larkin Contra Dancers*. West Topsham: Gibby Pr., 1989. viii, 80p. VtHi. *
Includes a list of performances (1957-1989).
3865. SHERMAN, JOE. "The battle of Valcour Island." *Vermont Life*, 45 (Summer 1991), 10-14.
Revolutionary War naval battle.
3866. _____. *Fast lane on a dirt road: Vermont transformed, 1945-1990*. Woodstock: Countryman Pr., 1991. 225p. VtHi. *
Political and economic change.
3867. _____. "The sixties: seedbed of the nineties." *Vermont Magazine*, 2 (Jan./Feb. 1990), 36-42, 84-86.
Background of 1990s social, cultural, and political attitudes.
3868. SMITH, DONALD L. "Bygone statehood celebrations." *Central Vermont Magazine* (Summer 1991), 11, 13, 15.
3869. _____, and EARLINE MARSH. "The CCC remembered: Civilian Conservation Corps sixty years ago." *Central Vermont Magazine* (Winter 1992), 5, 7, 9.
3870. SMITH, ROBERT M. "The Wilson Brothers & Co. in Vermont: a social and architectural history." *University of Vermont History Review*, 2 (Spring 1988), 19-22.
Philadelphia architectural firm's work in Vermont (late-19th century).
3871. SPRINGSTEAD, EVELYN DeBRUNE. *Music in Vermont public schools in the twentieth century*. East Montpelier: L. Brown & Sons Printing, 1992. 71p. VtHi. *
3872. STODDARD, GLORIA MAY. *Grace & Cal: a Vermont love story*. Shelburne: New England Pr., 1989. 159p. VtHi. *
Grace and Calvin Coolidge.
3873. STUART, RALPH, and ROBERT WINKLER. *Environmental awareness and chemical right to know in Vermont: 1985-1990*. Burlington: MEW Pr., 1992. 38p. VtHi. *
3874. SULLIVAN, ELLEN. *A Vermont scrapbook: fifty Vermonters remember*. Huntsville, Ala.: Honeysuckle Imprints, 1991. xii, 280p. VtHi. *
3875. TERRY, STEPHEN C. *History of Hoff years, 1963-1969*. n.p., 1990. 59p. VtHi. *
Gov. Philip H. Hoff.
3876. THOMPSON, ELLIE R. *Voices from the hills: 70 years of Vermont broadcasting*. n.p.: Vermont Association of Broadcasters, 1989. 48p. VtHi. *
3877. VERMONT. AIR NATIONAL GUARD. *Vermont in the air*. [Winooski: State of Vermont, Office of the Adjutant General], 1986. 80p. VtHi. *
3878. VERMONT. SECRETARY OF STATE. *Records of the Council of Censors of the State of Vermont*. Paul S. Gillies and D. Gregory Sanford, eds. Montpelier, 1991. xvii, 817p. VtHi. *
3879. _____. *Vermont elections, 1789-1989*. Christie Carter, ed. Montpelier, 1989. 362p. VtHi. *
3880. VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. CENTER FOR RESEARCH ON VERMONT. "Lake Champlain: reflections on our past": a bibliography. Burlington, 1989. 90p. VtHi. *
See also entry 11225 in Vol. 8.
3881. _____. *University of Vermont graduate theses on Vermont topics, 1975-1992*. Kristin Peterson-Ishaq, comp. Burlington, 1993. viii, 246p. VtHi. *
3882. VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. HISTORIC PRESERVATION PROGRAM. *Vulnerable Vermont: a study of changes to historic buildings in three Vermont communities*. Burlington, 1990. 53p. VtHi. *
Burlington, Fletcher, and Hinesburg.
3883. VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. LIBRARIES. *A Vermont 14: commemorative of the two-hundredth anniversary of Vermont's admission to the Union as the nation's fourteenth state, 1791-1991*. Edward Connery Lathem and Virginia L. Close, eds. Burlington, 1992. Unp. VtHi. *
3884. VERMONT COMMUNITY FOUNDATION. *First years: a report of the people, the funds, and the grants of the Vermont Community Foundation from 1986-1991*. Middlebury, 1991. 44p. VtU. *

3885 VERMONT

3885. VERMONT FOLKLIFE CENTER. Many cultures, one people: a multicultural handbook about Vermont for teachers. Gregory Sharrow, ed. Middlebury, 1992. 271p. VtHi. *
3886. VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A more perfect union: Vermont becomes a state, 1777-1816. Michael Sherman, ed. Montpelier, 1991. xvi, 223p. VtU. *
3887. _____. We Vermonters: perspectives on the past. Michael Sherman and Jennie Versteeg, eds. Montpelier, 1992. viii, 361p. VtU. *
3888. VERMONT home front, World War II. Ray Zirblis, project coordinator. n.p.: Southern Vermont History Alliance, 1992. Var. p. VtHi.
Packet of educational materials.
3889. VERMONT'S untold history. Burlington: Public Occurrence, 1976. 21p. VtU. *
3890. VERSTEEG, JENNIE G. "Aspects of the Vermont-Canada forest products relation in the twentieth century." VtH, 58 (Summer 1990), 164-178.
3891. WAGNER, ROBERT. "Vermont currency." Vermont Philatelist, 29 (Feb. 1985), 11-15.
3892. WARNER, MARY (pseud.). "Loyalty Vermont style." VtIN, 44 (Nov.-Dec. 1993), 90-92.
How the author's father and the producers with whom he dealt circumvented the price ceiling on maple syrup during World War II.
3893. WATERMAN, LAURA, and GUY WATERMAN. "Mountain pathways." Vermont Life, 44 (Summer 1990),
On the history of hiking in the Green Mountains.
3894. WOLKOMIR, JOYCE ROGERS. "Turning points: events that shaped Vermont." Vermont Life, 45 (Winter 1990), 3-13.
3895. WOLTER, CAROL. "The Kelly Stand Turnpike." Cracker Barrel, 15 (Spring-Summer 1992), 16-17.
In southern Vermont.
3896. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "City and village delivery in Vermont." Vermont Philatelist, 34 (Aug. 1990), 56-62.
Postal service.
3897. _____. "Depot post offices in Vermont—known offices." Vermont Philatelist, 29 (Nov. 1984), 11-14; 30 (Feb. 1985), 3-6; (Aug. 1985), 7-10.
3898. _____. "How the RFD came to Vermont." VtIN, 43 (Mar.-Apr. 1992), 22-26.
Postal service (rural free delivery), beginning in late 1890s. See also this author's article of same title in Vermont Philatelist, 36 (Aug. 1992), 115-121.
3899. _____. "Trolley mail in Vermont." Vermont Philatelist, 37 (Feb. 1993), 16-21.
3900. _____. "Vermont summer post offices." Vermont Philatelist, 27 (Feb. 1983), 1, 3-7.
3901. _____. Vermont inns and taverns, pre-Revolution to 1925: an illustrated and annotated checklist. Rutland: Academy Books, 1991. vi, 684p. VtHi. *
3902. YALE, ALLEN R. While the sun shines: making hay in Vermont, 1789-1990. Montpelier: Vermont Historical Society, 1991. 79p. VtHi. *

SEE ALSO entries 20, 40, 73, 75, 108, 129, 223-225, 238, 245, 269, 320, 345, 353, 367, 396, 403-404, 406, 420, 487, 3071, 3395.

Vermont

Entries for Counties†

ADDISON COUNTY

3903. PAHL, GREG. "Four miles to the falls: a history of the Beldens Falls Branch Railroad." *VtH*, 61 (Fall 1993), 217-232.
In New Haven and Middlebury.
3904. POTASH, PAUL JEFFREY. Vermont's burned-over district: patterns of community development and religious activity, 1761-1850. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Carlson Publishing, 1991. xiv, 277p. *VtHi*. *
Cornwall, Middlebury, and Shoreham.
3905. SHELDON MUSEUM. Addison County heritage: historical studies from the library of the Sheldon Museum. Middlebury, 1987. Unp. *VtU*. *
3906. VERMONT. DIVISION FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION. The historic architecture of Addison County: including a listing of the Vermont State Register of Historic Places. Curtis B. Johnson, ed. Montpelier, 1992. 309p. *VtHi*. *

BENNINGTON COUNTY

3907. MERWIN, JOHN. The Battenkill: an intimate portrait of a great trout river—its history, people, and fishing possibilities. N.Y.: Lyons & Burford, 1993. 190p. *VtHi*. *

SEE ALSO entry 3811.

CHITTENDEN COUNTY

3908. BANDEL, BETTY. "I devise and bequeath..." *CCHSB*, 26 (Fall 1991), 3-6.
Information about the Hurlbut/Hurlburt family as found in the county probate records.

3909. BEATTIE, BETSY. "Migrants and millworkers: the French Canadian population of Burlington and Colchester, 1860-1870." *VtH*, 60 (Spring 1992), 91-117.

3910. JERICHO-UNDERHILL BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. They left their mark: a collection of sketches of people who helped make history in Jericho and Underhill. n.p., 1992. 60p. *VtHi*. *

ESSEX COUNTY

3911. HOPPER, GORDON E. The Victory Branch Railroad of Vermont: a spirited lumbering line that helped develop the Northeast. River Forest, Ill.: Heimbürger House Publishing, 1989. 32p. *VtHi*. *
The Victory Branch (1883-1917) of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad ran between North Concord and Granby.

SEE ALSO entry 3828.

LAMOILLE COUNTY

3912. LIZOTTE, WILLIAM. "Lamoille County postal history—some notes." *Vermont Philatelist*, 29 (Nov. 1984), 6; 32 (Nov. 1987), 4-6.

SEE ALSO entry 3771.

RUTLAND COUNTY

3913. BOARDMAN, NANCY. "The Welsh revival." *Vermont Life*, 47 (Winter 1992), 52-54.
Renewed interest in the Welsh heritage of the area's "slate belt."

† See the Vermont volume in this series (1981) for a complete list of counties.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

3914 RUTLAND COUNTY

3914. "RUTLAND County Stamp Club, Inc." RHSQ, 18:3 (1988), 38-47.
Since 1934.
3915. VERMONT. DIVISION FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION. The historic architecture of Rutland County: including a listing of the Vermont State Register of Historic Places. Curtis B. Johnson and Elsa Gilbertson, eds. Montpelier, 1989. xiv, 498p. VtHi. *

WINDHAM COUNTY

3916. HURD, JOHN L. Kurn Hattin: the story of home. Westminster: Kurn Hattin Homes, 1989. 190p. VtHi. *
Homes for boys and girls, in Westminster and Saxtons River respectively.
3917. PARINI, JAY. "Kipling in Vermont." New England Monthly, 7 (Feb. 1990), 37-39.
Rudyard Kipling (from 1892-1896).

3918. WOODS, B. B. "Hamlets of the past: Reid Hollow, Unionville or Bucketville Point, Pleasantville and Slab Hollow." Cracker Barrel, 16 (Fall/Winter 1992-1993), 20-21.

SEE ALSO entries 3732, 3811.

WINDSOR COUNTY

3919. SOLLERS, JOHN F. SR. "One gold coach, eighteen farrow hens." VtHiN, 44 (Sept.-Oct. 1993), 74-79.
A 19th-century storekeeper's account book.
3920. WENDLING, KATHY. From one room school to union high school: the history of Windsor Central Supervisory Union. Kevin Forrest, ed. Woodstock: Windsor Central Supervisory Union, 1989. iv, 146p. VtHi. *

Vermont

Entries for Cities and Towns†

ALBANY (ORLEANS CO.)

3921. HISTORY of Albany, Vermont, 1806-1991. Virginia Wharton, ed. n.p., [1991?]. v, 322p. VtHi. *

ANDOVER (WINDSOR CO.)

3922. ENO, R. D. "Herb and Miriam Lender: Jewish pioneers in Vermont." Kfari, 2 (Dec. 1988), 8-10.
Oral history interview.

ARLINGTON (BENNINGTON CO.)

3923. FISHER, DOROTHY CANFIELD. Keeping fires night and day: selected letters of Dorothy Canfield Fisher. Mark J. Madigan, ed. Columbia: Univ. of Missouri Pr., 1993. xx, 356p. VtU. *
Writer Fisher lived 1879-1958.
3924. HENRY, HUGH. Arlington along the Battenkill: its pictured past. Arlington: Arlington Townscape Association, 1993. 144p. VtHi.
3925. MURRAY, STUART, and JAMES McCABE. Norman Rockwell's four freedoms: images that inspire a nation. Stockbridge, Mass.: Berkshire House, 1993. xiii, 144p. VtHi. *
The paintings were done in Arlington.
3926. ORAL history of Arlington. Hank Barthel, ed. n.p.: Matayaya Pr., 1990. 51p. VtHi. *
- SEE ALSO entries 3895, 3907.

BAKERSFIELD (FRANKLIN CO.)

3927. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "The Bakersfield post office." Vermont Philatelist, 30 (Aug. 1986), 8-11.

BARNARD (WINDSOR CO.)

3928. KURTH, PETER. "Cassandra in Vermont." Vermont Life, 45 (Winter 1990), 36-39.
Writer Dorothy Thompson as a resident of Barnard.
3929. SLAYTON, THOMAS KENNEDY. Sabra Field: the art of place. Montpelier: Vermont Life Magazine, 1993. 127p. VtHi. *
Contemporary printmaker.

BARNET (CALEDONIA CO.)

3930. AMIDON, ROGER LYMAN. Barnet days: a segment of rural Vermont life now past. 2d ed. Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Amidon, 1991. 51p. VtHi. *
Note: this item replaces entry 11301 in Vol. 8.
3931. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "Barnet post offices." Vermont Philatelist, 33 (Nov. 1988), 3-8; 34 (Feb. 1989), 3-7.
- SEE ALSO entry 222.

BARRE (WASHINGTON CO.)

3932. AUDENINO, PATRIZIA. "Storia de pietra: gli scalpellini di Barre e l'Aldrich Public Library." Movimento Operaio e Socialista [Italy], 9:3 (1986), 425-432.
[Stories in stone: the chisels of Barre and the Aldrich Public Library (1870).]

† See the Vermont volume in this series (1981) for a complete list of cities and towns.

* Online Computer Library Center (OLCC) listings for books and dissertations marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

3933 BARR

3933. BACON, ELISABETH RAMON. Santander to Barre: life in a Spanish family in Vermont. Randolph Center: Greenhills Books, 1988. 68p. VtHi. *
Autobiographical. (Author was born in Barre in 1921.)
3934. BLOW, RICHARD H. SR. Barre, Vermont: a time to grow. Barre: Modern Printing, 1990. 187p. VtHi. *
Autobiographical. (Author was born in Barre in 1920.)
See also entry 38.
3935. BOTTAMINI, RICHARD. "The bawdy house murder." Central Vermont Magazine (Winter 1990), 42-43.
Murder of a prostitute (1919).
3936. _____. "The case of the headless corpse." Central Vermont Magazine (Summer 1990), 19, 26.
3937. _____. "Early Barre history: somber, sensational and otherwise." Central Vermont Magazine (Summer 1989), 17-19.
3938. _____. "How did Barre get its name?" Central Vermont Magazine (Winter 1988), 32-33.
3939. _____. "Marching past an anniversary." Central Vermont Magazine (Summer 1988), 23-24.
100th anniversary of the rebuilding of the Barre Congregational Church.
3940. CLARKE, ROD. Carved in stone: a history of the Barre granite industry. Barre: Rock of Ages Corporation, 1989. 69p. VtHi. *
3941. COHEN, SYLVIA. "Girls didn't count: recollections of a Chassidic girlhood in Barre, Vermont." Kfari, 3 (Mar. 1990), 8-9, 14.
Based on an oral history interview by R.D. Eno. (Cohen was born in 1915.)
3942. DESBIENS, ALBERT, and STEPHEN J. RANDALL. "Granitiers et collectivité: Barre (VT), 1870-1910, une première approche." Histoire sociale/Social History [Canada], 23 (May 1990), 133-152.
[Granite quarry workers and collective action: Barre, Vermont, 1870-1910: a first approach.]
3943. GILLANDER, GARY. "Dr. Jacob Spaulding's legacy." Central Vermont Magazine (Summer 1991), 29, 34.
Spaulding Middle School.
3944. JONES BROTHERS COMPANY. Four brothers: their contribution to the memorial industry of the United States. Boston, 1942. 31p. VtHi. *

3945. POPACK, SHMUEL ISAAC. "Rabbi Shmuel Isaac Popack: Chassidic childhood in Barre, Vt." Kfari, 2 (Oct. 1988), 8-10.
Based on an oral history interview by R. D. Eno.
3946. RALPH, ELIZABETH. "The Barre Opera House: preserving turn-of-the-century elegance for the future." Central Vermont Magazine (Winter 1991), 11, 13-14.
3947. RANDALL, STEPHEN J. "Life, labour and death in an industrial city: occupational health of Barre, Vermont, granite workers, 1870-1940." Canadian Review of American Studies, 22 (Fall 1991), 195-209.
3948. REYNOLDS, ERNEST VENNER. An odyssey of a Vermont country doctor in the twentieth century, 1907-1990. Barre: Modern Printing, 1991. 135p. VtHi. *
Autobiographical.
3949. RICHARDSON, WENDY. "'The curse of our trade': occupational disease in a Vermont granite town." VtHi, 60 (Winter 1992), 5-28.
3950. SMITH, DONALD L. "First, last & only: Wildersburgh's representative." Central Vermont Magazine (Summer 1992), 13, 15.
Nathan Harrington represented the town in 1793 and petitioned for the change of its name to Barre.
SEE ALSO entries 38, 3750.

BELVIDERE (LAMOILLE CO.)

3951. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "Belvidere post offices." Vermont Philatelist, 36 (Nov. 1992), 138-143.

BENNINGTON (BENNINGTON CO.)

3952. COE, BARBARA LENT. "The Park McCullough House: four generations of social and architectural history." Cracker Barrel, 16 (Spring/Summer 1993), 11-12.
3953. HALL Park McCullough: Americana collector, 1872- 1966. J. Robert Maguire and J. Kevin Gaffagnino, eds. Burlington: Special Collections, Bailey/Howe Library, Univ. of Vermont, 1988. 61p. VtHi. *
Includes historical sketch.
3954. HIGGINS, WILLIAM JOHN. Time & place in Bennington: a handbook for the central Bennington historic district. [Bennington: Town of Bennington Historic Preservation Commission], 1990. 129p. VtU. *

3955. JENSEN, OLIVER. "Bennington preserved: a small town on glass." *American Heritage*, 41 (Nov. 1990), 108-123.
Preservation of the work of a number of the town's early photographers.

3956. MARVIN, KEITH. *Bennington's Wasp*. Bennington: Bennington Museum 1987. [18]p. VtU. *
Bennington-built brand of automobile (1920s).

3957. RAVI-BOOTH, VINCENT, EDITH VAN BENTHUYSEN McCULLOUGH, and HALL PARK McCULLOUGH. "Some recollections of the beginnings of Bennington College." *Bennington College Bulletin*, 35 (June 1957), 7-78.

3958. RESCH, TYLER. *Bennington's Battle monument: massive and lofty: an interpretive history*. Bennington: Beech Seal Pr., 1993. v, 57p. VtHi. *
Commemorating the Revolutionary War encounter.

3959. _____. "Bennington's monumental monument." *Vermont Life*, 42 (Summer 1988), 46-50.
See also preceding entry.

3960. _____. *Deed of gift: the Putnam Hospital story: a biographical approach*. Burlington: Paradigm Pr., 1991. xiv, 139p. VtHi. *

3961. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "Thomas Jefferson Tiffany and the Bennington post office." *Vermont Philatelist*, 37 (Aug. 1993), 102-107.
Late-19th century.

3962. ZOGRY, KENNETH JOEL. "Vermont furniture in the Bennington Museum, 1765-1840." *Antiques*, 154 (Aug. 1993), 190-201.

3963. ZUSY, CATHERINE. *Norton stoneware and American redware: the Bennington Museum collection*. Bennington: Bennington Museum, 1991. 79p. VtHi. *

BENSON (RUTLAND CO.)

3964. BARNOUW, ERIK. *House with a past*. Montpelier: Vermont Historical Society, 1992. v, 106p. VtHi. *
Former Mormon church.

BERKSHIRE (FRANKLIN CO.)

3965. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "Berkshire post offices." *Vermont Philatelist*, 32 (May 1987), 4-10.

BERLIN (WASHINGTON CO.)

3966. BAILEY, MILTON. *Memories of Berlin Corners, Vermont*. n.p., [1994?]. Unp. VtHi.
3967. BERLIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *A place to pass through: Berlin, Vermont, 1820-1991*. Paul S. Gillies, ed. Berlin, 1992. 163p. VtHi. *
3968. GILLIES, PAUL S. "Murder at Berlin Pond." *Central Vermont Magazine* (Winter 1991), 36-37.
Ca. 1830s.

BOLTON (CHITTENDEN CO.)

3969. LANE, GARDINER. *A history of Bolton*. Bolton, 1989. [76]p. VtHi. *
3970. _____. *West Bolton at the turn of the century*. n.p., [1993?]. 8, [14]p. VtHi. *

BRADFORD (ORANGE CO.)

3971. BRADFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *History of the Low Mansion*. Bradford, 1991. Unp. VtHi. *
3972. PRATT, MARGARET JENKINS. "The strawberry king of Bradford." *VtHN*, 44 (July-Aug. 1993), 55-60.
Winfield Smally, the first major grower there (beginning in late 19th century).

BRANDON (RUTLAND CO.)

3973. VISSER, THOMAS D. *Historic site review: Smalley-Davenport shop, Forestdale, Vermont*. Montpelier: Vermont Division for Historic Preservation, 1992. 40p. VtHi. *
Thomas Davenport patented an electric motor in 1837.

BRATTLEBORO (WINDHAM CO.)

3974. BLACKWELL, MARILYN S. "Growing up male in the 1830s: Thomas Pickman Tyler (1815-1892) and the Tyler family of Brattleboro." *VtH*, 58 (Winter 1990), 5-23.
Son of Royall and Mary Palmer Tyler. See also next entry.

3975 BRATTLEBORO

3975. BLACKWELL, MARILYN S. "Love and duty: Mary Palmer Tyler and republican childrearing." M.A. thesis, Univ. of Vermont, 1990. iv, 236p. *
Lived 1775-1866.

3976. _____. "The republican vision of Mary Palmer Tyler." *Journal of the Early Republic*, 12 (Spring 1992), 11-35.
As seen in her approach to raising her family, in her writings on childrearing, and in her role in later life as a social leader in her community. See also preceding entry.

3977. BORN, JOHN F. "Traffic jam at Brattleboro." *B&M Bulletin*, 19:2 [1993], 6-11.
Railroading incident (1964).

3978. KEARNEY, SEAMUS. Brattleboro baseball at Island Park, 1911-1915. Brattleboro: Brattleboro Historical Society, 1993. 20p. Vtli.

3979. MITCHELL, RICHARD M. Pioneer aviation in Brattleboro. Brattleboro: Brattleboro Historical Society, 1991. 20p. Vtli. *

3980. TORTOLANI, ROBERT. "Brattleboro history." *Vermont Philatelist*, 33 (Nov. 1987), 7.

SEE ALSO entry 3917.

BURKE (CALEDONIA CO.)

3981. BURBANK, PHYLLIS. Burke: more than just a mountain. [Burke]: Burke Mountain Club, 1989. 128p. Vtli. *

BURLINGTON (CHITTENDEN CO.)

3982. BLOW, DAVID J. "Burlington's first black church." *CCHSB*, 25 (Fall 1989), 5-6.
Church of God in Christ (Black Pentecostal, 1940s-1960s).

3983. _____. Historic guide to Burlington neighborhoods. Lilian Baker Carlisle, ed. Burlington: Chittenden County Historical Society, 1991. 212p. Vtli. *

3984. BROOKES, TIM. "Looking back: an oral history of the College of Medicine." *Hall A* (Winter 1991-1992), 10-15.
Univ. of Vermont.

3985. BURLINGTON, VT. CHRIST THE KING PARISH. Seventy-second anniversary, Christ the King Parish; fiftieth anniversary, Christ the King Church, October 28, 1979. [Burlington, 1979] Unp. VtU. *
Roman Catholic.

3986. CARLISLE, LILIAN BAKER. "The Brinsmaids: a New England family's heritage of craftsmanship." *Antiques Trader Weekly*, 25 (Nov. 1987), 66-69.
Silversmiths.

3987. COFFIN, HOWARD. UVM: a special place. Virginia Beach, Va.: Donning, 1990. 128p. VtU. *
Univ. of Vermont.

3988. COHN, ARTHUR B., and MARSHALL MacDONALD TRUE. "The wreck of the General Butler and the mystery of Lake Champlain's sailing canal boats." *VtH*, 60 (Winter 1992), 29-45.
1876.

3989. COLLINS, MARY. "Growing up in Burlington." *Creating Excellence*, 3 (Mar./Apr. 1989), 10-15.
Author's recollections of 1950s and 1960s.

3990. CONROY, WILLIAM JON. Challenging the boundaries of reform: socialism in Burlington. Philadelphia: Univ. of Pennsylvania Pr., 1990. viii, 264p. Vtli. *
See also this author's Ph.D. dissertation on the 1980s administration of Mayor Bernard Sanders (Fordham Univ., 1987; entry 11373 in Vol. 8); and entries 3990, 4007.

3991. GOTLIEB, DANIEL B. "A socialist mayor for Burlington?" *University of Vermont History Review*, 4 (Spring 1991), 43-50.
The election of Bernard Sanders in 1981. See also next entry.

3992. GUMA, GREG. The people's republic: Vermont and the Sanders revolution. Shelburne: New England Pr., 1989. 199p. Vtli. *
Mayor Bernard Sanders (1980s). See also entries 3988, 4007.

3993. HOLDEN, ALFRED. "Rails on the roads: trolleys and the growth of Burlington." *CCHSB*, 27 (Winter 1993), 1-12.

3994. HOLMES, DAVID R. Stalking the academic communist: intellectual freedom and the firing of Alex Novikoff. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1989. xii, 288p. VtU. *
Univ. of Vermont (1953).

3995. JOHNSON, PHILIP. "The bones with no name." *VtHN*, 44 (Mar.-Apr. 1993), 21-26.
19th-century discovery and controversy over a Vermont fossil whale, now displayed at the Univ. of Vermont.

3996. JOHNSTONE, DONALD B. Postal history of Burlington, Vermont: the first 100 years. Burlington: Queen City Pr., 1992. 64p. Vtli. *

3997. _____. "Three War of 1812 letters from Burlington." CCHSB, 28 (Spring 1994), 1-6.
3998. _____. "Who was the first postmaster of Burlington?" CCHSB, 26 (Fall 1992), 1-3.
3999. KENT, MARGARET. "Ethan Allen's frontier home." *Early American Life*, 20 (Oct. 1989), 48-53, 65-68.
4000. KING, SUZANNE, and PETER SHOEMAKER. "Public history practicum: a look at the history of the Burlington, Vt. Police Department." *University of Vermont History Review*, 4 (Spring 1991), 68-76.
4001. MARSHALL, JEFFREY D. *Universitas Viridis Montis, 1791-1991: an exhibition of documents and artifacts telling the story of the University of Vermont*. Burlington: Bailey/Howe Library, University of Vermont, 1991. 87p. VtHi. *
4002. MARTIN, MICHEL J. "Organized responses to urban disorder in Burlington, Vermont, 1858-1870." M.A. thesis, Univ. of Vermont, 1992. iv, 76p. *
4003. MICHAUD, ROBERT B. *Salute to Burlington: an informal history of Burlington, Vermont*. Lyndonville: Lyndon State College, 1991. ix, 172p. VtHi. *
4004. MILLS, GORDON. *50 year history of the Sara Holbrook Center*. [Burlington: Sara Holbrook Center, 1988] 14p. VtU. *
4005. "OUR Land Grant colleges: the University of Vermont." *The New Englander* (April 1960), 12, 59.
4006. POPECKI, JOSEPH T. *The parish of Saint Mark in Burlington, Vermont, 1941-1991*. Burlington: Parish of Saint Mark, 1991. v, 100p. VtHi. *
Roman Catholic.
4007. "PRESERVING tradition, enduring change: UVM's Old Mill Building." CCHSB, 25 (Fall 1989), 1-4.
4008. SOIFER, STEVEN DANIEL. "Electoral politics and social change: the case of Burlington, Vermont." Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1988. 851p. *
During the administration of socialist mayor Bernard Sanders (1980s). Abstracted in DAI, 49:8A (1989), 2420-2421. See also next entry.
4009. _____. *The socialist mayor: Bernard Sanders in Burlington, Vermont*. N.Y.: Bergin & Garvey, 1991. xiv, 285p. VtHi. *
4010. TAYLOR, BOB PEPPERMAN. "John Dewey in Vermont: a reconsideration." *Soundings*, 75 (Spring 1992), 175-198.
Discusses the effects of his background in Vermont on the educator's thinking.
4011. VERMONT UNIVERSITY. *The University of Vermont: the first two hundred years*. Robert V. Daniels, ed. Hanover, N.H.: University Pr. of New England, 1991. 452p. VtHi. *
4012. WALSH, BRIAN J. "Dreams on hold: Burlington's nineteenth-century Irish." CCHSB, 26 (Winter 1992), 1-15.
4013. _____. "Dreams realized?: Irish-Americans and progress, Burlington, Vermont, 1830-1910." M.A. thesis, Univ. of Vermont, 1993. v, 154p. *

SEE ALSO entries 71, 153, 3734, 3759, 3769, 3771, 3855, 3872, 3882, 3909, 4128.

CALAIS (WASHINGTON CO.)
4014. LARSON, SYLVIA B. *Calais, Vermont: the founding of the town: chartered "15 day of August AD. 1781."* Bridgewater, Mass.: Research Plus, 1991. 45p. VtHi. *
- CASTLETON (RUTLAND CO.)
4015. LEPPMAN, JOHN A. "Castleton Old Chapel-Medical Building." VtHN, 41 (July-Aug. 1990), 64-67.
Used by the Castleton Medical Academy (early-19th century); now owned by Castleton State College.
- CHARLOTTE (CHITTENDEN CO.)
4016. CHARLOTTE, VT. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. *The Charlotte Congregational Church: serving our community for 200 years*. Charlotte, 1992. 95p. VtHi.

SEE ALSO entry 3795.

CLARENDON (RUTLAND CO.)
4017. DURFEE, HELEN CONGDON. *Reflections on my life in Vermont in the early 1900s*. n.p., 1993. 31p. VtHi.

4018 COLCHESTER

COLCHESTER (CHITTENDEN CO.)

4018. FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL. *Walking in the spirit: Fanny Allen Hospital, 1894-1994*. Colchester, 1994. 184p. VtHi. *

SEE ALSO entry 3909.

CORINTH (ORANGE CO.)

4019. HOOD, ALICE, and EVERDENE HOOD. *History of Corinth, Vermont, 1964-1987: genealogy update*. Corinth: Town of Corinth, 1987. viii, 183p. VtHi. *
See also entry 3950 in the Vermont volume.

CORNWALL (ADDISON CO.)

4020. GREEN, MARY PEET. *Cornwall people and their times*. New Haven: Antioch Pr., 1993. 282p. VtHi. *
4021. WITHERELL, STUART. *A history of Cornwall houses and their inhabitants*. Cornwall: Cornwall Historical Society, 1989. 72p. VtHi. *
- SEE ALSO entry 3904.

CRAFTSBURY (ORLEANS CO.)

4022. CRAFTSBURY BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. *Craftsbury, Vermont: chronicle of the bicentennial, 1989*. Craftsbury, 1990. 93p. VtHi. *
4023. CRAFTSBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *A Craftsbury album: images of our past*. Craftsbury, 1989. vi, 58p. VtHi. *
4024. DAVIS, ALLEN F. "Craftsbury on my mind." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 14 (Summer 1989), 5-7.
4025. MORRISSEY, CHARLES THOMAS. "Mary Gove Nichols, feminist." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 14 (Summer 1989), 12-14. 19th century.
4026. SHIELDS, BRUCE P. *East Craftsbury's 75th: an illustrated narrative of the United Presbyterian Church on the occasion of the anniversary of its acceptance by the Presbytery of Vermont, 12 July 1906*. Craftsbury: East Craftsbury United Presbyterian Church, 1981. 33p. VtHi. *

DORSET (BENNINGTON CO.)

4027. ARTHUR, ELIZABETH. *Looking for the Klondike Stone*. N.Y.: Knopf, 1993. 321p. VtHi. *
Memories of childhood experiences at a summer camp.
4028. RESCH, TYLER. *Dorset: in the shadow of the marble mountain*. West Kennebunk, Me: Phoenix Publishing, 1989. xvii, 405p. VtHi. *

DUMMERSTON (WINDHAM CO.)

4029. DUMMERSTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Dummerston: an "equivalent lands" town, 1753-1986*. Alice Crosby Loomis and Frances Walker Manix, eds. Dummerston: Dummerston Historical Society, 1990. x, 418p. VtHi. *
- SEE ALSO entry 3917.

EAST MONTPELIER (WASHINGTON CO.)

4030. HILL, ELLEN C., and MARILYN S. BLACKWELL. "Early 20th century business in East Montpelier." *Central Vermont Magazine* (Winter 1984), 36-39.

ESSEX (CHITTENDEN CO.)

4031. ESSEX, Vermont: an annotated bibliography to sources in the Brownell, Essex Free, and Essex Junction High School libraries. Penelope D. Pillsbury, comp. Essex: Friends of the Brownell Library, 1992. VtHi.

FAIR HAVEN (RUTLAND CO.)

4032. OFFENSEND, DOROTHY BACKUS. *History of the First Baptist Church, Fair Haven, Vermont*. Fair Haven: First Baptist Church, 1992. 20p. VtHi. *

FAIRLEE (ORANGE CO.)

4033. KAYNOR, FAY CAMPBELL. "The unstoppable Anna Dodge." *Vermont Life*, 43 (Spring 1989), 12-16.
Longtime director of Fairlee's Camp Quinibek.

FERRISBURG (ADDISON CO.)

4034. DANN, KEVIN. "The tale of the lonesome pine." *Vermont Life*, 43 (Winter 1988), 23-27.
Rowland E. Robinson, the 19th-century author.

SEE ALSO entry 3795.

FRANKLIN (FRANKLIN CO.)

4035. TOWLE, MARTHA HANNA. *A history of Franklin: past and present, fact or fancy, legend or folksay, 1789-1989*. Franklin: Franklin Historical Society, 1989. viii, 310p. VtU. *
4036. _____. *A supplement to "A history of Franklin, 1789-1989."* n.p., 1990. ix, 63p. VtU. *

GEORGIA (FRANKLIN CO.)

4037. GEORGIA, VT. TOWN HISTORY COMMITTEE. *Georgia town history*. St. Albans: Regal Art Pr., 1991. 283p. VtHi. *

GRANBY (ESSEX CO.)

4038. GRANBY HISTORICAL GROUP. *Thru the woods, down the river, over the hill, Granby, Vt.* Granby, 1990. vi, 322p. VtHi. *

SEE ALSO entry 3911.

GRAND ISLE (GRAND ISLE CO.)

4039. *A HISTORY of the town of Grand Isle as told by the people of the town*. Jan Bender, ed. Grand Isle: Landslide Pr., 1991. xi, 211p. VtHi. *
4040. VERMONT UNIVERSITY. CONSULTING ARCHAEOLOGY PROGRAM. *4,500 years at Gordon's Landing: archaeology at the Grand Isle Fish Hatchery*. Burlington, 1992. 12p. VtHi. *

GREENSBORO (ORLEANS CO.)

4041. DAVIS, ALLEN F. "Fishing in Greensboro." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 16 (Summer 1991), 1-4.

4042. FISHER, SALLY. "Greta Garbo in Greensboro: facts or fiction?" *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 15 (Summer 1990), 1-3.

4043. _____. "The remarkable C.U. Bears." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 16 (Summer 1991), 16-17.
Onetime summer residents.

4044. _____. "That monument on Block House Hill." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 14 (Summer 1989), 29-30.
To the memory of two revolutionary-era soldiers.

4045. GREENSBORO HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *The history of Greensboro: the first two hundred years*. Susan Bartlett Weber, ed. Greensboro, 1990. 281p. VtHi. *

4046. "GREENSBORO then and now: a conversation with Constance Votey." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 16 (Summer 1991), 28-32.
Interviewed by Alan B. Howes.

4047. HILL, LEWIS. *Fetched-up Yankee: a New England boyhood remembered*. Chester, Conn.: Globe Pequot Pr., 1990. xii, 206p. VtHi. *

Author was born in 1924.

4048. HILL, NANCY. "Greensboro's bicentennial." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 14 (Summer 1989), 1-4.

4049. HOWES, ALAN B. "The poetess of Elligo." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 16 (Summer 1991), 5-8.
Martha Faulds Coburn (late-19th and early-20th centuries).

4050. JACKSON, STUART A. "A summer camper, 1938-1945." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 15 (Summer 1990), 4-18.
Autobiographical.

4051. PECK, PENNELL. "A summerhouse heritage." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 18 (June 1993), 31-32.

4052. PECK, RUSSELL H. "Remembering Milt Noyes." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 16 (Summer 1991), 9-12.
Proprietor of a local garage.

4053. SANGREE, GAIL A. "Excerpts from the diary of Jean Spahr, 1914-1916." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 16 (Summer 1991), 21-23.
Summer resident.

4054. TAYLOR, KATRINA V. H., and ELISE V. H. FERBER. "Notes from the north shore." *Hazen Road Dispatch*, 18 (Summer 1993), 25-27.
Memories of summers at Caspian Lake (1920s and later).

4055 GUILFORD

GUILFORD (WINDHAM CO.)

4055. GUILFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Guilford sketches. Dorothy Scott Loos, ed. Guilford, 1991. xi, 214p. VtHi. *

HARDWICK (CALEDONIA CO.)

4056. ANGELL, ELEANOR. "Glimpses of student life at Hardwick Academy, 1886-1887." Hazen Road Dispatch, 14 (Summer 1989), 8-11.
4057. DAVIS, ALLEN F. "Taking the waters in Hardwick: Haynesville Springs." Hazen Road Dispatch, 17 (Summer 1992), 20-22.
4058. DOW, ELIZABETH H. "Early administrative history of the town of Hardwick." Hazen Road Dispatch, 15 (Summer 1990), 10-13.
4059. _____. "Hardwick on the map, 1895-1915: industrialization in direct democracy." VtH, 58 (Fall 1990), 221-249. Woodbury Granite Company.
4060. "EAST Hardwick's grand old Grange Hall." Hazen Road Dispatch, 16 (Summer 1991), 19-20.
4061. FISHER, SALLY. "Cobb School researched and remembered." Hazen Road Dispatch, 17 (Summer 1992), 31.
4062. _____. "Smuggling Chinese into Hardwick." Hazen Road Dispatch, 15 (Summer 1990), 19-20.
From Canada, after enactment of the Chinese Exclusion Act of 1882.
4063. HARDWICK [VT.] GAZETTE (newspaper). The Hardwick Gazette, 1889-1989: a century of reporting the news. Ross Connelly, ed. Hardwick, 1989. 64p. VtHi. *
4064. MITCHELL, JOYCE SLAYTON. "First Congregational Church, East Hardwick, Vermont." Hazen Road Dispatch, 17 (Summer 1992), 8-10.
4065. _____. "Hardwick's 5 and 10 cent store." Hazen Road Dispatch, 18 (June 1993), 28-30.

HARTLAND (WINDSOR CO.)

4066. HARTLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. In sight of ye great river: history & houses of Hartland, Vermont. Hartland, 1991. x, 258p. VtHi. *

HIGHGATE (FRANKLIN CO.)

4067. HECKENBERGER, MICHAEL J. et al. "Early woodland period mortuary ceremonialism in the far Northeast: a view from the Boucher Cemetery." Archaeology of Eastern North America, 18 (Fall 1990), 109-144.
Co-authors: James B. Petersen, Louise A. Basa, Ellen R. Cowie, Arthur E. Spiess, and Robert E. Stuckenrath.
4068. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "Highgate post offices." Vermont Philatelist, 35 (May 1991), 64-69; (Aug. 1991), 109-114; (Nov. 1991), 138-140.

IRA (RUTLAND CO.)

4069. CHARLES, SHEILA. The history and archeology of the Ira Town Hall site, Ira, Rutland County, Vermont. Montpelier: Vermont Division for Historic Preservation, 1990. 38p. VtHi.

IRASBURG (ORLEANS CO.)

4070. ORCUTT, MARJORIE A., and EDWARD S. ALEXANDER. A history of Irasburg, Vermont. Rutland: Academy Books, 1989. 162p. VtHi. *

JAMAICA (WINDHAM CO.)

4071. PATRICK, WARREN S. The history of the Community Church in Jamaica, Vermont. n.p., 1991. ii, 46p. VtU. *

JERICHO (CHITTENDEN CO.)

4072. GUSTAVSEN, METTE. "Of youth and wonder in Jericho, Vermont: from the 1876-78 diaries of Charles E. Percival." CCHSB, 26 (Spring 1991), 1-10.
Percival began keeping a diary when he was about 14 years old.

SEE ALSO entry 3910.

JOHNSON (LAMOILLE CO.)

4073. GRAFF, NANCY PRICE. Visible layers of time: a perspective on the history and architecture of Johnson, Vermont. Burlington: Univ. of Vermont Historic Preservation Program, 1990. 32p. VtHi. *

4074. TITERTON, ROBERT J. Julian Scott: a return to Johnson. [Johnson: Dibden Gallery, Johnson State College], 1989. 20p. VtHi. *
Painter (lived 1846-1901).

SEE ALSO entries 3794, 3850.

LONDONDERRY (WINDHAM CO.)

4075. WILEY, EDITH DAVIES. Doings in 'derry: life in a small Vermont town. Londonderry: Londonderry Historical Society, 1992. 239p. VtHi. *

LYNDON (CALEDONIA CO.)

4076. DOWNS, VIRGINIA CAMPBELL. Mansions & meadows: Lyndon the way it was. Lyndon Center: Lyndon Historical Society, 1991. 174p. VtHi. *

MANCHESTER (BENNINGTON CO.)

4077. BUETTINGER, CRAIG. "Sarah Cleghorn, antivivisection, and Victorian sensitivity about pain and cruelty." VtH, 62 (Spring 1994), 89-100.
Cleghorn lived 1876-1959.
4078. LEWIS, PHEBE ANN. The Equinox est. 1769: historic home of hospitality. Manchester: Johnny Appleseed Bookshop, 1993. 64p. VtHi. *
Equinox House.
4079. _____, and ROBERT J. WILSON. The First Congregational Church, Manchester, Vermont: 1784-1984. Manchester: Bicentennial Steering Committee, First Congregational Church, 1984. xi, 138p. VtHi. *
4080. McFARLAND, GERALD W. The "counterfeit" man: the true story of the Boorn-Colvin murder case. N.Y.: Pantheon Books, 1990. xii, 242p. VtHi. *
1812.
4081. "NEIGHBORS: Annie McClure Clarke's reflections on Manchester, Vermont, in 1916." VtHN, 42 (May-June 1991), 42-46.

SEE ALSO entry 435.

MARLBORO (WINDHAM CO.)

4082. GRAFFAGNINO, JONATHAN KEVIN. "'Vermonters unmasked': Charles Phelps and the patterns of dissent in revolutionary Vermont." VtH, 57 (Summer 1989), 133-161.
4083. JOHNSON, PHILIP. "Fish free or die: the Marlboro South Pond case of 1896." VtHN, 43 (May-June 1992), 43-46.
Case involving the right of public access.
4084. NIDO, RUTH E. "The Mathers of Marlboro: one of Vermont's first families." Cracker Barrel, 15 (Fall/ Winter 1991-1992), 12-15.
First published in the Brattleboro Reformer (1939).
4085. SNYDER, JOHN M. Espressivo: music and life at Marlboro. Marlboro: Marlboro Music School and Festival, 1994. 134p. VtHi. *

MARSHFIELD (WASHINGTON CO.)

4086. GOLDBERG, LINDA S. Here on this hill: conversations with Vermont neighbors. Middlebury: Vermont Folklife Center, 1991. 152p. VtU. *
Oral history.

MIDDLEBURY (ADDISON CO.)

4087. BEACHAM, CHRISTINE. If walls could talk: a history of the Waybury Inn. East Middlebury, [1992?]. 51p. VtHi. *
In East Middlebury.
4088. FREEMAN, STEPHEN ALBERT. The Congregational Church of Middlebury, Vermont, 1790-1990: a bicentennial history. Middlebury: Middlebury Congregational Church, 1990. 139p. VtHi. *
4089. "THE ROBINSON years." Middlebury College Magazine, 64 (Spring 1990), 24-29, 31-33.
President Olin Robinson's years at Middlebury (1975-1990). Article signed "T.E." (Tim Etchells).
4090. WHOSE woods these are: a history of the Bread Loaf Writers' Conference, 1926-1992. David Haward Bain and Mary Smyth Duffy, eds. Hopewell, N.J.: Ecco Pr., 1993. vi, 378p. VtHi. *
At Middlebury College.
4091. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "History of the Middlebury post offices." Vermont Philatelist, 36 (May 1992), 74-79.

4092 MIDDLEBURY

4092. YOE, MARY RUTH. "The campus that might have been." Middlebury College Magazine, 62 (Winter 1988), 16-19.
Proposed women's campus.

SEE ALSO entries 128, 3765, 3769, 3829, 3903-3904.

MILTON (CHITTENDEN CO.)

4093. ARCHAEOLOGY CONSULTING TEAM. Discoveries at the Blue Heron site: an archaeological study in Milton, Vermont. Essex Junction, 1990. [12]p. VtU. *

MONTGOMERY (FRANKLIN CO.)

4094. BRANTHOOVER, WILBUR RANDALL, and SARA TAYLOR. Montgomery, Vermont: the history of a town. (1976) 2d ed. Montgomery: Montgomery Historical Society, 1991. 192p. VtHi. *

Note: this item replaces entry 4773 in the Vermont volume.

4095. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "History of the Montgomery post offices." Vermont Philatelist, 35 (Nov. 1990), 97-105.

MONTPELIER (WASHINGTON CO.)

4096. CARTER, PRISCILLA. "A four-year-old's view of the flood of 1927." Hazen Road Dispatch, 17 (Summer 1992), 7.

4097. ENO, R. D. "Beth Jacob Synagogue: pluralism in practice." Kfar, 3 (July 1990), 8-11.

4098. MONTPELIER, VT. ST. AUGUSTINE CHURCH. The Church of St. Augustine at Montpelier, Vermont, 1892-1992: a century of blessings. n.p., 1992. 114p. VtHi. *
Roman Catholic.

MORRISTOWN (LAMOILLE CO.)

4099. ENO, R. D. "The Sinows of Morrisville: beset and embittered, they say shalom to farming." Kfar, 1 (Apr. 1988), 8-11, 13.

Oral history interview.

4100. "MORRISTOWN/Morrisville, 1846-54: an identity crisis." Vermont Philatelist, 36 (Aug. 1992), 109-114.
Postal history.

MOUNT HOLLY (RUTLAND CO.)

4101. TARBELL, CARROLL R. History of Mount Holly, Vermont. n.p., 1987. 306p. VtHi. *

NEWBURY (ORANGE CO.)

4102. HATHAWAY, RICHARD O. "Hiram Campbell Merrill, wood engraver (1866-1958)." VtHN, 40 (July/Aug. 1989), 70-73.

Summer resident.

4103. STEARNS, MERTON J. "Memories of Wells River, Vermont." B&M Bulletin, 18:4 [1992], 30-39.
Author was a railroad telegrapher there (ca. 1944-1945).

4104. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "Newbury post offices." Vermont Philatelist, 32 (Feb. 1988), 3-5; (May 1988), 3-6; (Aug. 1988), 1, 4-7.

SEE ALSO entry 468.

NEWFANE (WINDHAM CO.)

4105. CROWELL, ROBERT L., and SUSAN B. CARNAHAN. Historic Newfane Village: the houses and the people. Newfane: Moore Free Library, 1989. xi, 256p. VtHi. *

NEWPORT (ORLEANS CO.)

4106. HAGERMAN, ROBERT L. "Newport's old bears of baseball." VtHN, 42 (July-Aug. 1991), 62-64.

Local variation of the game as played in an 1891 match.

4107. NEWPORT, VT. 75TH COMMITTEE. Newport, Vermont: 200 years since settlement, 75 years since city charter. Newport, 1993. 72p. VtHi.

NORTHFIELD (WASHINGTON CO.)

4108. HASSETT, WILLIAM D. While I remember: memories of Center Village, Northfield, Vermont, and environs. Northfield: Friends of the Norwich Univ. Library, 1989. xiii, 65p. VtHi. *

NORWICH (WINDSOR CO.)

4109. LINDHAL, DAVID P. "Development and farmland loss in a Vermont township: separating myth from reality." NE-SILVGSPR, 17 (1987), 33-42.
1939-1980.

4110. SMALLWOOD, FRANK. "Martin Luther King in Vermont: a recollection." VtHN, 43 (Jan.-Feb. 1992), 114-116.
1962 visit.

SEE ALSO entries 517, 609.

ORWELL (ADDISON CO.)

4111. HOWE, DENNIS E. "The archaeology of a 1776 cantonment of New Hampshire regiments." NHArcheol, 32 (1991), 1-25.
Continental Army cantonment at Mount Independence.
4112. STARBUCK, DAVID R. "Building independence on Lake Champlain." Archaeology, 46 (Sept.-Oct. 1993), 60-63.
Excavations at Mount Independence.
4113. _____. "The general hospital at Mount Independence: 18th-century health care at a Revolutionary War cantonment." Northeast Historical Archaeology, 19 (1990), 50-68.
4114. _____. Mount Independence and the American Revolution, 1776-1777, Orwell, Vermont. Montpelier: Vermont Division for Historic Preservation, 1991. 16p. VtHi. *
4115. WICKMAN, DONALD H. "Built with spirit, deserted in darkness: the American occupation of Mount Independence." M.A. thesis, Univ. of Vermont, 1993. v, 168p. *
4116. WOLKOMIR, JOYCE ROGERS. "The spirit of Mount Independence." Vermont Life, 44 (Summer 1990), 25-28.

PANTON (ADDISON CO.)

4117. PANTON, VT. STATEHOOD BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Panton—past and present: condensed history of the town of Panton, Vermont, 1761-1991. Lois K. Thurber and Ann Russett, eds. Rev. ed. Panton, 1991. 101p. VtHi.
Note: this item replaces entry 5089 in the Vermont volume.

4118. STARBUCK, DAVID R. The Ferris site on Arnold's Bay: a research and educational program of the Lake Champlain Maritime Museum. Basin Harbor: Lake Champlain Maritime Museum, 1989. 58p. VtHi. *

PITTSFORD (RUTLAND CO.)

4119. ANDERSON, GRACE. "Ebenezer Allen, commander of Fort Vigilance, Pittsford, Vermont, 1780." Pittsford Gleanings, 2 (1991), 1-12.
4120. EARLY cars and Pittsford roads." Pittsford Gleanings, 1 (1989), 13-14.
4121. HENDEE, CALEB. "General Caleb Hendee." Pittsford Gleanings, 2 (1991), 13-25.
Autobiographical sketch of a militia officer (born 1768).
4122. NUQUIST, REIDUN D. "Taking the cure at the Vermont Sanatorium, 1917-1918." VtHI, 61 (Winter 1993), 41-51.
Letters written by a patient in the Vermont Sanatorium for Incipient Tuberculosis.
4123. POWERS, CHARLES. [Remarks on the beginning of the "Auto Age" in Pittsford] Pittsford Gleanings, 1 (1989), 1-2.
4124. PROVIN, LLOYD. "Pittsford and the automobile, truck and farm tractor." Pittsford Gleanings, 1 (1989), 3-8.
4125. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "Pittsford post offices." Vermont Philatelist, 37 (Nov. 1993), 158-165.

PLAINFIELD (WASHINGTON CO.)

4126. CAPPEL, CONSTANCE. "Utopian colleges: a study of five experimental American educational institutions." Ph.D. dissertation, Union Institute, 1991. 200p.
Goddard College is one of the five. Includes historical information. Abstracted in DAI, 52:12A (1992), 4332.
4127. PLAINFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The town of Plainfield, Vermont: a pictorial history, 1870-1940. Plainfield, 1993. 139p. VtHi. *

4128 PLYMOUTH

PLYMOUTH (WINDSOR CO.)

4128. BUGBEE, SYLVIA. "The Tyson Iron Company papers, 1783-(1835-1868)-1916." *VtH*, 58 (Summer 1990), 199-201.
The papers are at the Univ. of Vermont.

SEE ALSO entry 3872.

PROCTOR (RUTLAND CO.)

4129. COOPER, PETER. "Keep the standard high: a history of the Proctor Players Club." *RIISQ*, 24 (1994), 3-15.
20th-century theatrical group.
4130. RATTI, GINO. "Coming to America in 1888." *RIISQ*, 20:3 (1990), 31-45.
Sculptor Cesare Ratti, recruited to work for the Vermont Marble Company.
4131. RISTAU, ANITA FREGOSI. "'Small beginnings... splendid work': Ada Mayo Stewart (1870-1945) and industrial nursing in Proctor, Vermont." *VtHN*, 41 (Sept./Oct. 1990), 88-92.
Employed by the Vermont Marble Company.
4132. _____. "Proctor post office at the turn of the century." *Vermont Philatelist*, 33 (Aug. 1989), 13-15.
4133. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR. "Proctor post offices." *Vermont Philatelist*, 37 (May 1993), 68-73.

PUTNEY (WINDHAM CO.)

4134. WILSON, FRANK G. *Basketville: the autobiography of Frank G. Wilson*. N.Y.: Vantage Pr., 1990. 181p. *VtHi*. *
Retailer.

RICHFORD (FRANKLIN CO.)

4135. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR, and RHODA BERGER. "Richford post offices." *Vermont Philatelist*, 30 (May 1986), 5-9.

RIPTON (ADDISON CO.)

4136. GENTRY, CHISHOLM. "The resurrection of Robert Frost." *Vermont Magazine*, 2 (Nov./Dec. 1989), 37-43, 91, 98.
Personal recollections of Frost's years at Ripton.

ROCKINGHAM (WINDHAM CO.)

4137. VERMONT ACADEMY. *Vermont Academy: a history of survival and success*. Saxtons River, 1989. 128p. *VtHi*. *
Private school.

SEE ALSO entries 3748, 3916.

ROYALTON (WINDSOR CO.)

4138. TULLAR, MARTIN. *The sermons of Martin Tullar of Royalton, Vermont, with an account of his life, his ancestry, and his progeny*. Sage Adams Hall and Madeleine Rowse, eds. n.p., 1992. 215p. *VtHi*. *
Tullar (1753-1813) was a Congregational minister.

RUPERT (BENNINGTON CO.)

4139. RUPERT, VT. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. *Two hundred years: Congregational Church, Rupert, Vermont, 1786-1986*. Dorothy Sheldon, ed. Rupert, 1986. 126p. *VtHi*. *

RUTLAND (RUTLAND CO.)

4140. ANDERSON, THOM. "Rutland Methodist Episcopal Church, 1924-1926." *RHSQ*, 21:2 (1991), 10-22.
History of the design and construction of the building.
4141. BURDITT, MARY LOU. "An extraordinary woman of her time." *RHSQ*, 21:4 (1991), 61-93.
Dr. Emelie Munson Perkins (1890-1986), a physician.
4142. CARLISLE, LILIAN BAKER. "Rutland, Vermont's 19th century silversmiths." *Silver*, 21 (Jan./Feb-May 1988), 18-22; (Mar.-Apr. 1988), 8-12.
4143. [COOPER, PETER]. "A grand tradition: fact and fancy about the Rutland Fair, 1846-1953." *RHSQ*, 20:2 (1990), 14-27.
4144. DAVIDSON, JAMES S. "Early settlement and its problems (1770-1775)." *RHSQ*, 20:1 (1990), 3-9.
Early settlement of Rutland.
4145. _____. "From frontier foundations to urban beginnings (1770-1791)." *RHSQ*, 22:1 (1992) 2-15.
4146. _____. "The new immigration and postwar problems (1779-1791)." *RHSQ*, 23:1 (1993), 2-15.

4147. _____. "Revolutionary Rutland (1775-1783)." RHSQ, 21:1 (1991), 2-7.
 4148. EATON, LORRAINE. "Riverside Women's Reformatory." RHSQ, 19:2 (1989), 16-27.
1921-1970.
 4149. ELWERT, ELEANOR J. "The world of LJE." RHSQ, 18:4 (1988), 51-62.
Lewellyn J. Eggleston (1868-1943) owned the Rutland Business College and served as a state senator and judge of probate. Article describes the contents of his scrapbooks.
 4150. _____, and JAMES P. MONGEON. "Le Sacre Coeur de Marie." RHSQ, 22 (1992), 42-55.
Immaculate Heart of Mary Church.
 4151. "THE FORTNIGHTLY." RHSQ, 18:2 (1988), 20-34.
Women's literary society (since 1879) in what is now the Grace Congregational Church. See also entry 4159.
 4152. HANCE, DAWN D. "Early Rutland: the Gove family." RHSQ, 20 (1990), 50-71.
 4153. _____. History of Rutland, Vermont, 1761-1861. Rutland: Rutland Historical Society, 1991. xii, 690p. VtHi. *
 4154. _____. "The Rutland Volunteer Fire Department." RHSQ, 21:3 (1991), 30-55.
 4155. MCCOY, LOUISE. "Horace Henry Baxter, 1818-1884." RHSQ, 23:3 (1993), 39-58.
Businessman.
 4156. McDEVITT, THOMAS B. "Aviation Station/Rutland." Vermont Philatelist, 27 (Nov. 1983), 3-7.
Postal history.
 4157. PURDY, ELAINE. "Fred R. Patch: his personal recollections of life at Sutherland Falls and the founding of Patch-Wegner Company." RHSQ, 23:2 (1993), 18-35.
Patch (1853-1938) headed "the largest marble machine tool manufactory in the country."
 4158. ROSS, JEAN C. "The first polio epidemic in the U.S., 1894." RHSQ, 22:4 (1992), 59-71.
Rutland area. Article discusses the work of and a report by Dr. Charles Solomon Caverly (1856-1918).
 4159. _____. "'First to receive, then to give': the Fortnightly Society of Rutland." VtHN, 40 (Nov./ Dec. 1989), 109-112.
See also entry 4151.
 4160. "RUTLAND Jewish Center." RHSQ, 19:3 (1989), 30-43.
 4161. "RUTLAND murder mystery, 1874: Daily Globe report." RHSQ, 23 (1993), 63-91.
James and Helen Davidson, eds. John P. Phair was convicted and executed for the killing of Ann E. Freese.
 4162. SWAN, MARVEL TRUE GUYETTE. Early families of Rutland, Vermont. Dawn D. Hance, ed. Rutland: Rutland Historical Society, 1990. vi, 464p. VtU. *
 4163. "WHERE have all the Ripleys gone?" RHSQ, 19:4 (1989), 46-62.
Locally prominent family (19th century).
 4164. WICKMAN, DONALD H. "Rutland blacks in the 54th Massachusetts Regiment: their share of the glory." RHSQ, 22 (1992), 18-39.
The famous Civil War regiment. Article includes the local background of the men.

SEE ALSO entry 1751.
- SHAFTSBURY (BENNINGTON CO.)
4165. STETSON, FRED. "The Gully years." Vermont Life, 47 (Winter 1992), 18-23.
Robert Frost in South Shaftsbury.
- SHEFFIELD (CALEDONIA CO.)
4166. SHEFFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Through hopes, and dreams, and evergreens: the two-hundred year history of Sheffield. Sheffield, 1993. xiii, 184p. VtHi. *
- SHELBURNE (CHITTENDEN CO.)
4167. ASKE, JERRY. History of the Shelburne Shipyard and its shipbuilding activities during World War II and the Korean conflict. Essex Junction: Chittenden County Regional Planning Commission, 1992. 32p. VtHi.
 4168. BRESSOR, JULIE. "Shelburne Farms archives and Webb family collection." VtH, 59 (Summer 1991), 180-183.
 4169. WEBSTER, TRUMAN M. Shelburne: pieces of history. Shelburne: Shelburne Historic Sites Committee, 1994. 133p. VtHi. +

4170 SHELBURNE

4170. WILSON, LORI. *God with us: a history of Trinity Episcopal Church, Shelburne, Vermont, 1790-1990*. Shelburne: Trinity Episcopal Church, 1990. 124p. VtHl. *

SHELDON (FRANKLIN CO.)

4171. YOUNG, STEVE. "Over the hill to the poor farm." *Vermont Life*, 44 (Spring 1990), 14-19.
History of the state's last poor farm, closed in 1968.

SHERBURNE (RUTLAND CO.)

4172. LORENTZ, KAREN D. *Killington: a story of mountains and men*. Shrewsbury: Mountain Publishing, 1990. xv, 271p. VtU. *
4173. VARA, JON. "Fire and ice on Killington." *Yankee*, 56 (Jan. 1992), 58-61, 122-124, 126-127.
Aftermath of a January 1991 airplane crash.

SHOREHAM (ADDISON CO.)

4174. PISTORIUS, ALAN. *Cutting Hill: a chronicle of a family farm*. N.Y.: Knopf, 1990. xv, 279p. VtHl. *
Treadway family.
4175. SHOREHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Shoreham: the town and its people*. Shoreham, 1988. 104, ix, [56]p. VtHl. *
- SEE ALSO entry 3904.

SOMERSET (WINDHAM CO.)

4176. BARNETT, BERNICE. "Dam life: stories of life around Somerset Dam." *Cracker Barrel*, 16 (Spring/Summer 1993), 18-19.
4177. WOODS, B. B. "Somerset, the town that disappeared." *Cracker Barrel*, 16 (Spring/Summer 1993), 16-17.

SOUTH BURLINGTON (CHITTENDEN CO.)

4178. ARCHAEOLOGY CONSULTING TEAM. *Discoveries at the Oriole and Cold Crow sites: an archaeological study in South Burlington, Vermont*. Essex Junction, 1991. 12p. VtHl. *

SPRINGFIELD (WINDSOR CO.)

4179. RICHARDSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM. *Eighteenth century Springfield: from wilderness to Vermont statehood, 1751-1791; a narrative: a study of the early land records and some of the settlers who lived there*. Newport, N.H.: Newport Litho, 1991. xix, 346p. VtHl. *
4180. _____, and GOLDIE MAY. *A touch of history: historic sites and trails, Springfield, Vermont*. Lebanon, N.H.: Whitman Pr., 1992. 143p. VtHl. *
4181. SESSIONS, GENE. "Espionage in Windsor: Clarence H. Waldron and patriotism in World War I." *VtHl*, 61 (Summer 1993), 133-155.
Waldron, a Baptist minister, was convicted under the Espionage Act.
4182. SWANSON, JOHN N. "Clare Parker and the Springfield Ice Company." M.A. thesis, Univ. of Vermont, 1991. iii, 119p. *
20th century.

ST. ALBANS (FRANKLIN CO.)

4183. FISHMAN, HERTZEL. "A Zionist childhood in St. Albans, Vt." *Kfar*, 2 (Feb. 1989), 5.
1920s and 1930s.
4184. WILSON, DENNIS KENDRICK. *Justice under pressure: the Saint Albans raid and its aftermath*. Lanham, Md.: University Pr. of America, 1992. 203p. VtHl.
Civil War incident.
4185. WOODWARD, JON. "The St. Albans raid: rebels in Vermont! Oct. 19, 1864." *Blue & Gray*, 8 (Dec. 1990), 8-14, 46-62.
See also preceding entry.

SEE ALSO entry 3748.

ST. JOHNSBURY (CALEDONIA CO.)

4186. CLARK, EDIE. "St. Johnsbury." *Yankee*, 53 (Oct. 1989), 70-76, 156-158, 160, 162.
4187. JOHNSON, CLAIRE DUNNE. "I see by the paper...": an informal history of St. Johnsbury. St. Johnsbury, 1987-1989. 2v. VtHl. *
Note: this item replaces entry 11651 in Vol. 8.

4188. LEE, EDWARD B. East Village portrait: based on the autobiography of Arthusa Hibbard Ayer, 1824-1904. St. Johnsbury, 1988. ix, 93p. Vtli. *

STANNARD (CALEDONIA CO.)

4189. LEWANDOSKI, JAN LEO. "The early history of Goshen Gore and Stannard." Hazen Road Dispatch, 16 (Summer 1991), 14-15.
Goshen Gore was the original name of the town.

STOWE (LAMOILLE CO.)

4190. DAVIS, THOMAS C. "Ski pioneers." Vermont Life, 44 (Winter 1989), 5-8.
Early skiing on Mount Mansfield.
4191. STOWE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Three Score and Ten Union Society: being autobiographical accounts of the experiences of some early residents of Stowe, Vermont, recorded in 1874-1875. Stowe, 1993. xvi, 84p. VtU. *

STRAFFORD (ORANGE CO.)

4192. SMITH, GWENDA. The Town House. Strafford: Strafford Historical Society, 1992. 200p. VtHi. *
Strafford Town House.
4193. YALE, ALLEN R. "Confirming the oral tradition: the Morrill ice house?" Society for Industrial Archeology, New England Chapter, 9:2 (1989), 19-23.
Justin Morrill Homestead.

STRATTON (WINDHAM CO.)

4194. DAVISON, PETER. "Deep in the blackness of woods: a farewell to Robert Penn Warren." New England Monthly, 77 (Mar. 1990), 37-39.
The novelist and poet, a summer resident of Stratton, was buried there in 1989.

THETFORD (ORANGE CO.)

4195. HUGHES, CHARLES W. The mills and villages of Thetford, Vermont. Thetford: Thetford Historical Society, [1992]. v, 136p. VtHi. *

4196. LATHAM, CHARLES JR. "Church and state in Thetford." VtHN, 45 (Sept.-Oct. 1994), 61-64.

4197. PERRIN, NOEL. Last person rural. Boston: David R. Godine, 1991. xii, 199p. VtHi. *
For related titles by this author, see the Vermont volume (entry 5953) and Vol. 8 (entries 11687-11688).

TINMOUTH (RUTLAND CO.)

4198. ALLEN, MILDRED E. Reflections of Tinmouth. n.p., [198?]. 131p. VtHi. *

TOWNSHEND (WINDHAM CO.)

4199. BRODIE, JOCELYN, J. B. STEARNS, and ANN BRAUDE. Townshend and the founding of Vermont. West Townshend: West Townshend Historical Society, 1991. 40p. VtHi. *
4200. SONNENFELD, MARTHA, and DON LEIGH. The house that became a hospital. Townshend: Grace Cottage Hospital Auxiliary, 1990. vii, lxxx p. VtHi. *
Grace Cottage Hospital.
4201. TUNNELL, TED. "With banner, gun, and sword: Marshall Harvey Twitchell and the 4th Vermont Regiment go to war." VtH, 59 (Spring 1991), 69-84.
Civil War.

UNDERHILL (CHITTENDEN CO.)

4202. AUDETTE, MARY MARGARET MOORE. A history of St. Thomas Church, Underhill Center, Vermont, 1991: on the occasion of its centennial, 1891-1991. [Underhill Center: St. Thomas Parish, 1991?] iv, 66p. VtU. *
Roman Catholic.
4203. WAGNER, CAROL CHRISTINE. "A frontier marriage." VtHN, 41 (Jan./Feb. 1990), 7-10.
Caleb and Polly Campbell Sheldon (early-19th century).
4204. _____. "Town growth, town controversy: Underhill meetinghouses to 1840." VtH, 57 (Summer 1989), 162-179.
4205. _____. "The Underhill Flats: a nutshell history." CCHSB, 25 (Winter 1990), 4-5.

SEE ALSO entry 3910.

4206 VERSHIRE

VERSHIRE (ORANGE CO.)

4206. STAUNTON, WILLIAM FIELD III. "'Not fit for a dog': memories of the Ely Copper Mine in 1882." *VtHN*, 45 (July-Aug. 1994), 50-53.
The author (lived 1860-1947) was a young engineer at the time of the strike.

4207. YOUNGBLOOD, SUSAN. "The Ely war." *Vermont Life*, 47 (Spring 1993), 44-47, 70.
On the strike at the Ely Copper Mine.

WARREN (WASHINGTON CO.)

4208. COMMEMORATION of Warren's bicentennial, 1789-1989. Katharine Carleton Hartshorn, ed. Waterbury: Buy Monthly Publishing, [1989]. 64p. *VtHi*. *

WATERBURY (WASHINGTON CO.)

4209. KINCHELOE, MARSHIA R., and HERBERT G. HUNT JR. *Empty beds: a history of the Vermont State Hospital*. Barre: Northlight Studio Pr., 1988. 245p. *VtHi*. *
4210. LAGER, FRED ("Chico"). *Ben & Jerry's, the inside scoop: how two real guys built a business with social conscience and a sense of humor*. N.Y.: Crown Publishers, 1994. xiv, 242p. *VtU*. *
Ben & Jerry's ice cream.

4211. PALMER, BRIAN. *All that hell allows*. n.p., 1993. 138p. *VtHi*.
Account of a confinement at Waterbury State Hospital, to which the author was committed as a violent offender in 1985.

4212. WATERBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *The history of Waterbury, 1915-1991*. James Sabin, ed. Waterbury, 1991. ix, 358p. *VtHi*. *

WEATHERSFIELD (WINDSOR CO.)

4213. HUNTER, EDITH FISHER. *Weathersfield artists look at their world, 1777-1989: an exhibit at the Reverend Dan Foster House, Weathersfield Center, June 21-October 6, 1990*. Weathersfield: Weathersfield Historical Society, [1990?]. 20p. *VtHi*. *

SEE ALSO entry 1355.

WEST WINDSOR (WINDSOR CO.)

4214. REICHMAN, CHARLES. "The daily transactions of a 19th century rural blacksmith." *CEAIA*, 44 (Dec. 1991), 122-123.
Charles E. Hastings of Brownsville (1880s).

WESTMINSTER (WINDHAM CO.)

4215. WRISTON, JOHN C. JR., and CHARLES L. CLARK. "Westminster post offices." *Vermont Philatelist*, 31 (Nov. 1986), 4-7; 32 (Feb. 1987), 4-5.

SEE ALSO entry 3916.

WEYBRIDGE (ADDISON CO.)

4216. WASHINGTON, IDA H. *A bicentennial history of the Weybridge Congregational Church, 1794-1994*. n.p., 1994. 87p. *VtHi*.
4217. _____. *History of Weybridge, Vermont*. Weybridge: Weybridge Bicentennial Committee, 1991. xix, 244p. *VtHi*. *

WILLIAMSTOWN (ORANGE CO.)

4218. WILLIAMSTOWN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *A history of Williamstown, Vermont, 1781-1991*. Williamstown: Williamstown History Book Committee, 1991. xiii, 348p. *VtHi*. *

SEE ALSO entry 128.

WILMINGTON (WINDHAM CO.)

4219. HOYLE, KEVIN. "The grand old dame of Main Street: Wilmington's Memorial Hall." *Cracker Barrel*, 16 (Spring/Summer 1993), 6-8.
4220. LOOK, FRED E. JR. "The Masonic Temple building: 167 years of service." *Cracker Barrel*, 15 (Spring-Summer 1992), 28-29.
4221. PRINCE, BONNEY. "Tattingers: history inside and out." *Cracker Barrel*, 15 (Spring-Summer 1992), 30-32.
History of a business location.

4222. WOODS, B. B. "Berkshire Coal Company to Deerfield Valley Supply: one hundred years of business." *Cracker Barrel*, 15 (Spring-Summer 1992), 22-23.

SEE ALSO entry 3811.

WINDSOR (WINDSOR CO.)

4223. BLAISE, SUZANNE HEBERT. *Ain't that the truth: a hodgepodge of Windsor memorabilia*. Windsor, 1991. 136p. VtHi. *

SEE ALSO entry 465.

WINOOSKI (CHITTENDEN CO.)

4224. HERRLICH, KATHERINE L. "The origins and manifestations of the labor movement in a textile community: the case of Winooski, Vermont." *University of Vermont History Review*, 4 (Spring 1991), 26-35.
See also entry 4224.

4225. *POR amor al pueblo: not guilty! The trial of the Winooski 44*. Ben Bradley, Nathan P. Hine, Judith Vollmann, and Nancy Wasserman, eds. *White River Junction: Front Porch Publishing*, 1986. ix, 176p. VtHi. *
The defendants had been arrested for illegally trespassing in the Winooski office of Sen. Robert Strafford in 1984 while protesting U.S. policy in Central America.

4226. STRAUSS, ROBERTA. "Unionization battle in Winooski: fifty year anniversary." *CCHSB*, 27 (Spring 1993), 1-7.
Textile Workers Union of America. See also entry 4222.

SEE ALSO entry 3734.

WOODBURY (WASHINGTON CO.)

4227. BECK, JANE C. *Memories touched by fancy: the paintings of Bessie Drennan, Vermont artist*. Middlebury: Vermont Folklife Center, 1990. 40p. VtHi. *
Lived 1862-1961.

WOODFORD (BENNINGTON CO.)

4228. WOODS, B. B. "Woodford in the early days." *Cracker Barrel*, 15 (Fall/Winter 1991-1992), 6-7.

WOODSTOCK (WINDSOR CO.)

4229. FILANOVA, NATASHA. "It happened in Woodstock: terrible tales from the past." *Woodstock Common*, 9 (Summer 1991), 14-20.
4230. HALL, KAREN. "Oh, those long summer baseball nights." *Woodstock Common*, 9 (Summer 1991), 9-11.
4231. WOODSTOCK AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. *Old days, new ways: Woodstock and its neighbors*. Woodstock, 1986. 40p. VtHi.

SEE ALSO entries 3784, 3920.

Index

This index lists authors, editors, and compilers, as well as subjects and places. The references are to entry numbers, not pages. Library of Congress subject headings have usually been preferred. If there is a bibliography for a particular subject, it is listed as the first subheading under that subject. Vital dates and other data are provided when needed to distinguish persons with identical names.

Headings are listed in word-by-word rather than letter-by-letter order (East Windsor before Easthampton). Corporate names divided by a period (such as Connecticut State University) precede the names of institutions and organizations not so divided (such as Connecticut Humanities Council).

The only geographical names in this index are those that are subjects of writings listed in the bibliography. See the six state volumes in this series for complete lists of counties, cities, and towns. The indexes to the state volumes also identify a number of other place names.

Headings with many entries, such as "Churches, Congregational," are usually subdivided by states. In other cases, the best way to find material about a particular subject in one state or locality is first to become familiar with the range of entry numbers for that state or locality.

- Aaron, Paul Gaston, 1525
Abatelli, Carol, 1
Abbot, Elinor, 1856
Abbot, Herman, 1211
Abbot-Downing Company, Concord, N.H., 3015
Abbott, Collamer M., 2
Abbott, Gordon Jr., 1526
Abbott, Peggy, 3724
Abbott, Richard H., 1887
Abbott Store, Portsmouth, N.H., 3173
Abel, Marjorie, 1527
Abenaki Indians, 17, 72, 73, 75, 132, 134, 1003, 1055, 1524, 3746-3747, 3759, 3817, 3840
Abolitionists, see Antislavery
Abortion, 907
Abrahamson, James, 1248
Abramowitz, Mayer S., 3
Abrams, Freda Morrill, 2616
Academies, see Private schools
Acadia National Park (Maine), 1163
Acadians, 591, 1051
Accidents (see also Disasters), 1081, 1637, 2374, 2979, 3155, 3195, 3199, 3177, 3204, 3458, 3675, 3843
Accounting, 2408
Ackmann, Martha, 1843
Actors and actresses, 561, 588, 981, 3149, 4042
Acworth, N.H., 2961
Adair, James R., 3226
Adair, Stephen D., 3213
Adams, Abigail Amelia, 1704, 2686
Adams, Abigail Smith, 1604, 1704
Adams, Azel, 1272
Adams, Barbara, 2314
Adams, Herbert, 1000
Adams, Jay, 1178
Adams, John (1735-1826), 1587-1588, 1590, 1604, 1704, 1711, 1798, 2687
Adams, John Quincy, 2687
Adams, John W., 1528
Adams, Moses, 2138
Adams, Sherman, 2888
Adams, Stephen, 2314
Adams, Virginia H., 3416
Adams family, 1704, 2687
Adams, Mass., 1777
Adams National Historic Site, Quincy, Mass., 2687
Adamson, Jeremy Elwell, 1529
Addison, Me., 1175

- Addison County, Vt., 3903-3906
 Adelman, David, 3474
 Adler, Emily Stier, 3243-3244
 Admiralty, 334
 Affirmative action, 608
 African American National Historic Site, Boston, 2117
 African Americans, *see* Blacks
 African colonization, 2842
 African Meeting House, Boston, 2017
 Aged, 535, 873, 1355, 2069, 3324, 3422, 3633
 Agricultural societies, 1660
 Agriculture (*see also* Farms and farming; Farm life), 32, 152, 335, 469, 597, 694, 726, 921, 1140, 1149, 1177, 1551, 1564, 1572, 1649, 1660, 1701-1702, 1841, 2189, 2345, 2424, 2656, 2761, 2763, 2834, 3761, 3773, 3792, 3862, 3902, 3972, 4109
 Ahearn, Marie L., 4
 Aichele, Gary J., 1530
 Aiken, George D., 3837
 Aircraft industry, 779
 Airports (*see also* Aviation), 833
 Albany, N.H., 2962
 Albany, N.Y., 2079
 Albany, Vt., 3921
 Albee, Edward, 276
 Albert, Felix, 2485
 Alcoholism, 2419
 Alcott, Amos Bronson, 613, 1956
 Alcott, Louisa May, 1531, 1631, 1676, 1719
 Alcott family, 1631
 Alden, John, 2679
 Alden, Priscilla Mullins, 2679
 Aldrich, Augustus, 1355
 Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth, 3276, 3297
 Aldrich family, 3617
 Aldrich Public Library, Barre, Vt., 3932
 Alexander, Edward S., 4070
 Alfred, Me., 1102
 Alger, William Rounsiville, 2148
 Allen, Chauncy N., 3044
 Allen, E. John B., 1001
 Allen, Ebenezer, 4119
 Allen, Edward Charles, 1183
 Allen, Ethan, 3725-3726, 3738, 3780, 3825, 3999
 Allen, Fanny, 4018
 Allen, Ira, 3726, 3780-3782
 Allen, Jean, 2546
 Allen, Kenneth C., 1002
 Allen, Levi, 3727, 3730, 3820
 Allen, Mel R., 5-6, 1362, 1532, 3020, 3123, 3574
 Allen, Mildred E., 4198
 Allen, Nathaniel Topliff, 1539
 Allen, Neal W., 1085
 Allen, Richard Sanders, 693
 Allen, Zachariah, 3559, 3561
 Allen family, 3727, 3730, 3820
 Allendale, place in North Providence, R.I., 3559, 3561
 Allen's Neck Monthly Meeting, Bristol County, Mass., 2336-2337
 Allin, Lawrence Carroll, 1188
 Allport, Susan, 7
 Allston, Washington, 1888, 2199
 Almanacs, 2342
 Almeida, Deidre Ann, 1533
 Almeida, Joyce Fairchild, 3570
 Almy, Mary Gould, 3513
 Almy and Brown, 3407
 Alsop, Mary Wright, 809
 Alstead, N.H., 2963
 Alton, N.H., 2964-2966
 Altschuler, Alan, 1534
 Ambler, Louise Todd, 1889
 Ambulance, 1554
 American Association of Variable Star Observers, 2286
 American Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, Hartford, Conn., 788-789
 American Band, Providence, R.I., 3578, 3694
 American Baptist Churches of Vermont and New Hampshire, 8
 American Civil Liberties Union, 3569
 American Friends Service Committee, 1003
 American Heart Association, 3380
 American Indians, *see* Indians, American
 American Party, 593, 1675, 1694
 American Red Cross, 587
 American Revolution, *see* Revolution, American
 American Society of Architects. New Hampshire Chapter, 2931
 American Velvet Company, Stonington, Conn., 955
 America's Cup racing, 1207, 1803, 3425
 Ames, Oliver Sr., 2342
 Ames Gate Lodge (historic house), North Easton, Mass., 2367
 Amesbury, Mass., 1536, 1842
 Amherst, Mass., 1597, 1600, 1820, 1844-1855
 Amherst, Mass. First Church, 1844
 Amherst, Mass. North Congregational Church, 1845
 Amherst, Mass. South Congregational Church, 1850
 Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., 1820, 1848, 1853-1854
 Amidon, Roger Lyman, 3930
 Amistad (schooner), 547, 574, 589, 601
 Amity (schooner), 2728
 Amory, Hugh, 1890, 2245
 Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, N.H., 3115
 Amusement parks, 185, 2969, 3188, 3694
 Anarchism, 2340
 Anastas, Peter, 2434
 Ancient Order of Hibernians in America, 3365
 Anctil, Pierre, 3713
 Anderson, Anne, 2852
 Anderson, Beverly, 737-738
 Anderson, Cindy, 2992
 Anderson, David, 3143
 Anderson, Edgar A., 2547
 Anderson, Grace, 4119
 Anderson, Harold, 3245
 Anderson, Isabel Weld, 2240
 Anderson, Larz, 2240
 Anderson, Mark W., 1004
 Anderson, Patricia McGraw, 1239
 Anderson, Peter, 1891
 Anderson, Robert Charles, 10, 2824
 Anderson, Ross, 1161
 Anderson, Thom, 4140
 Anderson, Virginia DeJohn, 11-12
 Anderson, Will, 13, 1005-1006
 Andover, Conn., 668
 Andover, Me., 1176

- Andover, Mass., 1856-1859
 Andover, Vt., 3922
 Andrenyak, Gail M., 677
 Andrews, Gregory E., 506
 Andrews, J. Clinton, 2548, 2596
 Andrews, Wayne, 1892
 Androscoggin County, Me., 1084
 Androscoggin River (Maine), 1036, 1144, 1486
 Anesthesia, 1990
 Angell, Eleanor, 4056
 Angelus Bell Tower, Woods Hole, Mass., 2414
 Anglicans, *see* Churches, Episcopal
 Ann Hilton site, Newcastle, Me., 1357, 1359
 Annunziato, Frank R., 826
 Ansonia, Conn., 658
 Anthony, H. Cushman, 3575
 Anthony, Henry Bowen, 3294
 Anti-Catholicism, *see* Nativism
 Antinomianism, 321, 1535, 1556, 1930, 2191, 2630
 Antiquarian and Landmarks Society (Connecticut), 509
 Antiquarians, 509
 Antiques (*see also* Art and artists; Collectors and collecting;
 Furniture; specific arts and crafts), 982
 Antiquities, 836
 Antisemitism, 769, 3047
 Antislavery (*see also* Blacks; Slavery), 149, 177, 420, 424, 440, 534,
 547, 574, 589, 601, 690, 724, 844, 1576, 1607, 1687, 1887, 1944,
 2014, 2024, 2046, 2070, 2074, 2085-2086, 2098, 2175, 2179, 2317,
 2322, 2550, 2589, 2629, 2711, 2760, 2883, 3384
 Apess, William, 14
 Appalachian Mountain Club, 2923, 3106
 Apple culture, 3263
 Appledore Island, Kittery, Me., 1312-1313, 1315
 Appleton, John, 1056, 1139
 Apprenticeship, 592
 Aquidneck Island (*see also* Newport County, R.I.), 3403
 Araton, Harvey, 1893
 Arboretums, 1612
 Arcade Building, Providence, R.I., 3660
 Arcade Building, Stonington, Conn., 949
 Arch, Stephen Carl, 15-17
 Archaeological collections, 2780
 Archaeology, 277, 407, 1665, 1872; bibliographies, 533, 1655;
 historical, 36, 78-79, 258, 335, 364, 373, 385, 407, 533, 590, 670-
 672, 828, 956, 1051, 1181-1182, 1335, 1357, 1359, 1487, 1492,
 1515-1516, 1523, 1641, 1680, 1724, 1748, 1790, 1903, 2047, 2115,
 2323, 2438, 2652, 2666, 2687, 2697, 2721, 2776, 2794, 2809-2810,
 2936, 2984-2985, 3013, 3165, 3184, 3235, 3238, 3853, 4040, 4069,
 4111-4114, 4116, 4118; industrial, 533, 703, 1734, 2486-2487,
 2491, 2501, 2755, 3452, 3852, 3854, 4193; marine, 1161, 2828;
 prehistoric, 1, 26, 78-79, 154-155, 239, 289, 342, 364, 367, 369,
 373, 408, 434, 504, 514, 519, 522, 544, 590, 603-604, 645, 651,
 654, 664-666, 695, 704, 709, 719, 722, 732, 888, 892, 912-913,
 921, 985, 997, 1036-1037, 1047, 1113, 1116-1117, 1127, 1142,
 1161, 1164, 1231, 1236, 1267-1268, 1299, 1342, 1357-1359, 1363,
 1369, 1415, 1471, 1486, 1489, 1491, 1509, 1621, 1627, 1680, 1724,
 1748, 1831, 2233, 2300, 2358, 2421, 2424, 2445, 2517, 2556, 2580,
 2614, 2648, 2780, 2820, 2829, 2836-2837, 2839, 2975, 3030, 3108,
 3223, 3253-3254, 3367, 3468, 3701-3703, 3792, 3842, 4040, 4067,
 4093, 4178
 Archaeology Consulting Team, 4093, 4178
 Archambault, Florence, 35, 3247-3251, 3475-3486, 3553
 Archer, Gabriel, 1608
 Archer, Richard, 18
 Architects and architecture (*see also* Architecture, domestic; Church
 architecture; Historic buildings; Historic houses), 40, 76, 412, 429,
 443; bibliographies, 415, 1894; Connecticut, 506, 510, 610, 659,
 705, 714, 737, 743, 750, 755, 781, 838, 915, 944; Maine, 346,
 1063, 1065, 1102-1103, 1107-1109, 1124-1125, 1160, 1174, 1181,
 1193, 1239, 1247, 1286, 1291, 1300, 1353, 1364, 1389, 1400, 1416,
 1436, 1438, 1464; Massachusetts, 1107, 1108, 1364, 1737, 1857,
 1894, 1913, 1915, 1931, 1954, 1985, 2043, 2050, 2072, 2084, 2094,
 2167, 2238, 2251, 2414, 2491, 2611, 2692, 2729, 2747, 2779, 2799;
 New Hampshire, 346, 2931, 3006-3007, 3010, 3156-3157, 3170,
 3177; Rhode Island, 3255, 3368, 3399, 3416, 3426, 3448, 3462,
 3467, 3473, 3487, 3554, 3559, 3605, 3650, 3658, 3660, 3669;
 Vermont, 3870, 3906, 4073, 4140
 Architectural books, 3528
 Architecture, Cape Cod style, 2365
 Architecture, Colonial Revival, 346, 3170, 3368
 Architecture, domestic (*see also* Historic houses), 76, 442;
 Connecticut, 743, 773; Maine, 1017, 1063, 1107-1108, 1208, 1282,
 1291, 1301, 1353, 1364, 1366, 1381, 1389, 1426, 1438-1439, 1464,
 1487; Massachusetts, 1764, 1913, 1964, 2365, 2367, 2427, 2611,
 2729, 2731, 2786; New Hampshire, 2986, 3172; Rhode Island,
 3368, 3508, 3532-3533; Vermont, 3818, 4073
 Architecture, Federal, 1446, 1487, 1913
 Architecture, Gothic Revival, 1286, 2729, 2865
 Architecture, Greek Revival, 1017
 Architecture, Queen Anne, 1389
 Architecture, Shingle Style, 1389
 Architecture, Victorian, 773, 2876
 Archives, 325, 334, 359-360, 412, 507, 571, 683, 840-841, 854, 1086,
 1503, 1597, 1656, 1721, 1725, 2007, 2505, 2505, 2929, 2937, 3335,
 3402, 3582, 3749, 3765-3766, 3822, 4128, 4168
 Argo Merchant (tanker), 2591
 Arlington, Vt., 3895, 3907, 3923-3926
 Arlington Street Church, Boston, 1963
 Armenians and Armenian Americans, 1387, 1978
 Armentrout, Sandra S., 1302
 Arminianism, 84, 2630
 Armories and arsenals, 951, 1568-1569, 2776, 3707
 Arms, Meredith, 3487
 Armstrong, Rodney, 1895
 Armstrong, Susan Ouelette, 1536
 Arndt, John Christopher, 1007
 Arnold, Benedict, 517, 609, 734, 3865, 4118
 Arnold, Douglas M., 529
 Arnold, Louis Stark, 2549
 Arnold Arboretum, Boston, 1612
 Aron, Martin W., 3488
 Aroostook County, Me., 5, 1145-1156
 Aroostook War (Maine, 1839), 1061, 1155-1156, 1273
 Arson, 1205, 3231
 Art, decorative, 87, 133, 160, 163, 201, 542, 545, 808-809, 982, 1053,
 1342, 1409, 1484, 1671, 1790, 2133, 2351, 2982, 3007, 3064, 3178,
 3182, 3337, 3528
 Art and artists (*see also* Art education; Art galleries; Exhibitions;
 Landscape painters and landscape paintings; Marine painting;
 Photographers and photography; Portrait painters and portrait

- paintings; Sculptors and sculpture), 201-202, 232, 254, 344, 354, 379, 394; Connecticut, 531, 546, 548-549, 564, 573, 583, 620, 705, 735, 749, 777-778, 837, 897, 904, 909, 911, 916, 926, 939, 985; Maine, 346, 1014, 1059, 1104, 1121-1122, 1275-1276, 1300, 1312, 1347, 1371, 1393, 1409, 1424, 1441-1442, 1463-1465, 1488, 1510-1512, 1514; Massachusetts, 1667, 1801, 1888-1889, 1892-1893, 1968-1969, 1979, 1982, 2025, 2073, 2122, 2135, 2186, 2192, 2199, 2209, 2213, 2219, 2226, 2257, 2292, 2310, 2433, 2446, 2606, 2695, 2782, 2855; New Hampshire, 210, 346, 2915, 2950, 2956, 3017-3018, 3024, 3051, 3065, 3075, 3112, 3121, 3150; Rhode Island, 3252, 3364, 3371, 3406, 3492, 3507, 3553, 3649, 3690-3691; Vermont, 2, 210, 3750, 3829, 3925, 3929, 3955, 3995, 4074, 4102, 4213, 4227
- Art education, 3075, 3526
 Art galleries, 2135, 3691
 Arthur, Elizabeth, 4027
 Articles of Confederation, 1548, 1553, 1624, 1679, 1717, 1761, 2211, 2915, 2956, 3274, 3393
 Artillery Company of Newport, R.I., 3520
 Artisans (see also specific crafts and trades), 231, 592, 1195, 1386, 1741, 1819, 1972, 2113, 2206, 2647, 2854
 Ashaway, place in Hopkinton, R.I., 3413
 Ashburnham, Mass., 1860
 Ashby, Mass., 1861
 Asher, Robert, 508
 Ashfield, Mass., 1862-1869; bibliography, 1545
 Ashfield, Mass. First Congregational Church, 1869
 Ashfield, Mass. St. John's Church, 1862, 1865
 Ashfield [Mass.] Historical Society, 1864
 Ashford, Conn., 669
 Ashley, John, 2760
 Ashton, Philip, 2514-2515
 Aske, Jerry, 4167
 Assabet Mills, Maynard, Mass., 2520
 Assabet River (Massachusetts), 1662
 Associated General Contractors of New Hampshire and Vermont, 238
 Association of Former Intelligence Officers. David Atlee Phillips New England Chapter, 19
 Astor, Caroline, 3502
 Astor, Dave, 1429
 Astrology, 2220
 Astronauts, 3002, 3020
 Astronomy, 1732, 2258, 2263-2264, 2274, 2283, 2286, 2288, 2294, 2410, 3595
 Atheists, 1607
 Atherton Purchase (Rhode Island, 1659), 3686
 Athol, Mass., 1839, 1870-1871
 Atlanta, Ga., 2080
 Atlantic Monthly (periodical), 2002, 2156
 Atlases, see Maps
 Atomic bomb, 2267
 Atomic power plants, 2696, 3213-3214, 3216
 Attaquin, Helen Avis Alyce, 2423
 Attleboro, Mass., 246, 1872
 Attwill, J. Sanger, 2508
 Attwill Furniture Company, Lynn, Mass., 2508
 Atwan, Robert G., 729
 Atwater, William Warren, 3774
 Aubin, Albert K., 3318
 Auburn, Me., 1177
 Auburn, Mass., 1873
 Auburn, place in Cranston, R.I., 3437
 Audenino, Patrizia, 3932
 Audette, Mary Margaret Moore, 4202
 Auerbach, Arnold ("Red"), 2042
 Augusta, Me., 1178-1187
 Austen, Barbara E., 21
 Australia, 2185
 Austrian Americans, 1453
 Authors (see also Literary history and criticism; Poets and poetry), 6, 15, 37, 50, 77, 83, 110, 145, 148, 150, 174, 190, 228-229, 236, 256, 270, 276, 292, 295, 308, 410, 423, 450, 483, 488, 491; Connecticut, 556, 636, 694, 756, 762, 768, 770, 772-773, 784, 791, 866, 927, 939, 978; Maine, 228, 406, 1004, 1204, 1237-1238, 1280, 1306-1307, 1341, 1360, 1374, 1391, 1394, 1403, 1437, 1476; Massachusetts, 82, 144, 146, 150, 159, 224, 228, 331, 377, 483, 488, 491, 1531, 1538, 1542, 1558-1559, 1562, 1578, 1611, 1615-1616, 1622, 1631, 1652-1653, 1676, 1684, 1719, 1725, 1733, 1736, 1745, 1752, 1765, 1772-1773, 1782-1783, 1791, 1848, 1939, 1945, 1952, 1956-1957, 1970-1971, 1987, 2002-2003, 2020, 2046, 2067-2068, 2085-2086, 2091, 2102, 2110-2111, 2140, 2151, 2214, 2224, 2282, 2284-2285, 2314, 2316-2321, 2323, 2326, 2328, 2329, 2331, 2466, 2471, 2514-2515, 2551, 2642, 2649, 2667-2670, 2675, 2681, 2688, 2712, 2736-2737, 2747, 2750, 2858, 3236, 3816; New Hampshire, 177, 3018, 3039, 3176; Rhode Island, 3496, 3512, 3584, 3593, 3608, 3629; Vermont, 406, 3726, 3759, 3767, 3825, 3917, 3923, 3928, 3974-3976, 4034, 4082, 4090-4194
 Automobiles, 196, 257, 823, 1054, 3401, 3683, 3956, 4120, 4123, 4124
 Avelinda (yacht), 1021
 Averill, Lawrence A., 2853
 Avery, Ephraim K., 3692
 Aviation, 194, 736, 833, 1081, 1244, 1256, 2225, 2571, 2655, 2808, 2845, 3241, 3286, 3675, 3877, 3979, 4156, 4173
 Avrich, Paul, 2340
 Axes, 563, 1190, 1295
 Ayer, Arthusa Hibbard, 4188
 Ayooob, Kenneth Paul, 2246
- Babbidge, James G., 1104
 Babcock, Robert H., 1386
 Babcock Tavern, Tolland, Conn., 962
 Bachand, Robert G., 22
 Back Bay, place in Boston, 1964, 2054, 2201
 Backus, Azel, 676
 Backus, Isaac, 173, 2530, 2533
 Bacon, Elisabeth Ramon, 3933
 Badamo, Michael, 3728
 Bahai faith, 1265
 Bailey, Abigail Abbot, 2954
 Bailey, Anthony, 927
 Bailey, Asa, 2954
 Bailey, Milton, 3966
 Bailey, Ronald, 23
 Bailey, William M., 2315
 Bailey Island, Harpswell, Me., 1291
 Bain, David Haward, 4090
 Baird, Iris W., 2886, 3094, 3127
 Baisly, Clair, 1764
 Baker, Andrew H., 24, 2761

- Baker, Emerson W., 25, 1008
 Baker, Liva, 1896
 Baker, Mary E., 509
 Baker, Remember, 3785
 Baker family, 2034
 Baker Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 3063
 Baker River (New Hampshire), 2958
 Baker v. Fales (Massachusetts, 1818), 2343
 Baker's Island, Me., 1258
 Bakersfield, Vt., 3927
 Baldassaro, Lawrence, 2187
 Baldwin, Peter, 3433
 Baldwin, Robert, 1284
 Baldwin, Simeon Eben, 528
 Bales, Jack, 1306-1307
 Balf, Todd, 1537
 Ball, Howard, 3729
 Ballard, Martha Moore, 1179, 1185-1187
 Ballou, Hosea, 3859
 Balsams Grand Resort Hotel, Dixville Notch, N.H., 3021
 Balter, Marie, 2798
 Bambach, Carmen C., 510
 Bandel, Betty, 3730, 3908
 Bands (music), 1143, 1780, 2246, 3578, 3694, 3706
 Bancy, Terry Alan, 511-512
 Banfield, Alfred T., 1009
 Bangor, Me., 1019, 1057, 1188-1197
 Bangor, Me. Congregation Beth Israel, 1189
 Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me., 1193
 Banit, Thomas, 678
 Bankruptcy, 360
 Banks, Henry H., 1897
 Banks, Marc, 26
 Banks and banking, 151, 282-283, 336, 1722, 2060, 2332, 2440, 3309, 3391, 3621, 3710, 3891, 4059
 Banner, James M. Jr., 747
 Banner, Peter, 1857
 Banwell, Elizabeth, 1180
 Baptism, 206
 Bar Association of the City of Boston, 2139
 Bar Harbor, Me., 1163-1164, 1198-1204
 Barbados, 192, 2699
 Barber, Calvin, 918
 Barber, John Warner, 573
 Barbian, Lenore T., 1363
 Barbour, James, 248
 Barden, George M. Jr., 2522-2523
 Bardwell, John D., 27
 Barger, M. Susan, 1861
 Barish, Evelyn, 1538
 Barker, William V.H., 917
 Barkhamsted, Conn., 544, 670-672
 Barlow, Raymond E., 2754
 Barn House, Chilmark, Mass., 2311
 Barnard, Henry, 296-297
 Barnard, John, 2514
 Barnard, Vt., 3928-3929
 Barnes, Frank T., 28
 Barnes, Jack, 1387-1388
 Barnes, Kate, 1360
 Barnes, Marvin, 3642
 Barnet, Vt., 222, 3930-3931
 Barnett, Bernice, 3731-3732, 4176
 Barney, Robert Knight, 1539
 Barnhill, Georgia Brady, 379, 1540
 Barnouw, Erik, 3964
 Barns, 442
 Barnstable, Mass., 1874-1877
 Barnstable County, Mass., 1050, 1572, 1608, 1764-1772, 2102
 The Barnstormers (theatrical company), 430
 Barol, Bill, 748, 906
 Baron, Donna Keith, 29, 1833
 Barre, Mass., 5, 1841, 1878
 Barre, Vt., 38, 3750, 3932-3950
 Barre, Vt. Congregational Church, 3939
 Barre, Vt. Spaulding Middle School, 3943
 Barre [Vt.] Opera House, 3946
 Barringer, Richard, 1026
 Barrington, R.I., 3416
 Barron, John Wilson, 1262
 Barrow, Clyde W., 1541
 Barry, William David, 1010-1011, 1157, 1205, 1260, 1275-1276, 1312, 1389-1399, 1464
 Barry, William Edward, 1303
 Barry's Comer, place in Cambridge, Mass., 2249
 Barthel, Hank, 3926
 Bartholomew, Edward Sheffield, 837
 Bartlett, Irving H., 1687
 Bartlett, N.H., 2967-2969
 Bartocci, Clara, 513
 Barton, Cynthia, 2447
 Basa, Louise A., 4067
 Bascom, Ruth Henshaw, 1861
 Baseball, 6, 390, 937, 1006, 1384, 1422, 1824, 1906, 1916, 1927, 1996, 2001, 2010, 2028-2029, 2035, 2063, 2088, 2131, 2157-2158, 2177-2178, 2180, 2187-2188, 2205, 2227, 2863, 2873, 2989, 3153, 3663-3664, 3693, 3714, 3723, 3752, 3978, 4106, 4230
 Basketball, 1847, 1893, 1901, 1935, 2042, 2075, 2844, 3642
 Baskets, 486, 1093, 1106, 4134
 Basketville, Putney, Vt., 4134
 Bass, Paul, 827
 Bassett, Thomas Day Seymour, 3733-3735
 Bates, Betty Magoun, 2516
 Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1323-1324, 1326-1329
 Bath, Me., 1053, 1122, 1205-1210
 Bath [Me.] Iron Works, 1207
 Bath, N.H., 2954
 Battenkill River (Vermont and New York), 3907, 3924
 Bauschinger, Sigrid, 30
 Baxter, Horace Henry, 4155
 Baxter, Mrs. J. Seelye, 1507
 Baxter, James Phinney, 1407
 Baylies, Henry, 1786, 2368, 2654
 Beach, Allen Penfield, 3736
 Beach, Christopher Stone, 1012-1013
 Beach, Mary Frampton, 3045
 Beacham, Christine, 4087
 Beaches, 879, 2232, 3043, 3438
 Beacon Hill, place in Boston, 1896, 1997, 2089
 Beacon Hill Railroad, Boston, 1997

- Beagle, Kimberlee L., 2854
 Beal, Clifford, 1524
 Beal, Reynolds, 735
 Beales, Ross Worn Jr., 1551, 2461, 2833-2835
 Beall, Pamela E., 2855
 Beals, Robert M., 2524-2528
 Beam, Philip C., 1465
 Beaman, Charles C., 3455
 Bean, Margaret C., 3090-3091
 Bean-Bayog, Margaret, 2242
 Bean Hill, place in Pawtucket, R.I., 3567
 Bear Island, Meredith, N.H., 3125
 Beardsley, Hartness, 2970
 Beardsley, Thomas R., 986-987
 Bears, Charles Ulysses, 4043
 Beattie, Betsy, 31, 3909
 Beatty, Jack, 1898
 Beatty, Noelle Blackmer, 1542
 Beaudry, Mary C., 2047, 2486-2487, 2501, 2666
 Beauport (historic house), Gloucester, Mass., 2427
 Beaver Lake, Derry, N.H., 2959
 Beaver Pond site, Franklin, Mass., 2421
 Beblois, Henrietta, 3503
 Beblois, John, 3503
 Beck, Harry S., 3610
 Beck, Jane C., 3737, 4227
 Becket, Mass., 1879
 Bedard, Richard N., 1255
 Bedel, Timothy, 75
 Bedford, Henry F., 2698, 3214
 Bedford, Richard E., 1293
 Bedini, Silvio A., 909
 Beecher, Catharine Esther, 770
 Beecher, Lyman, 217-218, 627, 880
 Beecher family, 627
 Beedy, Daniel, 1160
 Beegel, Susan, 2550-2551
 Beem, Edgar Allen, 1014, 1240, 2393
 Beer, 13
 Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., 840-841
 Beirne, Gerald, 3714
 Beisel, Nicola Kay, 1899-1900
 Belcher, William R., 1299
 Belcourt Castle (historic house), Newport, R.I., 3501
 Beldens Falls Branch Railroad (Vermont), 3903
 Belfast, Me., 1211
 Belgian Rod Mill, East Providence, R.I., 3452
 Belknap, Jeremy, 2195, 2894
 Belknap County, N.H., 2934
 Bell, Edward L., 2810
 Bell, Michael M., 32
 Bellamy, Joseph, 675-676
 Bellamy Manse, Bethlehem, Conn., 675
 Bellantoni, Nicholas Frank, 912, 3468
 Bellesiles, Michael A., 3727, 3738
 Bellevue Avenue, Newport, R.I., 3543
 Bellico, Russell Paul, 3739-3740
 Bellows, George, 1347
 Bellows Falls, place in Rockingham, Vt., 3748
 Bells, 2414
 Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt, 3501, 3538
 Belmont, Mass., 1880-1881
 Belting, 3008-3009
 Belvidere, Vt., 3951
 Bemis, Stephen, 2448
 Ben & Jerry's, Waterbury, Vt., 4210
 Bender, Jan, 4039
 Bendremer, Jeffrey Cap Millen, 514, 921
 Benefit Street, Providence, R.I., 3616, 3619
 Benes, Peter, 33, 2615
 Benjamin Church Home for Aged Men, Bristol, R.I., 3422
 Bennett, Edward, 2887
 Bennett, Paul E., 1015
 Bennett, Randall H., 1212
 Bennett Memorial Fountain, New Haven, Conn., 838
 Bennewitz, Kathleen Motes, 1883
 Bennington, Vt., 3952-3963; battle of (1777), 1751, 3958-3959
 Bennington [Vt.] Battle Monument, 3958-3959
 Bennington College, Bennington, Vt., 3957
 Bennington County, Vt., 3811, 3907
 Bennington Museum, Bennington, Vt., 3962-3963
 Benson, Frederick J., 3469
 Benson, Vt., 3964
 Bentley, William, 2708-2710
 Benton, Thomas Hart, 2310
 Benton, N.H., 2970-2974
 Bercaw, Mary K., 2552
 Berdon, Robert I., 515
 Berg, Shary Page, 2238
 Bergamasco, Lucia, 34
 Berger, Rhoda, 4135
 Bergstrom, Richard G., 3221
 Berkshire, Vt., 3965
 Berkshire Agricultural Society (Massachusetts), 1660
 Berkshire County, Mass., 1560, 1660, 1691, 1773-1784, 2622
 Berkshire County [Mass.] Historical Society, 1775
 Berkshire Symphonic Festival, Lenox, Mass., 2478
 Berlin, Conn., 673
 Berlin, N.H., 2953, 2975-2977
 Berlin, Vt., 3966-3968
 Berlin [Vt.] Historical Society, 3967
 Berlin Comers, place in Berlin, Vt., 3966
 Berman, Ann E., 1016
 Berman, Avis, 749
 Berman, Paul, 1543-1544
 Bernard, Jean-Paul, 3741
 Bernardston, Mass., 1882
 Bernotavicz, John W., 2234
 Bernstein, David J., 3253-3254
 Berry, Richard W., 3490, 3546
 Berry, Susan J., 3255
 Berstein, Dorothy K., 3404
 Bert, Catherine Little, 3649
 Beslaw, Elaine G., 2699
 Beston, Henry, 1360
 Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, 2062
 Beth Jacob Synagogue, Montpelier, Vt., 4097
 Bethel, Me., 1092, 1169, 1212-1228
 Bethel, Me. Fire Department, 1218
 Bethel, Me. United Methodist Church, 1213
 Bethel [Me.] Historical Society, 1226

- Bethell, John T., 2293
 Bethlehem, Conn., 674-676
 Bethlehem, Conn. First Church, 674
 Bethlehem, N.H., 2978
 "Beth's Fancy" (historic house), Mount Desert, Me., 1351
 Beverly, Mass., 1653, 1883-1884, 2498
 Biagiotti, Aldo P., 910
 Bibber, Joyce K., 1017, 1282, 1400
 Bible, 198, 724, 3059
 Bibliographies, 101-102, 203, 242, 304, 339, 415, 432; Connecticut, 639, 741; Maine, 1018, 1086, 1230; Massachusetts, 1545, 1894, 2246, 2719; New Hampshire, 2929; Rhode Island, 203, 3246; Vermont, 3777, 3824, 3880-3881, 4031
 Bickford, Christopher P., 573
 Bickford, Gail H., 3029
 Bickford, George Hamilton, 4059
 Bickford, Maria, 1940
 Bicycling, 2602
 Biddeford, Me., 1173, 1229
 Biddeford and Saco Railroad (Maine), 1173
 Biddeford Pool, place in Biddeford, Me., 1229
 Bidwell family, 2543
 Bidwell House, Monterey, Mass., 2543
 Bigelow, Paul J., 2661-2662
 Biklen, Sari Knopp, 2502
 Biography, collected, 175, 446, 458, 468, 667, 781, 1024, 1052, 1060, 1136, 1191, 1171, 1176, 1657, 1886, 2004, 2012, 2075, 2139, 2375-2376, 2910, 3243, 3278, 3325, 3649, 3743, 3745, 3910, 3960, 4191, 4210
 Blacks (see also Antislavery; Slavery), 80, 92, 129, 177, 225, 288, 304, 404, 420; Connecticut, 507, 531, 538, 547, 574, 601, 632, 670-671, 690, 811, 876, 878, 885, 941; Maine, 1040, 1128, 1392; Massachusetts, 1575-1576, 1657, 1792, 1907, 1923, 1944, 1975, 1986, 2017-2019, 2023-2024, 2027, 2034, 2059-2060, 2069, 2080, 2088, 2090, 2109, 2114, 2117, 2132, 2160, 2171-2172, 2179, 2218, 2224, 2248, 2254, 2338, 2359, 2438, 2504, 2566, 2589, 2599, 2711, 2739, 2760, 2842, 2882; New Hampshire, 129, 3090, 3158; Rhode Island, 3283, 3305, 3327, 3469, 3525, 3540, 3585, 3662, 3629, 3644; Vermont, 129, 404, 3786-3787, 3859, 3982, 4110, 4164
 Blacksmiths and blacksmithing, 28, 4214
 Blackstone, William, 3443-3445
 Blackstone Canal (Massachusetts and Rhode Island), 135, 195
 Blackstone River, 195, 390-391, 3460
 Blackwell, Alice Stone, 1546, 1904
 Blackwell, Marilyn S., 3974-3976, 4030
 Blaine, James G., 1180
 Blaine House, Augusta, Me., 1180
 Blaisdell, Jotham, 1304
 Blaise, Suzanne Hebert, 4223
 Blakely, Jeffrey A., 36
 Blanchard, Dorothy A., 1261
 Blanchard, Michael D., 2629
 Blanchard, Thomas, 1568-1569
 Blandford, Mass., 1701
 Blank, John S. III, 1019
 Blasdale, Mary Jean, 2606
 Blasphemy, see Blessing and cursing
 Blejwas, Stanislaus A., 37, 516, 806
 Blessed Sacrament Church, Worcester, Mass., 2880
 Blessing and cursing, 2742
 Blewett, Mary H., 1753, 2488
 Blind, 776, 789, 1989
 Blizzards, 1328, 3198
 Block Island, see New Shoreham, R.I.
 Bloom, Robert, 2408
 Bloomer, Nona, 741
 Bloomfield, Zachary Stewart, 1905
 Blount, F. Nelson, 3226
 Blount, Roy Jr., 1906
 Blow, David J., 3982-3983
 Blow, Richard H. Sr., 38, 3934
 Blue Heron site, Milton, Vt., 4093
 Blue Hill, Me., 1230-1233; bibliography, 1230
 Blue Hill [Me.] Historical Society, 1230
 Blue Hill Avenue, Boston, 2060
 Blue Hill Bay (Maine), 1161
 Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass., 39, 2542
 Bluestone, Daniel, 40
 Blumenberg, Bennett, 41, 1405, 1490, 1513
 B'nai B'rith, 3519
 Boarding houses, 3497
 Boardman, Elijah, 891
 Boardman, Nancy, 3913
 Boards of trade, 872
 Boas, Norman Francis, 899, 929
 Boat building, 1643, 3417
 Boats and boating, 373, 616, 1015, 1311, 1842, 1972, 2430-2431, 2684
 Bodensiek, Fred, 1874
 Bogle, Lori, 1546
 Bohemian (steam bark), 1252
 Boisvert, Donald J., 3257-3266, 3405, 3434, 3449, 3463, 3492, 3554, 3576-3578, 3705
 Boisvert, Richard, 2975
 Bolian, Charles, 3223
 Bollan, William, 662
 Bollier, David, 753
 Bolton, Conn., 539
 Bolton, Mass., 1885-1886
 Bolton, Vt., 3969-3970
 Bomb shelters, 1431
 Bond, Charles Lawrence, 42, 2804
 Bond, Richard, 1416
 Bond, William Cranch, 439, 1732, 2294
 Bondy, Filip, 1893
 Bonfield, Lynn A., 43
 Book collecting, 371, 1934, 2073, 2295, 2484, 3071, 3528, 3724, 3839
 Book illustrating, 3150
 Booksellers and bookselling, 249, 256, 762, 1676, 1890, 2327
 Boorn family, 4080
 Booth, Philip E., 3046
 Booth, Stephen G., 1260
 Boothbay Harbor, Me., 236
 Boott Cotton Mills Corporation, Lowell, Mass., 2486-2487, 2491-2492, 2501
 Borden, Lizzie Andrew, 2393-2398, 2401
 Bordinan, Marcia Beth, 1907
 Borges, Richard Corbit, 2980-2981
 Boris-Schacter, Sheryl, 1908
 Borish, Linda Jane, 44-45, 653
 Born, John F., 3977

- Borowski, Carol H., 1547
 Bossard, Timothy Dean, 1765
 Bostert, Russell H., 2847
 Boston, Archdiocese of (Roman Catholic), 1567, 1682, 2071, 2105, 2107, 2166
 Boston, Mass., 2, 112, 169, 174, 177, 217-218, 271-272, 321, 423, 488, 780, 1000, 1107-1108, 1364, 1529, 1531, 1536, 1538, 1540, 1542, 1546, 1560, 1567-1568, 1594, 1600, 1612-1613, 1622, 1632-1633, 1660, 1667, 1673, 1681-1682, 1707, 1720, 1725, 1732, 1735, 1744, 1750, 1880, 1887-2230, 2739, 3170; bibliography, 1894
 Boston, Mass. Federal Street Church, 2217
 Boston, Mass. First Universal Society, 2031
 Boston, Mass. Police Department, 2202
 Boston, Mass. Public Garden, 1991
 Boston, Mass. Public Schools, 1908, 1975, 2036, 2044-2045, 2083, 2090, 2092
 Boston, Mass. St. Cecelia's Church, 1909
 Boston and Maine Railroad, 58, 119, 121, 220, 259, 279, 317, 330, 355, 464-465, 487, 489, 2057, 2849, 2934, 2953, 3155
 Boston and Worcester Street Railway (Massachusetts), 1550
 Boston Association of Ministers, 2223
 Boston Athenaeum, 1895, 1910, 2122, 2214
 Boston Beaneaters (baseball team), 2180
 Boston Celtics (basketball team), 1893, 1901, 1935, 2042, 2075
 Boston Central Labor Union, 1958
 Boston City Hospital, 2134
 Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1532, 1600, 2619
 Boston Common, 2077, 2115
 Boston Edison, see Electric Illuminating Company of Boston
 Boston Elevated Railway (Massachusetts), 1550
 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, 2014
 Boston Globe (newspaper), 1987, 2068
 Boston Harbor, 2181
 Boston Herald (newspaper), 1987
 Boston heresy case, 2071, 2116
 Boston Jobs Coalition, 2196
 Boston Lyceum, 1922
 Boston Marathon, 1537, 1579
 Boston Medical Society, 1561
 Boston Museum, 1905
 Boston Pilot (newspaper), 2104, 2153
 Boston Red Sox (baseball team), 1906, 1916, 1927, 1936, 2001, 2010, 2028-2029, 2035, 2063, 2088, 2131, 2157-2158, 2177-2178, 2180, 2187-2188, 2205, 2227, 2989
 Boston Symphony Orchestra, 2478
 Boston Telephone Operators Union, 2100
 Boston University, 1600, 2051
 Boston Women's Health Book Collective, 2020
 Bostonian Society, 1912
 Boswell, Mary Rose, 2982
 Bosworth, Janet, 2436
 Botany, 1612, 2836
 Botelho, Joyce M., 3267
 Bottamini, Richard, 3935-3939
 Boucher Cemetery site, Highgate, Vt., 4067
 Boulton, Alexander Ormond, 1913
 Boundaries, 20, 73, 320, 411, 1007, 1061, 1078, 1151, 1155-1156, 1273, 2771, 3806
 Bourcier, Paul G., 3562, 3579
 Bourgeault, Cynthia, 1338, 1483
 Bourgeois, Ulric, 3121
 Bourget, Paul A., 3715
 Bourne, Eliza Wildes, 1302
 Bourne, Russell, 46-47
 Bourne, Mass., 2231-2232
 Bowditch, Ernest W., 1300, 2094
 Bowdoin, James II, 1633
 Bowdoin, James III, 1914
 Bowdoin Avenue, Dorchester, Mass., 2033
 Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 71, 153, 1025, 1062, 1134, 1239-1241, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1914
 Bowdoin College Museum of Art, 1914
 Bowen, George, 3461
 Bowen, Janet Wolf, 1915
 Bowen, Joanne Vickie, 956
 Bowen, Roger, 2344
 Bowenite (mineral), 3461
 Bowers, Q. David, 1499
 Boxing, 2037, 2236-2237
 Boy Scouts, 3575
 Boyd, George, 3183
 Boyden, Frank Learoyd, 2344, 2355
 Boyer, Maurice W., 2567
 Boyle, Robert, 2250
 Boynton, Mia, 1452
 Boynton's Mill, Coventry, Conn., 697
 Boys and Girls Clubs of Providence, R.I., 3672
 Bozeman, Theodore Dwight, 48
 Brace, Julia, 789
 Bradbury, Osgood N., 1370
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 2074
 Bradford, William (1588-1657), 171, 1708, 2675
 Bradford, Mass., see Haverhill, Mass.
 Bradford, Vt., 3971-3972
 Bradford [Vt.] Historical Society, 3971
 Bradley, Ben, 4225
 Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood, 651
 Bradley, David, 3054
 Bradley, James W., 2829, 2836
 Bradley, Michael, 1916, 2231-2232
 Bradley, Robert L., 1523
 Bradley Hospital, East Providence, R.I., 3451
 Bradner, Lawrence H., 3555
 Bradshaw, Marjorie A., 3563
 Bradstreet, Anne Dudley, 144, 146, 1805, 1809, 1811
 Bragdon, Kathleen Joan, 1678
 Bragum's Arcade, Providence, R.I., 3638
 Brahms, Ann Allen, 1401-1402
 Braintree, Mass., 1635
 Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass., 1600, 2814, 2817
 Brandon, Vt., 3973
 Brandt, Clare, 517
 Brangazio, Guiseppe, 3484
 Branthoover, Wilbur Randall, 4094
 Brass, Philip D., 668
 Brattle, Thomas, 2049-2050
 Brattleboro, Vt., 3917, 3974-3980
 Braude, Ann, 4199
 Braun, David P., 49
 Braun, Esther Kaplan, 49
 Bravernan, William Alan, 1917
 Bray, Maynard, 3417

- Brayton, Charles R., 3275, 3289
 Bread Loaf Writers' Conference, Middlebury, Vt., 4090
 Breen, Louise A., 1918
 Breitweiser, Mitchell Robert, 50
 Bremer, Francis John, 51-52, 380, 2700
 Brennan, Deborah B., 3372, 3694
 Brereton, Charles, 3187
 Brereton, John, 1608
 Bressor, Julie, 4168
 Bretton Woods, former name of Carroll, N.H., 2987
 Brewster, Mass., 2233
 Briant, Solomon, 212
 Bridgeport, Conn., 557, 677-683
 Bridgeport, Conn. Universalist Church, 682
 Bridgeport [Conn.] Public Library, 683
 Bridges, 358, 487, 525, 566, 1157, 1160, 1779, 3087, 3271-3272, 3345
 Bridgewater, Mass., 1724
 Bridgman, Laura Dewey, 1989
 Bridgton, Me., 1234
 Brigden, Theodore H., 3145
 Brighton, Ray, 3154
 Brighton, Mass., place in Boston, 1660
 Brimfield, Mass., 36, 1751
 Brimmer, Martin, 1892
 Brinsmaid family, 3986
 Bristol, R. C., 3748
 Bristol, Conn., 613, 684-687
 Bristol [Conn.] Public Library, 684
 Bristol, Me., 1051, 1235-1236
 Bristol, R.I., 1803, 3417-3426
 Bristol Community College, Fall River, Mass., 2394
 Bristol County, Mass., 246, 1785, 2336-2337
 British in America, 12, 89, 100, 167, 374, 389, 433, 455, 488, 622, 754, 757, 1245, 1856, 2040, 2513, 2674, 3913, 3917
 Brock, Elizabeth, 3806
 Brockton, Mass., 2234-2237
 Brockway, Lucinda A., 2889, 3399
 Brodie, Jocelyn, 4199
 Brody, Lisa R., 828
 Brodzins, Dean David, 1919
 Brook Farm, Boston, 1594, 1928, 2067
 Brooke, John L., 1548, 1834
 Brooke, William, 3155
 Brookes, Tim, 3984
 Brookfield, Conn., 688
 Brookfield [Conn.] Craft Center, 688
 Brooklin, Me., 1237
 Brookline, Mass., 1929, 2238-2242
 Brooklyn, Conn., 499, 524
 Brooks, Amanda Lee, 2842
 Brooks, Franklin, 2890
 Brooks, Paul, 2317
 Brooks, Preston, 482
 Brooksville, Me., 406, 1238
 Brophy, William S., 829
 Brosnan, Michael, 1032, 1198, 1341
 Brotherson, Deirdre A., 2891
 Brouder, Edward W., 2892
 Brown, Alex, 1920
 Brown, Anne S., 2465
 Brown, Arlene G., 1213
 Brown, Arnold, 2395
 Brown, Carla L., 1822
 Brown, Chandos Michael, 830, 2425
 Brown, Charles A., 1549-1550, 3412
 Brown, David C., 2701
 Brown, Dona L., 53
 Brown, Donald S., 1213
 Brown, Dwight C. Jr., 3429
 Brown, Elizabeth Crockett, 3742
 Brown, Elspeth, 1020
 Brown, Gayle Kathleen, 54-55
 Brown, George T., 3469, 3580
 Brown, Henry A.L., 3268, 3581
 Brown, J. Willcox, 2971
 Brown, James P., 1190, 1250, 1493
 Brown, J.O., and Son, North Haven, Me., 1365
 Brown, John, 3581, 3587
 Brown, Joseph E., 1921
 Brown, Katherine Hemple, 1922
 Brown, Mary Ley M., 1805
 Brown, Michael, 2870
 Brown, Moses, 249
 Brown, Olympia, 682
 Brown, Richard David, 1551
 Brown, Robert T., 2840
 Brown, Thomas W., 1923
 Brown family, 3407
 Brown Company, Berlin, N.H., 2977
 Brown Daily Herald (newspaper), Providence, R.I., 3671
 Brown University, Providence, R.I., 371, 1926, 3582, 3585, 3591-3592, 3595, 3599, 3607, 3611, 3640, 3646, 3662, 3664, 3667, 3671
 Brown University. Friends of the Library., 3582
 Browning, Deborah Fairman, 1552
 Brownsville, place in West Windsor, Vt., 4214
 Browntown, place in Providence, R.I., 3652
 Broyles, Michael, 1924-1925
 Bruce, Nona B., 2988
 Bruhn, Paul, 3848
 Brundage, Larry, 685
 Brunkow, Robert DeVries, 3583
 Brunswick, Me., 71, 153, 1004, 1025, 1053, 1062, 1125, 1239-1248
 Bryan, George B., 3743
 Bryant, William Cullen, 1105, 2334
 Bryant Homestead, Cummington, Mass., 2334
 Brynner, Rock, 1553
 Buchheim, Günther, 1926
 Buchsbaum, Tamar, 3047
 Buck, Margaret F., 975
 Bucketville, place in Wardsboro, Vt., 3918
 Buckham, James, 3734
 Buckham, Matthew H.B., 3734
 Bucki, Cecelia Frances, 679
 Buckland, Mass., 2243-2244; bibliography, 1545
 Buckland, Mass. Bicentennial Committee, 2243
 Buckley, Steve, 1927, 2249
 Buckley-Van Hoak, Sharon, 518
 Bucks County, Pa., 1646
 Bucksport, Me., 1050

- Buehner, Terry L., 3744
 Buell, Samuel, 705
 Buettinger, Craig, 4077
 Bugbee, Sylvia, 4128
 Buhle, Paul M., 3269
 Building, 238, 436, 1125, 1282, 1381, 1585, 2026, 2072, 2417, 2491, 2575, 2647, 2026, 2986, 3010, 3559, 3628, 3932
 Bulfinch, Charles, 1857, 1913
 Bulkeley, Gershom, 572, 725
 Bull, Henry, 3479
 Bull House, Newport, R.I., 3479
 Bull Moose Party, 2535
 Bullard, Seth, 361
 Bunker Hill Day (holiday), 2095
 Burbank, Phyllis, 3981
 Burbank, Rob, 2967
 Burch, Douglas K., 2553-2554, 2595
 Burchfiel, Rae Demler, 56
 Burdick, Linda Betts, 2929
 Burditt, Mary Lou, 4141
 Bureau of Jewish Education of Rhode Island, 3315
 Burial customs, see Funeral customs
 Burka, Edward R., 1554
 Burke, Michael D., 1262
 Burke, Vt., 3981
 Burkholder, Robert E., 2318
 Burlington, Vt., 71, 153, 373-4, 3759, 3769, 3771, 3855, 3872, 3882, 3909, 3982-4013, 4128
 Burlington, Vt. Christ the King Parish, 3985
 Burlington, Vt. Church of God in Christ, 3982
 Burlington, Vt. Police Department, 4000
 Burlington, Vt. St. Mark's Parish, 4006
 Burlington [Vt.], Diocese of (Roman Catholic), 3745
 Burlington and Lamoille Railroad (Vermont), 3771
 Burne, Lee Rand, 2555
 Burnett, Anastacia, 2388
 Burns, Connie, 1403
 Burns, Deborah E., 2622
 Burns, Stewart, 2623
 Burr, Fannie C., 548
 Burr, Jennie M., 548
 Burrell, Barbara, 1555
 Burrillville, R.I., 3427
 Burroughs, Stephen, 491
 Burrows, Seth W., 800, 945
 Burrows family, 800
 Burt, Jairus, 691
 Burton, Alexander, 2711
 Burton, John D., 2250
 Busch, Briton Cooper, 57
 Buses, 3772
 Bush, George Herbert Walker, 1308, 3135
 Bush, Sargent Jr., 1556
 Bush family, 1308
 Bushnell, Horace, 760, 767, 771
 Bushnell Park, Hartford, Conn., 767
 Business education, 3052
 Business records, 1455, 1497, 2330, 2408, 2583, 2881, 2937, 3183, 3919, 4128, 4214
 Businessmen (see also Commerce; Industry; Merchants; Retail trade), 175, 200, 307, 351, 360, 390; Connecticut, 679, 683, 847, 885, 963; Maine, 1168, 1191, 1194, 1208, 1399, 1418, 1459; Massachusetts, 1529, 1691, 1887, 2338, 2493, 2521, 2575, 2702, 2743, 2781; New Hampshire, 3183, 3210; Rhode Island, 3255, 3309, 3359, 3407, 3420, 3459-3460, 3475, 3587, 3632, 3645; Vermont, 3820, 4030, 4059, 4134, 4155, 4157, 4182, 4210
 Busing, 1986, 2080
 Butcher, Sally K., 1272
 Butler, Joyce, 1303, 1404
 Butler family, 777
 Butler-McCook Homestead, Hartford, Conn., 777-778
 Butterfield, Rebecca Codman, 1928
 Butterworth, Dale J., 41, 1405, 1490, 1513
 Butterworth, Jeffrey A., 2703
 Butterworth, Kenneth W., 894
 Button, Gregory, 1689
 Byam, S.T.J., 845
 Byron, Carl R., 58
 Cabot, Elizabeth Rogers Mason, 1929
 Cabot, Thomas D., 1021-1022
 Cagney, James, 2832
 Cahill, Robert Ellis, 59-70, 2704
 Cahn, Mark D., 1557
 Cahoon, Hannah, 2446
 Cairo, Ill., 797
 Cajoot mine, South Kingstown, R.I., 3688
 Calabretta, Fred, 885
 Calais, Me., 1057, 1249
 Calais, Vt., 4014
 Caldwell-Hopper, Kathi, 71, 2893-2897, 2955, 2965, 2983, 2995-2999, 3017, 3021, 3026-3027, 3035, 3038, 3048-3049, 3095, 3098, 3100, 3125, 3129, 3153, 3218
 Calendars, 445
 Calhoun, Charles C., 1243
 California, 1789
 Calloway, Colin Gordon, 72-75, 132, 353, 2898, 3746-3747
 Calogero, Barbara Louise Anderson, 519
 Calvary Church, Stonington, Conn., 944
 Calvert, Mary R., 1361
 Cambodian Americans, 3342
 Cambridge, Mass., 1350, 1538, 1542, 1600, 1612, 1732, 2245-2299
 Cambridge, Mass. First Church, 2275-2276
 Cambridge, Mass. Historical Commission, 2251
 Cambridge, Mass. Public Schools, 2287
 Cambridge, Mass. St. Paul's Church, 2253
 Cambridgeport, place in Rockingham, Vt., 3748
 Camden, Me., 1250
 Cameron, Ardis, 2473
 Cameron, Jean Elizabeth, 1930
 Cameron, Kenneth Walter, 520
 Camp, Abiathar, 853
 Camp Meigs, Boston, 2128
 Camp Quinibeck, Fairlee, Vt., 4033
 Camp Tecumseh, Moultonborough, N.H., 3130
 Campbell, Debra, 1470, 1502
 Campbell, Frederick Hollister, 2667
 Campbell, George L., 930
 Campbell, James W., 831
 Campbell, Robert, 1931
 Campisi, Jack, 2518
 Camps, 1031, 2577, 2654, 3130-3131, 3807, 4027, 4033, 4050

- Canaan, Conn., 654, 689
 Canaan, N.H., 2979
 Canada, 21, 32, 55, 89, 114, 303, 320, 372, 383, 411, 470, 591, 1003, 1007, 1013, 1051, 1061, 1078, 1116, 1146, 1151, 1155-1156, 1273, 1321, 1339, 1344, 1461, 2104, 3782, 3806, 3820, 3838, 3890, 4062, 4184
 Canals, 135, 195, 874, 1002, 1674, 1734
 Candee, George Edward, 546
 Candee, Richard McAlpin, 76, 3156-3157, 3559
 Candy—manufacture, 3655
 Canfield, Richard, 3539
 Cannella, Anthony R., 521
 Cannon, Cornelia James, 37
 Cannon, Peter Hughes, 3584
 Cannon, S., 2705
 Cannons, see Ordnance
 Canobie Lake Park, Salem, N.H., 3188
 Canterbury, Conn., 499, 690
 Canterbury, N.H., 2980-2986
 Canterbury [N.H.] Shaker Village, 2980-2984, 2986
 Canton, Donald R., 1249
 Canton, Conn., 691
 Canton, Mass., 2300-2301
 Canton Center, place in Canton, Conn., 691
 Canton Junction, place in Canton, Mass., 2301
 Cantwell, Mary, 3418
 Canup, John Leslie, 77
 Cape Breton, 95
 Cape Cod, see Barnstable County, Mass.
 Cape Cod chapter, Massachusetts Archaeological Society, 1766
 Cape Cod Community College, West Barnstable, Mass., 1875
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1251-1252
 Cape May, N.J., 22
 Cape Poge, Edgartown, Mass., 2372
 Cape Rosier, Brooksville, Me., 1238
 Cape Verdeans, 885, 3273
 Capillo, Joe, 2770
 Capital punishment, 1118, 1699, 3408, 3411
 Capitalism, 1564
 Capitols, 750, 755, 3161, 3639, 3657-3658
 Cappel, Andrew J., 832
 Cappel, Constance, 4126
 Capper, Charles Herbert, 1558-1559
 Captivity accounts, see Indians, American—captivities
 Caputo, John Paul, 1932
 Caratunk Plantation, Me., 1253
 Care, Pearl B., 2388
 Carey, George, 1167
 Caribou, Me., 5
 Carlisle, Lilian Baker, 3983, 3986, 4142
 Carlisle, Marcia R., 2396
 Carlson, Catherine Carroll, 78-79, 2556
 Carlson, Richard C., 401
 Carlson, Stephen P., 1560
 Carlson, W. Bernard, 2252
 Carlyle, Thomas, 2321
 Carnahan, Paul A., 3748
 Carnahan, Susan B., 4105
 Carolina, place in Charlestown and Richmond, R.I., 3674
 Carousels, 3705
 Carpenter, Delores Bird, 1875
 Carpenter, Frank, 3571
 Carpenter, George Bradford, 3413
 Carpenter, Kenneth E., 2284
 Carpenters and carpentry, 824, 2012
 Carr, Dennis J., 1774
 Carr, Mary, 1884
 Carr site, Northport, Me., 1369
 Carriages, 823
 Carroll, Aileen M., 2968
 Carroll, John M., 3585
 Carroll, Michael, 2658
 Carroll, Walter F., 2235
 Carroll, N.H., 2987
 Carruth, Hayden, 3794, 3850
 Carson, Rachel, 236, 1476
 Carter, Christie, 3879
 Carter, Christine, 3749
 Carter, George, 1029
 Carter, Michael D., 1023
 Carter, Priscilla, 4096
 Cartography, 2926, 3209
 Carty, Frederick M., 2300
 Carvalho, Joseph III, 1639, 2774, 2779
 Carver, Janie J., 3024
 Carver, Jonathan, 490
 Carving, 1671
 Cary, Harold Whiting, 1845
 Casco, Me., 1254
 Casco Bay (Maine), 1158-1159, 1252, 1337, 1389, 1427
 Cash, Floris, 80
 Cash, Philip, 1561, 1933
 Cash, Sarah, 3406
 Caspian Lake, Greensboro, Vt., 4054
 Cassagneres, Everett, 833
 Cassedy, Daniel Freeman, 522
 Castine, Me., 1051
 Castle in the Clouds (historic house), Moultonborough, N.H., 3129
 Castleton, Vt., 4015
 Castleton Medical College, Castleton, Vt., 4015
 Castleton State College, Castleton, Vt., 4015
 Catamount Hill, Colrain, Mass., 2313
 Cates Farm site, East Vassalboro, Me., 1491
 Cather, Willa, 228
 Cattle shows, see Fairs
 Caulfield, Ernest Joseph, 606, 623
 Causeway Street, Boston, 2058
 Cavanaugh, Jack, 1935
 Cave, Alfred A., 81, 802
 Caverly, Charles Solomon, 4158
 Cayford, John E., 1024
 Cayton, Mary Kupiec, 82
 Cedar Swamp Archaeological District, Westborough and Hopkinton, Mass., 1621, 2836, 2839
 Cedarbaum, Jonathan, 2254
 Celebrations (See also Holidays), 1287, 1396, 2193, 2435, 3476, 3868
 Cemeteries, 163, 305, 311, 715, 882, 1053, 1235, 2065, 2257, 2272-2273, 2652, 2785, 2789, 2809-2811, 2829, 2831, 3133, 3219, 3383, 3443, 3558, 4067

- Censorship, 1900
 Census, 849, 948, 1255, 1527-1528, 1848, 3787
 Center Church, New Haven, Conn., 882
 Center Sandwich, place in Sandwich, N.H., 3192
 Center Sandwich, N.H. Freewill Baptist Church, 3192
 Centerdale, place in North Providence, R.I., 3560
 Centerville, place in Barnstable, Mass., 1877
 Central Connecticut, 519
 Central Falls, R.I., 3404
 Central Massachusetts, 1627
 Central Massachusetts Railroad, 1648
 Central New England, 29, 161, 164-165, 1836
 Central Square, place in Keene, N.H., 2949
 Central Vermont Railroad, 1648
 Ceramics, see Pottery
 Cernich, Christopher Michael, 83
 Chace, Elizabeth Buffum, 3384
 Chadwick, Bruce, 1936
 Chadwick, George Whitefield, 2228
 Chafee, John H., 3392
 Chafee, Richard, 1364, 2043
 Chaisson, Kathryn A., 1870
 Chamberlain, Ava, 84
 Chamberlain, Joshua L., 1025, 1134
 Chamberlain, Mary Ava, 2630
 Chambers, Clifton George III, 3123
 Chambers, Robert, 3123
 Chambers of commerce, see Boards of trade
 Champlain, Samuel de, 1249
 Champlain Basin (Vermont), 3763
 Champlin, Nathaniel L., 3572
 Champlin family, 3572
 Chandler, Francis W., 1108
 Chandler, William D., 3748
 Chaney, Michael P., 1172
 Channing, William Ellery, 1562, 3571
 Chapin, Sarah, 2325
 Chapman, Gerard, 1775-1776, 2334, 2786
 Chappaquiddick Island, Edgartown, Mass., 2372, 2374
 Character and characteristics, 103, 382
 Charcoal, 3852-3853
 Chariots, 3581
 Charities, 497, 587, 775, 787, 873, 981, 1411, 1658, 1988, 2027, 2069, 2076, 2203, 2709, 2864, 3012, 3062, 3380, 3884, 3916
 Charlemont, Mass., 2302-2303; bibliography, 1545
 Charles I (King), 1603
 Charles, Sheila, 4069
 Charles A. Dean Memorial Hospital, Greenville, Me., 1285
 Charleston, S.C., 2114
 Charlestown, Mass., place in Boston, 2, 1744, 1902-1903, 1986, 2091
 Charlestown [Mass.] Convent Riot (1834), 1902
 Charlestown [Mass.] Navy Yard, 1903
 Charlestown, N.H., 2988-2991
 Charlestown, R.I., 3414, 3428-3429
 Charlotte, Vt., 3795, 4016
 Charlotte, Vt. Congregational Church, 4016
 Charlton, Mass., 2304
 Charter of 1662 (Connecticut), 572, 614
 Chartier, Armand B., 85-86
 Chase, Jeanne, 642
 Chase, Jon, 2618
 Chase, Lisa, 2631
 Chase, Martha Jenks, 3562-3563
 Chase, M.J., and Company, Pawtucket, R.I., 3562-3563
 Chase, Theodore, 87, 1937, 2706-2707
 Chase, W. Thayer, 643
 Chatfield, John Hastings, 523
 Chatham, Mass., 2305-2306, 2685
 Chauncy, Charles, 1943, 1999
 Chebeague Island, Cumberland, Me., 1259
 Cheesman, Elaine, 756
 Chelmsford, Mass., 364
 Chelor, Ceasor, 2882
 Chelsea, Mass., 2307
 Chelsea, Vt., 3734
 Chemical industries, 894
 Chemistry, 2267-2768, 3873
 Chendali, Olive Tubbs, 707-708
 Cheney, Ednah Dow Littlehale, 2078
 Cheney, Robert C., 503
 Cheney Brothers Silk Mills, South Manchester, Conn., 803
 Chepochet, place in Glocester, R.I., 3267, 3279, 3348
 Cherpak, Evelyn M., 3494
 Chesbro, Paul L., 1876
 Chesbro, Samuel II., 931
 Cheshire, Conn., 613
 Cheshire, Mass., 2308
 Cheshire County, N.H., 2949-2951
 Chester, Conn., 692
 Chester, Conn. St. Joseph's Parish, 692
 Chester, Mass., 1701
 Chester, N.H., 2959, 2992
 Chester and Derry Railroad Association (New Hampshire), 2959
 Chesterfield N.H., 2993
 Chestnut Hill, place in Newton, Mass., 1532, 2619, 2621
 Chi, Christopher Yong-Min, 1563
 Chicago, Ill., 1385
 Chick, Lawrence E., 3706
 Chicopee, Mass., 2309
 Chicopee, Mass. Chicopee Falls United Methodist Church, 2309
 Child, Francis James, 2297
 Child, John Theodore, 2
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1939, 2046, 2085-2086
 Childbirth, 372
 Children, 31, 113, 156, 175, 222, 314, 441, 450, 488, 592, 677, 812, 920, 1031, 1060, 1136, 1259, 1341, 1360, 1525, 1599, 1615-1616, 1670, 1904, 2027, 2149, 2185, 2373, 2438, 2469, 2485, 2527, 2529, 2538, 2557-2558, 2660, 2821, 2852, 2879, 3012, 3266, 3344, 3418, 3491, 3562, 3574, 3619, 3672, 3680, 3784, 3807, 3856, 3916, 3933-3934, 3941, 3945, 3974-3976, 3989, 4027, 4047, 4050, 4053, 4072, 4096, 4183
 Chilmark, Mass., 2310-2311
 Chilton, Elizabeth S., 88
 Chimney Farm, Nobleboro, Me., 1360
 China, 868, 3373, 3377
 China Lake (Maine), 1491
 China trade, 2007
 Chinese and Chinese Americans, 4062
 Chipley, Louise, 524, 2708-2710
 Chipman, Paul S., 3776
 Chisholm, Hugh J., 1459
 Chittenden County, Vt., 3908-3910

- Chocorua, place in Tamworth, N.H., 3221-3222
 Chocorua, N.H. Community Church, 3221
 Chocorua [N.H.] Public Library, 3222
 Choirs (music), 881, 1536, 1628-1629, 3328, 3580
 Choquette, Leslie, 89
 Christ the King Church, Old Lyme, Conn., 663
 Christ the King Lutheran Church, Newtown, Conn., 896
 Christ the King Parish, Burlington, Vt., 3985
 Christian Examiner (periodical), 294
 Christian Science, see Churches, Christian Science
 Christmas, 2581, 3251, 3257, 3340, 3569
 Chronometers, 1732
 Church, Benjamin (1842-1905), 3422
 Church, Benjamin Jr., 2120, 2176
 Church, Frederic Edwin, 1091
 Church and state, 322, 567, 2530, 2700, 2753, 2777, 2783, 3569, 4196
 Church architecture, 443, 610, 705, 792, 944, 1102, 1235, 1286, 1356, 2369, 2738, 2865, 2935, 3089, 3228, 3577, 3605, 3628, 3964, 4140
 Church membership, 996
 Church of God in Christ, Burlington, Vt., 3982
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 3964
 Church of Notre Dame du Mont-Camel, Lille, Me., 1284
 Church of the Transfiguration, Cranston, R.I., 3435
 Church schools (see also Private schools), 1192, 1265, 3656
 Churches (see also Church architecture; Church schools; Clergy; Friends, Society of; Preaching; Puritans; Religious liberty; Religious life; Revivals; Synagogues; Theology; specific denominations), 34-35, 217, 218, 356, 359, 429, 585, 618, 1570, 1690, 1963, 2203, 2530, 2777, 2783, 3032, 356, 3521, 3525, 3661, 3733, 3769, 3904, 4204
 Churches, Baptist, 8, 173, 260, 322, 347, 447, 481, 941, 1294, 1502, 1685, 2530, 2866, 2943, 3040, 3321-3322, 3568, 3577, 3628, 4032
 Churches, Christian (denomination), 3036-3037, 3239
 Churches, Christian Science, 780
 Churches, community, see Churches, Union
 Churches, Congregational, 4, 35, 84, 173, 206, 217-218, 241, 319, 349, 368, 447, 480, 500; Connecticut, 524, 556, 558-559, 585, 594, 615, 674, 676, 691, 710, 760, 786, 792, 869, 882, 898, 902, 917, 920, 990, 996, 999; Maine, 1023, 1274, 1310; Massachusetts, 356, 1570, 1592, 1638, 1654, 1712-1713, 1754, 1757, 1760, 1812, 1844-1845, 1850, 1869, 2015-2016, 2021, 2079, 2091, 2123, 2130, 2275-2276, 2343, 2347, 2369, 2382, 2384, 2415, 2457, 2460, 2465, 2476, 2511, 2530, 2632, 2636, 2640, 2676, 2722, 2732, 2740; New Hampshire, 2935, 3146, 3237; Rhode Island, 3454, 3486, 3510, 3516-3517; Vermont, 3939, 4016, 4064, 4079, 4088, 4138-4139, 4141, 4159, 4204, 4216
 Churches, Dutch Reformed, 2079
 Churches, Episcopal, 520, 944, 991, 1536, 1862, 1865, 2130, 2738, 3435, 4170, 4196
 Churches, Evangelical Covenant, 744
 Churches, Freewill Baptist, 3145, 3147, 3192, 3221
 Churches, Lutheran, 896
 Churches, Methodist, 462, 1213, 1798, 2309, 2654, 2859, 3001, 3215, 4140
 Churches, Mormon, see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
 Churches, Pentecostal, 3982
 Churches, Presbyterian, 116, 4026
 Churches, Roman Catholic (see also Monasticism and religious orders), 54-55, 96, 136; Connecticut, 584, 646, 663, 692, 711, 723, 759, 782, 806, 967, 969; Maine, 1033, 1096, 1168, 1192, 1205, 1284, 1305, 1344, 1422; Massachusetts, 136, 1567, 1682, 1902, 1909, 2027, 2056, 2071, 2081, 2104, 2105-2107, 2116, 2166, 2253, 2362-2363, 2414, 2541, 2610, 2624, 2664, 2825, 2862, 2880; New Hampshire, 3117, 3136, 3240; Rhode Island, 136, 3457, 3574, 3648, 3715, 3720, 3722; Vermont, 3745, 3985, 4006, 4098, 4150, 4202
 Churches, Seventh Day Baptist, 3541
 Churches, Spiritualist, 270
 Churches, Union, 2315, 3019, 3131, 3145, 3221, 4071
 Churches, Unitarian, 9, 191, 251, 294, 524, 1760, 1989, 2091, 2323, 3647
 Churches, Universalist, 682, 1356, 1623, 1725, 2031
 Churchill, Edwin Arnold, 1027-1028, 1090
 Churchill, Winston Spencer, 2293
 Cicero, 1587-1588
 Cigliano, Jan, 714
 Cimino, D.C. (architects), 750
 Cinema, see Motion Pictures
 Cipriano, Linda A., 3270
 Circus, 753, 3495
 Cities and towns: and finance, 2400; and planning, 495, 832, 856, 1964, 2026, 2048, 2127, 2182, 2486, 2520, 2779, 2889, 3255; and urban renewal, 1325, 2103, 2618; proprietors, 307
 Civil liberties, 515
 Civil rights, 440, 2019
 Civil War (1861-1865), 67, 534, 748, 794, 903, 1025, 1134, 1225, 1434, 1467, 1530, 1599, 1617, 1647, 1835, 2011, 2061, 2128, 2136, 2168, 2321, 2331, 2472, 2582, 2774, 2917-2918, 3260, 3370, 3413, 3512, 3576, 3754, 4164, 4184-4185, 4201
 Civil War (English), 52, 278
 Civilian Conservation Corps, 2904, 3869
 Clambakes, 2336-2337, 3262
 Clapp, Asa, 1395, 1418
 Clapp, Charles Quincy, 1400
 Clapp, Cornelia, 2405
 Clapp, Mary Jane Emerson, 1397
 Clapp, Pamela, 2405
 Clarendon, Vt., 4017
 Clark, Charles E., 1938
 Clark, Charles L., 4215
 Clark, Christopher, 1564
 Clark, Edie, 90, 2680, 2852, 2966, 4186
 Clark, Janet W., 799
 Clark, Jeff, 1029-1032, 1238, 1252, 1308-1309, 1383
 Clark, Tim, 1290, 1453
 Clark, Tom, 2426
 Clark Greenman House, Mystic, Conn., 932
 Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 2853, 2861, 2867, 2869, 2877, 2879
 Clarke, Annie McClure, 4081
 Clarke, Edward H., 2230
 Clarke, Fred G., 3130
 Clarke, Rod, 3940
 Clarke, William Case, 3680
 Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe, 4077
 Clemens, Samuel L., 756, 768, 772-773, 784
 Clergy (see also Bishops; Rabbis), 128, 211, 290, 329, 359, 473-474, 578, 618, 1263-1264, 2059, 3769; Baptist, 173, 4181; Christian

- (denomination), 3036; Congregational, 15, 51, 112, 146, 173, 189, 211, 217-218, 225, 237, 273, 291, 298-299, 329, 368, 380, 389, 404, 409, 456, 473-474, 490, 500, 691, 694, 705, 710, 754, 760-761, 764, 771, 784, 834, 862, 877, 898, 902, 916, 1538, 1570, 1592, 1622, 1636, 1638, 1654, 1738, 1757, 1758-1759, 1796, 1802, 1812, 1869, 1884, 1918, 1923, 1930, 1943, 1999, 2015-2016, 2021, 2059, 2079, 2091, 2277, 2343, 2353, 2382, 2384, 2386, 2448, 2465-2467, 2514, 2543, 2630, 2636-2637, 2639, 2640-2642, 2708-2710, 2712-2714, 2722, 2740, 2834, 2841, 2894, 3048, 3343, 3537, 3734, 3859, 4138; Episcopal, 556, 766, 2997, 3444-3445, 3974; Free Will Baptist, 403; Methodist, 462, 1786, 1798, 2303, 3692, 3774; Presbyterian, 291, 1983; Roman Catholic, 285, 1305, 1361, 2071, 2105, 2107, 2116, 2166, 2214, 2223, 2343, 3745; Unitarian, 191, 499, 1919, 1984, 1989, 1594, 2008, 2148, 2203, 3571; Universalist, 174, 271-272, 682, 1725, 2031, 3859
- Clerical associations, 2223
- Clerical work, 2266
- Cleveland, Richard L., 3751
- Clifford, Deborah Pickman, 1939
- Clifton, Merritt, 3752
- Climate, 3761
- Cline, Judith Ann, 91
- Cline, Linda, 92
- Clinton, Conn., 693-694
- Clock and watchmaking, 399, 449, 503, 563, 607, 617, 687, 845, 906, 972, 1074, 1732, 1921, 1998, 2815, 2901
- Clocks, 231, 1976, 3067
- Close, Virginia L., 3753, 3883
- Clothing, see Costume
- Clouette, Bruce Alan, 525, 751-752, 3271-3272
- Clough, Amos F., 2972
- Clough, Isabelle, 3193
- Clubs, 881, 937, 1198, 1450, 1960, 2224, 2361, 2512, 2560, 2577, 2593, 2895, 2948, 3058, 3456, 3580, 3612, 3672, 3719, 3914, 4129
- Clute, Shirley S., 2543
- Coaches and coaching, 2042
- Coal, 3376, 4222
- Coastal defenses, 193
- Coatsworth, Elizabeth, 1360
- Cobb, Ilugh, 93
- Cobb School, Hardwick, Vt., 4061
- Coburn, Martha Faulds, 4049
- Cochrane, Harry II., 1103
- Cocks, J. Fraser III, 1503
- Cocumscussoc, place in North Kingstown, R.I., 3557
- Code, Trevor, 2448
- Codman, Charles, 1409
- Coe, Barbara Lent, 3952
- Coenen, Christopher, 2759
- Coffin, E.W., 2557
- Coffin, Howard, 3754, 3987
- Coffin, Jethro, 2563
- Coffin, Robert P. Tristram, 1004
- Cogley, Richard W., 94
- Cogliano, Francis Dominic, 95-96, 1033
- Cohen, Ben R., 4210
- Cohen, Brenda H., 3564
- Cohen, Bruce, 2856
- Cohen, Daniel Asher, 97-98, 1565, 1940
- Cohen, Judith W., 3388
- Cohen, Marcia B., 1445
- Cohen, Paul S., 3564
- Cohen, Sheldon Samuel, 757
- Cohen, Sylvia, 3941
- Cohn, Arthur B., 3988
- Cohn, Henry S., 526, 753
- Coit, Henry A., 2997
- Colby, Barnard Ledward, 660-661
- Colby, John, 403
- Colby, Virginia L., 3000
- Colby College, Waterville, Me., 1062, 1501-1508
- Colchester, Conn., 695
- Colchester, Vt., 3909, 4018
- Cold Crow site, South Burlington, Vt., 4178
- Cold War, 2271, 2280
- Coldwell, Joseph M., 3386
- Cole, Adelaide M., 2668
- Cole, Charles W., 1853
- Cole, Donald B., 2899
- Cole, Galen L., 1191
- Cole, James S., 3495
- Cole, Stephen A., 1655
- Cole, Thomas, 1166
- Cole Block, Bethel, Me., 1221
- Cole Enterprises, Bangor, Me., 1191
- Cole-Will, Rebecca, 1359
- Colebrook, N.H., 2994
- Coleman, Jack, 99
- Colglazier, Gail Nessell, 2773
- Coli, Waltraud Berger, 3273
- Colitz, Ida Katherine, 3612
- Collectors and collecting (see also Book Collectors and book collecting), 28, 451, 503, 651, 749, 778, 836, 840-841, 1038, 1808, 1895, 1974, 2073, 2122, 2226, 2239, 2687, 2703, 2755, 2776, 2780, 2929, 2948, 3065, 3067, 3174-3175, 3181-3182, 3226, 3617, 3690, 3748, 3766, 3802, 3953, 3963, 4001
- College Hill, place in Providence, R.I., 3594
- Collier, Abram T., 3217
- Collier, Christopher, 527-528, 529
- Collier, Michael, 814
- Collingwood, Deryck C., 100, 754
- Collins, James, 3050
- Collins, Jim, 1941
- Collins, Mary, 3989
- Collins, Wylie L., 2553
- Collison, Gary L., 2711
- Colman, Benjamin, 2021
- Colonial revival, 346
- Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1672
- Colonial Theatre, Laconia, N.H., 3095
- Colonization, 12, 167, 278, 308, 374, 456, 870, 1249, 1578
- Colrain, Mass., 2312-2313; bibliography, 1545
- Colt, Christopher, 3424
- Colt Firearms Company, Hartford Conn., 748, 795
- Colt State Park, Bristol, R.I., 3424
- Columbia, Conn., 3062
- Columbia Falls, Me., 1255
- Columbia University, New York, N.Y., 184, 2260
- Colvin, Russell, 4080
- Comedy, 281, 343, 1683, 1825
- Commerce (see also Retail trade), 23, 192, 256, 277, 341, 523, 698, 743, 802, 843, 874, 904, 1044, 1181-1182, 1455, 1658, 1702, 2007,

- 2579, 2702, 2725, 2748, 3331, 3371, 3373, 3421, 3579, 3620, 3890
 Committee for a New England Bibliography, 101-102
 Committee for Guilford [Conn.] Oral History, 739
 Commons, 318, 495, 696, 838, 2077, 2115
 Communes, *see* Communistic experiments
 Communism, 3994
 Communistic experiments, 1547, 1594, 1928, 2067, 2464
 Community, 213, 215, 307, 539, 826, 866, 923, 986, 1321, 1630, 1634, 1701, 1726, 1912, 2020, 2129, 2441, 2465, 2475, 2663, 3191, 3313, 3604, 3606, 3713
 Community Baptist Church, Hebron, Me., 1294
 Community centers, 4004
 Community Church, Chocorua, N.H., 3221
 Community Church, Water Village, N.H., 3145
 Community colleges, *see* Junior colleges
 Composers, 91, 446, 1041, 1143, 1368, 1536, 1628, 1629, 1873, 2154, 2228, 2246, 2943, 3334
 Compton, Karl, 2269
 Computers, 1659, 1700, 1848, 2493, 2521, 2732
 Conanicut Yacht Club, Jamestown, R.I., 3456
 Conant, James Bryant, 2267
 Concord, Mass., 82, 331, 494, 1531, 1562-1563, 1593, 1615-1616, 1622, 1631, 1684, 1719, 1745, 1848, 2102, 2314-2331; battle of (1775), 1593
 Concord, N.H., 2995-3015
 Concord, N.H. Wesley United Methodist Church, 3001
 Concord (N.H.) Monitor (newspaper), 3096
 Concord, Vt., 3911
 Concord Bookstore, Concord, Mass., 2327
 Concord River (Massachusetts), 159, 1662, 1826
 Condon, Richard H., 1034
 Coney, Charles Randolph, 2632
 Confederation period, *see* Articles of Confederation
 Conforti, Joseph Anthony, 103, 104, 2766
 Congamond lakes, Southwick, Mass., 1734
 Congregation Beth Israel, Bangor, Me., 1189
 Congregation Jeshuat Israel, Newport, R.I., 3488
 Congregation of the Sons of Israel and David, Providence, R.I., 3598, 3605
 Congregation Shirat HaYam, Nantucket, Mass., 2592
 Congregation Sons of Zion, Providence, R.I., 3673
 Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO), 2626
 Congressional Medal of Honor, 3504
 Conkling, Philip W., 1035
 Conley, Patrick Thomas, 3274-3280, 3419
 Connecticut (Colony), 100, 212, 409, 456, 572, 575, 577, 614, 619, 628, 662, 764
 Connecticut, 6, 14, 44, 100, 152, 166, 212, 221, 296-297, 342, 365, 369, 388, 399, 409, 437, 449, 451, 456, 490, 504, 506-641; bibliographies, 102, 533, 639, 741
 Connecticut. Connecticut Valley Hospital, Middletown, 812
 Connecticut. General Assembly, 511-512, 569, 628, 755
 Connecticut. Historical Commission, 530
 Connecticut. State Capitol, Hartford, 750, 755
 Connecticut. State Highway Department, 643, 649
 Connecticut. State University, 608
 Connecticut. Supreme Court of Errors, 528, 568
 Connecticut Courant (newspaper, Hartford), 774
 Connecticut Gallery, Marlborough, 531
 Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, 507
 Connecticut Humanities Council, 105, 532, 756
 Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Hartford, 776
 Connecticut Labor Archives, University of Connecticut, Storrs, 571
 Connecticut Missionary Society, 615
 Connecticut River, 233, 245, 487, 506, 698, 802, 2957
 Connecticut River Museum, Essex, Conn., 713
 Connecticut River Valley, 75, 152, 180, 222, 345, 420, 463, 539, 597, 604-605, 665-666, 1543, 1648, 1665, 1762, 2639, 2780, 3108, 3792
 Connecticut Tercentenary, 542
 Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, Springfield, Mass., 2774
 Connecticut Wits (poets), 540
 Connelly, Ross, 4063
 Conniff, Richard, 655, 2775
 Connington, Helen Webber, 1878
 Connolly, Michael Coleman, 1406, 1414
 Connor, Sheila, 106
 Connors, Robert Lyle, 1567
 Conover, John H., 2542
 Conrad, James Lawson Jr., 3407
 Conroy, David W., 662
 Conroy, William Jon, 3990
 Conservation, 267, 1012, 1071, 1171, 1621, 1769, 2268, 2622, 3016, 3143, 3764, 3869
 Conservatives and conservatism, 523, 550, 1720, 2091, 3056
 Constitutional conventions, 565, 567, 1761, 1771, 2956
 Constitutions: Connecticut, 526, 528, 537, 565, 567, 572, 575, 599-600, 628; Maine, 1100; Massachusetts, 1644; Rhode Island, 3267, 3279-3280, 3314, 3348; U.S., 552, 1085, 1553, 1679, 1696, 1718, 1761, 1771, 2533, 2536, 2915, 2928, 2956, 3274, 3393; Vermont, 3796, 3823
 Construction, *see* Building
 Consumerism, 1940
 Continental Barracks, Rutland, Mass., 2697
 Contraceptives, *see* Birth control
 Conuel, Thomas, 1817
 Conversion experiences, 382, 559, 764, 2275, 2514-2515, 2605
 Conway, Ann Catherine, 1942
 Conway, Mass., 2332-2333
 Conway, N.H., 3016
 Conway Savings Bank, Conway, Mass., 2332
 Conway School of Landscape Design, Conway, Mass., 2345
 Coogan, Timothy Christopher, 1777
 Cook, Albert B., 2712
 Cook, Bruce, 3194
 Cook, Joseph, 2126
 Cooke, Brian, 107
 Cooke, David G., 722
 Cooke, Nym, 1368
 Cookery, 426, 1080, 1250, 1411, 2843, 3262
 Coolidge, Baldwin, 1667
 Coolidge, Calvin, 108, 209, 2801, 3872
 Coolidge, Grace Goodhue, 108, 209, 3872
 Cooney, Blanche, 1863
 Cooper, Carolyn C., 1568-1569
 Cooper, James Fenimore Jr., 1570, 2740
 Cooper, Peter, 4129, 4143
 Cooper, S. Josephine, 1482
 Cooper-Forst, Julianne Siudowski, 109
 Coos County, N.H., 2886, 2952-2953
 Cope, Ken, 2439

- Copeley, William, 2900
 Copp, Dolly, 3124
 Coppa, Greg, 3281
 Copper mines and copper mining, 686, 4206-4207
 Coppola, Joanna Foster, 203
 Coquillette, Daniel R., 1571
 Corbett, William, 110
 Corey, Steven Hunt, 3282
 Corey, Walter, Furniture Company, Portland, Me.* 1448*
 Corinth, Vt., 4019
 Corn  , Michel Felice, 3492
 Cornell, Sarah Maria, 3692
 Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 3066, 3076
 Cornish, N.H., 3017-3018
 Cornish [N.H.] Art Colony, 3017-3018
 Cornwall, L. Peter, 111, 644
 Cornwall, Conn., 696
 Cornwall, Vt., 3904, 4020-4021
 Corporations, 560, 3778
 Corrigan, Grace George, 3002
 Corrigan, John, 112, 1943
 Corsica, 865
 Cossitt, Frederick H., 728
 Costello, Jessie, 2659
 Costello, Margaret F., 113
 Costume (see also Uniforms, 186, 498, 826-827, 1038, 1053, 1097, 1994, 2296, 2653, 2826, 3175)
 Cottage City, former name of Oak Bluffs, Mass., 2653
 Cottage industries, 1691
 Cotton, John, 357, 1930, 2142
 Cotton, Lemuel, 1295
 Cotton, Raymond C., 1295
 Cotton manufacture, 1887, 2487, 2491-2492, 3407, 3460
 Cottrell, Debora Lynn, 2255
 Cottrill, Matthew, 1168
 Counties (see also particular counties), 20
 Courts, 97-98, 324, 334, 360, 411; Connecticut, 515, 528, 547, 550, 568, 572, 574-575, 589, 599, 600-601, 628, 647, 649, 878; Maine, 1056, 1094, 1139; Massachusetts, 324, 1530, 1557, 1630, 1632, 1637, 1646, 1703, 1729, 1740-1741, 1815, 1896, 1907, 1986, 2027, 2044, 2080, 2101, 2191, 2200, 2340, 2343, 2393, 2395, 2584, 2599, 2659, 2701, 2704, 2713-2714, 2716, 2720, 2723-2724, 2726, 2741-2742, 2751, 2760; New Hampshire, 438, 2902, 2945, 2966, 2992, 3027, 3202, 3211, 3221; Rhode Island, 3309, 3350, 3397-3398, 3408, 3411, 3569; Vermont, 3729, 4080, 4083, 4181, 4211, 4225
 Courtship, 710, 907, 2513, 2686, 3250, 3485, 3872
 Covell, Virginia, 3496-3497
 Covenants, 1669
 Coventry, Conn., 509, 524, 539, 697
 Coventry, R.I., 3294, 3430-3432
 Coverly, Nathaniel Jr., 1565
 Cowden, Joanna Dunlap, 534
 Cowie, Ellen R., 1036, 4067
 Cox, Steven L., 1298, 1486
 Coyne, Terrence Edward, 2418
 Craddock, Matthew, 2743
 Crafts, Helle Lorck Nielsen, 895
 Crafts, Richard Bunel, 895
 Craftsbury, Vt., 4022-4026
 Craftsbury [Vt.] Bicentennial Committee, 4022
 Craftsbury [Vt.] Historical Society, 4023
 Craig, B  atrice Chevalier, 114, 1146-1148, 1343
 Craig, Edgar Henry, 2406
 Craig, Joan Pennock, 2558
 Craig, Molly Dodd, 2406
 Craker, Wendel Dean, 1945
 Cramer, Kenneth C., 3051-3052
 Cranberry culture, 1572
 Cranberry Isles, Me., 1256-1258
 Crandall, Earl P., 3428
 Crandall, Prudence, 499, 690
 Crandall, Ralph J., 1946
 Crane, G.B., 2648
 Crane, John Wright, 2822
 Crane, Peter Joseph, 3105-3106, 3195-3196
 Cranmer, Leon E., 115, 1181-1182, 1487, 1515-1516
 Cranston, R.I., 3268, 3290, 3405, 3408, 3411, 3433-3442
 Cranston, R.I. Church of the Transfiguration, 3435
 Cranston [R.I.] Historical Society, 3440
 Crary, Marilyn, 1766
 Cravins, Georges Guillory, 2857
 Crawford, Michael J., 116-117
 Crawford, Thomas, 2257
 Creamer, Robert W., 1947
 Credit, 1841
 Crescent Beach, Niantic, Conn., 709
 Crescent Park, Riverside, R.I., 3453
 Crescent Street, Bethel, Me., 1219
 Cr  vecoeur, J. Hector St. John de, 2583, 2590
 Creznic, Jean, 962
 Crichlow, Beth, 1032, 1381
 Cricket (game), 3051
 Crime and criminals (see also Murder; Prisons), 97-98, 230, 324; Connecticut, 699, 914, 977; Massachusetts, 1557, 1573, 1618, 1646, 1815, 2024, 2160, 2225-2226, 2340, 2554, 2704, 2713; New Hampshire, 2902, 2966, 3003, 3231, 3242; Rhode Island, 3338, 3696; Vermont, 4148, 4181, 4211
 "Crime Castle" (historic house), Warwick Neck, R.I., 3696
 Critzer, John W., 608
 Crock, John G., 1037, 1161
 Crocker, Sam, 1643
 Crolus, Ali, 2345
 Cromley, Ellen K., 535
 Cromwell, Adelaide M., 1948
 Cromwell, Conn., 698
 Crosby, William George, 1211
 Cross, Beulah Mary Scott, 2244
 Cross, Michele A., 3755
 Cross, Robert F., 2559, 2560
 Cross, Wilbur, 555
 Crosthwaite, Jane F., 2446
 Croto, Ann, 2962
 Crowell, Robert L., 4105
 Crown and Eagle Mills, Uxbridge, Mass., 2812
 Crown Point Road Association (Vermont), 3756
 Cruson, Daniel, 645
 Cuba, 395, 1042
 Cuddy, Tom II, 2845
 Cuffee, Paul, 2842
 Cullen, Kevin, 1573
 Cullity, Karin E., 3181
 Cults, 1264

- Cultural life, 12
 Cumberland, Me., 1259
 Cumberland, R.I., 3384, 3443-3448
 Cumberland and Oxford Canal (Maine), 1002
 Cumberland County, Me., 1084, 1157-1159
 Cumbler, John T., 1574
 Cumming, Nan, 1038
 Cummings, Charles B., 3757
 Cummings, Osmond Richard, 1173, 2959
 Cummings, Pamela J., 1835
 Cummington, Mass., 1701, 2334
 Cunningham, Bill, 1949
 Cunningham, Edward M., 119
 Cunningham, Janice Pote, 915
 Cunningham, Valerie, 3158
 Curless, Dick, 5
 Curley, James Michael, 1898
 Curran, Barbara A., 3498
 Currier Gallery of Art, Manchester, N.H., 2901, 3112
 Curtis, George, 1968, 1993, 2219
 Curtis, John Obed, 2792
 Curtis, Nancy, 2427
 Curtis, Wayne, 1039, 1407
 Cushing, Elizabeth Hope, 2503, 2506
 Cushing, George M. Jr., 1950
 Cushing, John D., 1934
 Cushing, Kenneth R., 3042
 Cushing Island, Portland, Me., 1427
 Cushnoc (Pilgrim trading post), Augusta, Me., 1181-1182
 Customs, 887, 2375-2379, 2883, 3310
 Cutting Hill, Shoreham, Vt., 4174
 Cuttyhunk, place in Gosnold, Mass., 2436
 Cyr, Donald, 1284

 D'Abate, Richard, 1462
 Daggett, Kendrick Price, 1304
 Dailey, Barbara Ritter, 2713
 Dalfonso, Deborah, 1350
 Dalin, David G., 536
 Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1956-1957, 2078
 Dalton, Ed., 3283-3285, 3588
 Daly, Erin, 3470
 Damariscotta, Me., 1260
 D'Amato, Donald A., 120, 3286-3302, 3420-3421, 3430-3431, 3499-3502, 3565, 3586-3587, 3681, 3695-3698
 D'Amato, Jean, 3303-3304
 Dame, Brian R., 121
 Damon, Donna Miller, 1259
 Dams, 438, 946, 1734, 1826, 3013, 4176
 Danbury, Conn., 644, 699-702
 Danbury and Norwalk Railroad (Connecticut), 644
 Dancing, 125, 936, 940, 1879, 2658, 3864
 D&M Manufacturing Company, Plymouth, N.H., 3153
 Dane, John, 2467
 Danforth, Susan, 1088
 Daniell, George, 1488
 Daniell, Jere, 2956
 Daniels, Bruce Colin, 123-127, 537
 Daniels, John, 876
 Daniels, Robert Vincent, 4011

 Dankert, Clyde E., 3053
 Dann, Kevin, 3758-3759, 4034
 Danvers, Mass., 1688
 Daoust, Norma Lasalle, 3589
 Dardenne, Robert Ward, 758
 "Dark day in New England" (May 19, 1780), 284
 Darlington, James William, 128
 Dartmouth, Mass., 2335-2339
 Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 71, 128, 153, 184, 2890, 3044-3047, 3056-3059, 3067-3069, 3071-3072, 3076
 Dartmouth College case, see Dartmouth College v. Woodward
 Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 3045
 Dartmouth Mountaineering Club, 3058
 Dartmouth Review (periodical), 3056
 Dartmouth Skiway, Lyme Center, N.H., 3110
 Dash, C. Weston, 1235
 Daughters of the American Revolution. National Society, 129, 538, 1040, 1575, 3305
 Dauphinais, Paul Raymond, 1836
 Davenport, Elmer F., 2313
 Davenport, John, 834
 Davenport, Linda Gilbert, 1041
 Davenport, Thomas, 3973
 Davidson, Carla, 933
 Davidson, George, 3036, 3146
 Davidson, Helen, 4161
 Davidson, Helen T., 1294
 Davidson, James S., 4144-4147, 4161
 Davies, Gerry, 3222
 Davis, Allen, 3055
 Davis, Allen F., 4024, 4041, 4057
 Davis, Bette, 3149
 Davis, Deane Chandler, 3760
 Davis, John Lawrence, 942
 Davis, Lance Edwin, 130, 2607
 Davis, Leslie E., 1214
 Davis, Lucille Plante, 3032
 Davis, Margaret Haigler, 131, 2471
 Davis, Nancy, 716
 Davis, Patricia E. Howery, 2714
 Davis, Pauline P., 1215
 Davis, Perry, 3645
 Davis, Rena, 3139
 Davis, Thomas C., 4190
 Davis, Thomas J., 1576
 Davis-Fuller, Ethlyn Anita, 1577
 Davis Homestead, Stonington, Conn., 942
 Davison, Graeme, 1951
 Davison, Peter, 1952, 4194
 Dawson, Hugh J., 1578
 Dawson, Susanne M., 1861
 Day, Fred Holland, 2110-2111
 Day, Freida C., 3128
 Day, Jane, 1365
 Day, Joseph C., 2624
 Day, Steven, 2245
 Dayton, Cornelia Hughes, 907
 De Kay, James Tertius, 934
 De Zego, Frank, 1953
 Deaf, 788-789, 1989

- Dean, Andrea Oppenheimer, 1954
 Dean, Charles A., 1285
 Dean, William K., 3091
 Dearinger, David Bernard, 1955
 Death, 647, 677, 1668, 2579, 2803
 Deats, Paul, 1911
 DeAvila, Richard T., 2882
 Debates, 3135
 DeCesare, Louise M., 2776
 Decker, Robert Owen, 698
 Declaration of Independence, 1613, 1681
 Decoys, 1671
 Dedham, Mass., 1734, 2340-2343
 Dedham, Mass. First Church, 2343
 Dedmond, Francis B., 1562
 Deeg, Richard, 1705
 Deep River, Conn., 655, 703
 Deerfield, Mass., 1688, 2344-2364
 Deerfield, Mass. Community Activities Committee, 2346
 Deerfield, Mass. Orthodox Congregational Church, 2346-2347
 Deerfield Academy, Deerfield, Mass., 2344, 2351, 2355
 Deerfield Valley (Vermont), 3811
 Deerfield Valley Supply, Wilmington, Vt., 4222
 Deering family, 1399
 Deering, N.H., 3019
 Deering, N.H. Community Church, 3019
 Deese, Helen R., 1956-1957, 2715
 Deetz, James J.F., 133
 Defamation, 1729
 Defender (yacht), 1803
 Delaney, Edmund Thomas, 692
 Delsartism, 3527
 Demara, Fred, 1362
 Demarest, Amy, 3763
 Demerath, Nicholas Jay III, 2777, 2783
 Demeritt, David, 3761
 DeMerritt, David, 1042
 Democracy, 333
 Democratic Party, 528, 534, 536, 612, 860, 1042, 1098-1099, 1735, 1995, 2380, 3244, 3277, 3288, 3812-3813
 Demography, see Population
 Demos, John, 2349-2350
 DenBoer, Gordon, 20
 Dendrochronology, 79
 Dennis, Michael Aaron, 2256
 Dennis Farm site, Lyme, N.H., 3108
 Dennison site, Embden, Me., 1267
 Dentists and dentistry, 2, 33
 DePlasco, Joseph, 1958
 Derby, Conn, 658
 Derby Horse Railway (Connecticut), 658
 Derderian, Thomas, 1579
 Derman, Lisa, 1408
 Derry, N.H., 2959, 3020
 DeSant, Antoine, 885
 Desbiens, Albert, 3942
 Desbonnet, Alan, 3306
 DeSilva, Bruce, 3590
 Desjarlais-Lueth, Christine, 3591
 Desmond, Charles Frank, 1959
 Detectives, 3600
 Dethlefsen, Edwin Stewart, 133
 Deutsch, Sarah, 1960
 Devil's Foot Rock, North Kingstown, R.I., 3556
 Devotion family, 916
 Dewey, John, 4010
 DeWolf, George, 3420
 DeWolf, James, 3423
 Dexter, Lincoln A., 1608
 Dexter, Ralph Warren, 1806, 2717
 Dexter, Vincent H., 3560
 Dexter, Me., 1261-1262
 Di Felice, Goeto, 2391
 Diaries, 43, 143, 224, 320, 395; Connecticut, 586, 636, 725, 757, 785, 794; Maine, 1151, 1179, 1184-1187, 1440; Massachusetts, 1531, 1540, 1751, 1782, 1786, 1904, 1929, 1956-1957, 2002-2003, 2007, 2247, 2331, 2409, 2422, 2502, 2522, 2583, 2649, 2675, 2708-2710, 2739, 2774, 2796, 2834-2835; New Hampshire, 2899, 2972, 3186; Rhode Island, 3513, 3545, 3596, 3612; Vermont, 3768, 3808, 4053, 4072
 Dibble, James E., 893
 Dibner, Martin, 1376
 Dickason, Olive Patricia, 134
 Dickens, Carrie Nell, 1961
 Dickens, Charles, 488
 Dickey, John Sloan, 3078
 Dickinson, Emily, 1843, 1851, 2198
 Dickinson, Florence Grant, 1296
 Dickinson, Jonathan, 291
 Dickinson family, 1846
 Dickinson Homestead, Amherst, Mass., 1846
 Diet, 78, 323, 956, 1641, 2314, 2580, 3492
 Diffily, Anne, 3307, 3592
 DiGiovanni, Stephen Michael, 646
 Digital Equipment Corporation, Maynard, Mass., 2521
 Dill, David B. Jr., 2633
 Dimaggio, Dominic, 1962
 Dimunick, Lauretta, 2257
 Dimond, F. Reginald, 3422
 Dimond, Flora S., 3602
 Diplomacy, see Foreign relations
 Directories, 2072
 Disasters, 753, 899, 1252, 1287, 2169, 2872, 3002, 3285, 3708-3709
 Discovery and exploration, 65, 179, 320, 437, 884, 1029, 1087-1088, 1290, 1608, 3281, 3299, 3371, 3374, 3840
 Diseases (see also Epidemics), 700, 1130, 1918, 1923, 2207, 2579, 2586, 3303, 3949, 4122, 4158
 Ditz, Toby Lee, 539
 Divorce, 413, 1260, 2099, 2372, 2954, 3501, 3538
 Dix, Byron E., 310
 Dixville, N.H., 3021-3022
 Dixville Notch, place in Dixville, N.H., 3021
 Dixwell, John, 409
 Dobbyn, Alice, 1766
 Doblin, Helga, 1751
 Dobrow, Joe, 835
 Dr. Moses Mason House, Bethel, Me., 1216
 Documentary editing, 496
 Dodge, Anna, 4033
 Dodge, Timothy, 2902, 3003
 Dodge Point, Newcastle, Me., 1358
 Dodson, James, 1963, 2561, 3039, 3056, 3308

- Dogs, 3702-3703
 Doherty, Joe, 135, 3593
 Doherty, Thomas E., 723
 Dolby family, 2372
 Dolls, 3562-3563
 Domestic service, see Servants
 Domestic violence, 2954
 Dominic, Randolph, 1399
 Dominick, Anne Westbrook, 2993
 Domnarski, William, 667
 Domonell, William G., 686
 Domosh, Mona, 1964-1965
 Donahue, Barbara Finlay, 716-717
 Donahue, Brian, 1826
 Donahue, Martin, 1580
 Donnelly, Marguerite Anne, 2669
 Donovan, Grace, 136
 Donovan, William J., 3309
 Dorchester, N.H., 2958
 Dorchester, place in Boston, 2033, 2060, 2214
 Doriani, Daniel, 137
 Dorman, Bennett W., 979
 Dorr, Thomas Wilson, 3267, 3279-3280, 3314, 3348, 3350-3351
 Dorr Rebellion (Rhode Island, 1842), 3267, 3279-3280, 3314, 3348, 3350-3351
 Dorset, Eng., 453
 Dorset, Vt., 4027-4028
 Dorsey, Gary, 914
 Dorticos, Antoine, 1389
 Doty, C. Stewart, 1043, 1149
 Doty, Robert M., 2903
 Douglas, Jim, 138
 Douglas, Jonathan, 3057
 Douglas, Mary, 2071
 Douglass, Frederick, 2224, 2589
 Douglass, John Aubrey, 3764
 Dover, N.H., 346, 3023
 Dow, Elizabeth H., 3765, 4058-4059
 Dower, Catherine, 2634
 Dowling, William C., 540
 Downey, Charlotte, 3594
 Downing, Paul, 1242
 Downs, Jacques M., 1310
 Downs, Virginia Campbell, 4076
 Dracut, Mass., 364
 Drake, Samuel Adams, 2973
 Drake, Samuel G., 2006
 Draves, David D., 2904
 Dreier, Peter, 1966-1967
 Drennan, Bessie, 4227
 Dress, see Costume
 Dressmaking and dressmakers, 1994
 Drew, Bernard Alger, 1778-1779, 2786
 Dreyer, Glenn D., 541
 Drinking, 3114
 Drinking behavior and customs, 3389
 Driscoll, John, 1968
 Drownings, 1287
 Druett, Joan, 1787-1789, 3503
 Drugs and druggists, 624, 1187, 2442, 3645
 Drummey, Peter, 2007
 Dublin, Thomas Louis, 139-140, 2489, 2498
 Dublin, N.H., 3024
 DuBois, W.E.B., 2438
 Dubrow, Gail Lee, 1969
 Duchesneau, John, 3504
 Ducoff-Barone, Deborah, 542
 Dudley, Mass., 2365
 Duff, Julia Harrington, 2045
 Duffy, Hugh, 2180
 Duffy, Joseph W., 759
 Duffy, Mary Smyth, 4090
 Duffy, Timothy Patrick, 1970-1971
 Dukakis, Kitty, 1581
 Duke, Doris, 3505
 Dukes County, Mass., 1608, 1767, 1786-1804
 Dummerston, Vt., 3917, 4029
 Dunbaugh, Edwin L., 141
 Duncan, Dayton, 2905
 Duncan, Frances, 3018
 Duncan, Roger, 1044
 Dunham, Theodore, 1353
 Dunn, Jerome P., 142
 Dunne, William Matthew Patrick, 1972-1973
 Dunwiddie, Peter W., 2562
 Durfee, Eleazer D., 3766
 Durfee, Helen Congdon, 4017
 Durfee, Robert, 143, 395
 Durfee Mills, Fall River, Mass., 2399
 Durham, Me., 1263-1264
 Durham, N.H., 3025
 Dutch, 802, 2079, 2645, 3470
 Dwelley, Hugh L., 1256
 Dwight, John Sullivan, 1981
 Dwight, Timothy (1752-1817), 262, 576
 Dwight family, 576
 Dwyer, Margaret Clifford, 2635
 Dyer, Arnold W., 2407
 Dyer, Mary, 2087, 2222
 Dyer family, 3027
 Dyes and dyeing, 1743
 Dynda, Russell S., 2813
 Eagle Island, Harpswell, Me., 1290
 Eakins, Thomas, 1352
 Earl, Ralph, 579-582, 891
 Earle, Alice Morse, 492
 Earle, Pliny, 2633
 East Branch and Lincoln Railroad (New Hampshire), 3099
 East Cambridge, place in Cambridge, Mass., 2251
 East Concord, place in Concord, N.H., 3000
 East Craftsbury, place in Craftsbury, Vt., 4026
 East Craftsbury, Vt. United Presbyterian Church, 4026
 East Creek, New Haven, Conn., 874
 East Derry, place in Derry, N.H., 3020
 East Greenwich, R.I., 3398, 3449-3450
 East Grove Street, Middleborough, Mass., 2527
 East Haddam, Conn., 704
 East Hampton, Conn., 705
 East Hardwick, place in Hardwick, Vt., 4060, 4064

- East Hardwick, Vt. First Congregational Church, 4064
 East Hartford, Conn., 779
 East Haven, Conn., 706
 East Haverhill, place in Haverhill, N.H., 3081-3082
 East Hodgdon, place in Hodgdon, Me., 1296
 East Lyme, Conn., 1, 707-709
 East Middleborough, Mass., 2532
 East Middlebury, place in Middlebury, Vt., 4087
 East Montpelier, Vt., 4030
 East Penobscot Bay (Maine), 1299
 East Providence, R.I., 147, 3317, 3406, 3451-3454
 East Topsham, place in Topsham, Vt., 210
 East Vassalboro, place in Vassalboro, Me., 1491
 East Village, place in St. Johnsbur, Vt., 4188
 East Windsor, Conn., 710
 Eastern Connecticut, 514, 558-559, 590, 603, 611, 629, 637
 Eastern Massachusetts, 1549, 1627
 Eastern Point, place in Gloucester, Mass., 2429
 Eastern Vermont, 223
 Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead, Mass., 2512
 Easthampton, Mass., 1527
 Eastman, Joel Webb, 1045-1046, 1090, 1473
 Easton, Mass., 2366-2367
 Eaton, Aurore Dionne, 3112-3113
 Eaton, Lorraine, 4148
 Eaton, Thomas, 1174
 Eaton Neck, place in Norwalk Conn., 899
 Eberwein, Jane Donahue, 145
 Eccentrics and eccentricity, 59, 1195, 1390, 1394, 1397, 1849, 2005, 2236-2237, 3507
 Echeverria, Durand, 2827
 Eckardt, Allison M., 1974
 Eckert, Richard Scott, 1582
 Ecology, 77, 90, 159, 327-328, 590, 654, 1049, 1070, 1236, 1371, 1422, 1574, 1724, 1769, 2561, 2591, 2852, 3753, 3873
 Economic conditions, 124, 139, 151, 175, 247, 253, 263, 275, 282-283, 300-301, 307, 325, 341, 360, 393, 457; Connecticut, 557-558, 642, 860; Maine, 1026, 1034, 1072, 1099, 1115, 1149, 1386, 1408; Massachusetts, 1527, 1541, 1548, 1551, 1564, 1596, 1609, 1658, 1691, 1702, 1705, 1739-1740, 1769, 1802, 1841, 1859, 1920, 1940, 1973, 2041, 2109, 2130, 2136, 2196, 2206, 2400, 2441, 2492, 2499, 2644, 2647, 2663, 2761, 2857; New Hampshire, 3137; Rhode Island, 3331-3332, 3354, 3366; Vermont, 3764, 3773, 3790, 3866
 Economic mobility, 2612
 Economic thought, 2316
 Economics—study and teaching, 1248
 Eddy, Mary Baker, 2998, 3011
 Eddy, Wanda Jean Criger, 1873
 Eddy Homestead, East Middleborough, Mass., 2532
 Edgartown, Mass., 1786, 1797, 2368-2387
 Edgartown, Mass. Congregational Church, 2369, 2382, 2384
 Edgartown [Mass.] Engine Company, 2387
 Edgartown [Mass.] Lighthouse, 2380
 Edgewood Beach, place in Cranston, R.I., 3438
 Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, 2164-2165
 Editors and editing, 496, 1237, 1653, 2002, 2104, 2140, 2887, 3294, 3327
 Edison, Merritt A., 3799
 Education (see also Art education, Church schools; Educational reform; High schools; Medical education; Nursing schools; Private schools; Students; Teachers; Universities and colleges; Women—
 and education), 240, 613, 631, 805, 857, 1461, 1583, 1625, 1692, 1706, 2036, 2287, 2299, 2307, 2351, 2494, 2756, 3122, 3548, 4010; continuing, 1961; elementary, 1822; higher, 274, 810, 868, 1340, 1451, 1577, 1600, 1640, 1642, 1698, 1763, 1824, 1848, 1853-1854, 1959, 2082, 2230, 2260, 2269, 2280, 2290-2291, 2298-2299, 2619, 2651, 2732, 2766, 2768, 2869, 3045, 3059, 3093, 3662, 3994, 4126; Indians and, 1533; physical, 1539; secondary, 107, 518, 1747, 1932, 2617, 4137; special, 776, 788-789, 2108
 Educational reform, 156, 240, 296-297, 378, 851, 1137, 1584, 1591, 1626, 1756, 2932, 3234, 3755
 Edwards, Hannah, 710
 Edwards, Jonathan, 146, 319, 710, 861-862, 1757, 2630, 2632, 2636-2637, 2639-2642, 2766
 Edwards, Pierpont, 567
 Edwards, Ralph, 1975
 Edwards, Robert Lansing, 760
 Edwards, Robert S., 687, 1976
 Edwards, Timothy, 710
 Edwards family, 576, 710
 Effingham, N.H., 3026, 3147
 Egan, James Francis, 146
 Egleston, Lewellyn J., 4149
 Ehrlich, Bruce, 1966
 Eisenhower, Dwight D., 2888
 Ekblaw, W. Elmer, chapter, Massachusetts Archaeological Society, 1837
 Elder, Janus Granville, 1320
 Eldridge, Eleanor, 3629
 Eldridge, George, 2305
 Eldridge, Stuart Allyn, 1047
 Election sermons, 1738
 Elections, 388; Connecticut, 628, 875-876; Maine, 1098; Massachusetts, 1541, 1555, 1585, 1735, 1738, 1860, 1995, 2535, 2629; New Hampshire, 2905, 2908-2909, 2924, 2933, 2947, 2996, 3102, 3135; Rhode Island, 3261, 3267, 3279, 3280, 3289, 3348-3349, 3351, 3410 Vermont, 3789, 3855, 3879, 3991, 4008
 Electric motors, 658
 Electric utilities, 247, 543, 638, 2164-2165, 2525, 2696, 3213-3214, 3216, 3783, 4059
 Electrical manufacturing, 1920, 2623, 2625-2626, 2663
 Elevators, 2201
 Elia, Ricardo J., 2809, 2811, 2828
 Eliason, Robert E., 3107
 Eliot, Charles W., 1958
 Eliot, Jared, 693-694
 Eliot, John (1604-1690), 56, 94, 197, 338, 377
 Eliot, T.S., 2262
 Eliot, Me., 1265
 Elizabeth Islands, see Gosnold, Mass.
 Eller, Gary Steven, 2637
 Ellery, William Jr., 3310
 Elliot, Louise, 2823
 Elliott, Clark A., 2258, 2289
 Elliottsville Plantation, Me., 1266
 Ellsworth, Mc. Students of Ellsworth High School, 1048
 Elmhurst (historic house), Bath, Me., 1208
 Elwert, Eleanor J., 4149-4150
 Ely, Susan H., 904
 Ely Copper Mine, Vershire, Vt., 4206-4207
 Embardo, Robert J., 680
 Embargo of 1807-1809, 151, 523, 887

- Embden, Me., 1267
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 82, 331, 1538, 1622, 1687, 2003, 2148, 2224, 2284, 2317-2318, 2321-2322, 2329, 2858
 Emery, Deborah Day, 1818
 Emery, Ruby C., 1520-1521
 Emigration, see Immigration and emigration
 Emirbayer, Mustafa, 1584
 Emlen, Robert P., 3311
 Emmel, Stephen, 836
 Emple, James Adam, 1189
 Endecott, John, 2700
 Enfield, Conn., 711-712
 Enfield, Conn. St. Adalbert Church, 711
 Enfield, extinct town in Massachusetts, 1821
 Enfield, N.H., 3027-3028
 Engineers and engineering, 1779, 2252, 2256, 2265, 2298, 2418
 England, see Great Britain
 Engle, Dean, 3058
 English language, 1854, 2191, 2291; study and teaching, 2082
 Engravers and engravings, 379, 1300, 3150-3051, 4102
 Eno, Arthur L., 2485
 Eno, R.D., 1150, 1456, 2976, 2978, 3922, 3941, 3945, 4097, 4099
 Environment, see Ecology
 Epidemics, 677, 1130, 1774, 1918, 1923, 2586, 3303, 4158
 Epistemology, 234
 Epitaphs, 311
 Eppingham, N.H., 3029
 Epsom, N.H., 3030
 Equinox House, Manchester, Vt., 4078
 Erhardt, John G., 147
 Erkkila, Barbara Howell, 2428
 Erlich, Mark, 1585
 Ernst, Thelma Smith, 2796
 Erving, Mass., 2388
 Eschatology, 432
 Escholz, Paul, 3767
 Eskenazi, Gerald, 2227
 Essex (ship), 2570
 Essex, Conn., 655, 713
 Essex, Eng., 100
 Essex, Mass., 2389-2390
 Essex, Vt.: bibliography, 4031
 Essex County, Mass., 1805-1811, 2703
 Essex County, Vt., 3828, 3911
 Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 1808, 2703; bibliography, 2719
 Essex Railroad (Massachusetts), 1807
 Estes, J. Worth, 148, 1586
 Esthus, Raymond A., 3160
 Estus, Charles W., 2859-2860
 Esty, Mary, 2718
 Etchells, Tim, 4089
 Etchison, Craig, 1481
 Ethan Allen Homestead, Burlington, Vt., 3999
 Ethington, Philip J., 1977
 Ethiopia, 3077
 Ethnic groups (see also specific groups), 136, 557, 679, 751, 1057, 1168, 1856, 1986, 2027, 2106, 2152, 2399, 2462-2463, 2475, 2488, 2500, 2694, 2816, 2860, 3114, 3342, 3644, 3717, 3863, 3885
 Etiquette, 426
 Etmekjian, Lillian K., 1978
 Eugenics, 3758, 3863
 Evans, Catherine, 2259
 Everett, Edward, 1746
 Everett, Mass., 2391-2392
 Evergreens site, Solon, Me., 1471
 Eves, Jamie H., 1049-1050
 Ewing, Robert, 3223
 Excelsior Hook and Ladder Company, No. 1, Willimantic, Conn., 988
 Executions, 1118, 1485, 2087, 2118, 2437, 2718, 3408, 3411, 4161
 Exhibitions, 286, 1677; Connecticut, 201-202, 546-548, 582-583, 602, 659, 735, 772, 809, 837, 916, 926; Maine, 1028, 1088, 1104, 1111; Massachusetts, 233, 326, 1781, 1968, 1993, 2000, 2043, 2073, 2135, 2199, 2213, 2773; New Hampshire, 2901, 2903, 2906, 2920, 2922, 2950, 3065, 3171; Rhode Island, 3252, 3371, 3373, 3562; Vermont, 3750, 3829, 3847, 3886, 4001, 4074, 4213
 Existentialism, 3850
 Explosives, 3560
 Extension service, 1073
 Factories, see Industrial buildings
 Fagan, Charles W. IV, 1857
 Fahlman, Betsy, 837-838
 Fair Haven, Vt., 4032
 Fair Haven, Vt. First Baptist Church, 4032
 Fairbairn, John B., 976
 Fairbrother, Trevor J., 1979
 Fairfield, Roy P., 1460
 Fairfield, Conn., 714-715
 Fairfield County, Conn., 543, 562, 642-652
 Fairfield County, Conn. Superior Court, 647
 Fairlee, Vt., 4033
 Fairs, 24, 1385, 1660, 1701, 4143
 Fairsted (historic house), Brookline, Mass., 2238
 Fall River, Mass., 337, 1785, 2393-2404, 3022, 3692
 Fall River Line (steamboats), 166, 3490, 3546
 Falmouth, Me., 1268
 Falmouth, Mass., 236, 1667, 2405-2416
 Falmouth, Mass. First Congregational Church, 2415
 Falmouth, Mass. School Committee, 2406
 Family history, 31, 168, 175, 188, 314, 350, 352, 413, 428, 456, 539, 557, 634, 710, 811, 1184, 1330, 1404, 1599, 1602, 1615-1616, 1684, 1727, 1737, 1980, 2053, 2185, 2372, 2396, 2615, 2835, 2954, 3027, 3092, 3191, 3220, 3503, 3534, 3650, 3677, 3856, 3974, 3975, 3976, 4203; bibliography, 415
 Fannin, Minnie J., 2459
 Fanny Allen Hospital, Colchester, Vt., 4018
 Fanuzzi, Robert A., 149
 Farm life (see also Farms and farming), 24, 37, 44-45, 323, 406, 653, 956, 1004, 1551, 2313, 2538, 2762, 2793, 3790
 Farm Security Administration, 1149
 Farmington, Conn., 212, 547, 574, 589, 716-720
 Farmington, Me., 1069, 1269-1271
 Farmington, N.H., 3031
 Farmington, N.H. Bicentennial History Committee, 3031
 Farms and farming (see also Farm life), 32, 246, 335, 442, 743, 956, 1004, 1034, 1050, 1140, 1859, 2656, 2761, 2763, 2794, 2834, 3450, 3761, 3862, 4099, 4174
 Farnham, Thomas J., 715, 839
 Farnum, Richard Albert Jr., 2260
 Farrell, Betty G., 1980

- Farrell, Charles, 1381
 Farrell, James Michael Jr., 1587-1588
 Farrell, John Aloysius, 3236
 Farson, Robert H., 1767
 Fasce, Ferdinando, 968-969
 Fassett, John, 3768
 Fassett, John D., 543
 Fatkin, John, 3544
 Fatkin, Thomas, 3544
 Faulkner, Alaric, 1051
 Favorite, Felix, 1337
 Favretti, Rudy J., 935
 Fawsett, Marise, 1768
 Featherstonehaugh, George William, 1151
 Feder, Kenneth L., 544, 670-671
 Federal Art Project, 2192
 Federal Hill, place in Providence, R.I., 3597
 Federal Party, 419, 523, 550, 567, 747, 1711, 2194, 3310
 Federal Street Church, Boston, 2217
 Federalism, 552
 Federalist Party, see Federal Party
 Feeney, Leonard J., 2116
 Feer, Robert A., 1589
 Felker, Christopher Daniel, 150, 3312
 Felker, Tracie, 1409
 Fellman, Bruce, 3595
 Felton, Doris A., 2388
 Felton, Harold W., 689
 Felton, Silas, 256
 Female Society, First Congregational Church, Newport, R.I., 3516
 Feminism, 770, 1546, 2078, 2401, 3384, 4025
 Fences, 7, 2272
 Fenian Brotherhood, 3395
 Fennelly, Catherine, 529
 Fenstermaker, J. Van, 151
 Fenway Park, Boston, 2001
 Ferber, Edna, 37
 Ferber, Elise V.H., 4054
 Fergenson, Laraine R., 3596
 Ferguson, Donald, 1410
 Ferling, John, 1590
 Fern, Deane William, 1470
 Fernandez, Ronald, 977
 Ferraro, William Michael, 3313
 Ferrell, Robert H., 108
 Ferriday, Caroline Woolsey, 675
 Ferries, Peter, 4118
 Ferries, 566, 1144, 1159, 1475, 1483, 2416, 3375, 3402, 3814
 Ferris, Marc, 1819
 Ferris site, Panton, Vt., 4118
 Ferrisburg, Vt., 3795, 4034
 Fertig, Walter Longley, 1981
 Fessenden, Russell, 1864
 Fete de St. Jean-Baptiste, 3722
 Fichtner, Margaria, 3505
 Field, Alexander James, 1591
 Field, Erastus Salisbury, 2782
 Field, Gregory, 152
 Field, Joseph, 1812
 Field, Peter S., 1592
 Field, Sabra, 3929
 Field, William W., 153
 Fields, Annie Adams, 1992, 2002, 2140
 Fields, Catherine Keene, 801
 Fields, James T., 2002, 2140
 Fifteen Mile Falls Railroad (New Hampshire and Vermont), 245
 Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Regiment (Civil War), 4164
 Filanova, Natasha, 4229
 Filer, John E., 151
 Filios, Elena Louise, 154-155
 Fillion, Robert G., 2957, 3081-3085
 Finance, public, see Public finance
 Finberg, Luisa Spencer, 3769
 Fink, Steven Scott, 2319-2320
 Finkelstein, Barbara, 156
 Finland, 335
 Finlay, Nancy, 1982
 Finnegan, Kathleen E., 157
 Finney, Charles Grandison, 1983
 Finnish Americans, 2694
 Fire departments, 979-988, 1218, 1449, 2169, 2387, 2524, 2528, 3033, 3139, 4154
 Fire engines, 2524, 2528
 Fire towers, 2886, 2967, 3094, 3127
 Firearms, 748, 3232; industry and trade, 748, 795, 829, 835, 1568-1569, 2776
 Fires, 753, 899, 914, 1205, 1332, 2141, 2169, 2387, 2523, 3231
 First Baptist Church, Fair Haven, Vt., 4032
 First Baptist Church, Gilmanton, N.H., 3040
 First Baptist Church of Ossipee, Wakefield, and Effingham, N.H., 3147
 First Baptist Meeting House, Providence, R.I., 3577, 3628
 First Christian Church, Freedom, N.H., 3036-3037
 First Christian Church, Wolfeboro, N.H., 3239
 First Church, Amherst, Mass., 1844
 First Church, Bethlehem, Conn., 674
 First Church, Cambridge, Mass., 2275-2276
 First Church, Dedham, Mass., 2343
 First Church of Christ, New Haven, Conn., 869
 First Congregational Church, Ashfield, Mass., 1869
 First Congregational Church, East Hardwick, Vt., 4064
 First Congregational Church, Falmouth, Mass., 2415
 First Congregational Church, Holden, Mass., 2460
 First Congregational Church, Manchester, Vt., 4079
 First Congregational Church, Newport, R.I., 3516
 First Congregational Church, Windham, Conn., 990
 First Congregational Church, Wolfeboro, N.H., 3237
 First Congregational Church, Woodstock, Conn., 999
 First Methodist Episcopal Society, N.H., 3215
 First Rhode Island Regiment (American Revolution), 3283
 First Unitarian Church, Providence, R.I., 3647
 First Universal Society, Boston, 2031
 Fischer, David Hackett, 12, 1593
 Fish, John Perry, 158
 Fish, Steven, 936
 Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 3923
 Fisher, Edward W., 3770
 Fisher, Marvin, 159
 Fisher, Mathew David, 1594
 Fisher, Sally, 4042-4044, 4061-4062
 Fisher, Sean M., 1912
 Fisheries (see also Whaling), 47, 411, 451, 842, 900, 939, 1015, 1035,

- 1071-1072, 1098, 1119, 1167, 1463, 1494, 1574, 1795, 1972-1973,
2430-2431, 2548, 2683-2684, 3306, 3509
- Fishing, 26, 78, 435, 1082, 1797, 3588, 3907, 4041, 4083
- Fishing reels, 972
- Fishman, Hertz, 4183
- Fisk, Carlton, 2989
- Fiske, Jeffrey H., 2613, 2772
- Fiske and Strecker (pharmacy), Greenfield, Mass., 2442
- Fitch, James, 902
- Fitch, John T., 902
- Fitch, Virginia A., 3448
- Fitchburg, Mass., 1836, 2417
- Fitts, Robert K., 160
- Fitzgerald, John M., 2261
- Fitzgibbons, John Patrick, 1984
- Fitzwilliam, N.H., 3032
- Flagg, Gershom, 1124
- Flags, 2700
- Flanagan, James M., 1052
- Flanagan, James W., 1244
- Flanagan, Teresa M., 1053
- Flanders, Helen Heartness, 3802
- Flanders, Tom, 161
- The Flats, place in Underhill, Vt., 4205
- Fletcher, Vt., 3882
- Flexner, Hortense, 1257
- Flohr, Georg Daniel, 3545
- Flood, Theophilus, see Cooper, Peter
- Floods, 1398, 3770, 3800, 4096
- Florence, place in Northampton, Mass., 2638
- Florida, Mass., 2418
- Florists, see Horticulture
- Flowers, Carl Jr., 3111
- Floyd, Candace, 162
- Flutie, Doug, 1532
- Flying Horse Carousel, Westerly, R.I., 3705
- Flynt, Suzanne Lasher, 2351
- Flythe, Jane M., 3133
- Fogarty, Evelyn Lincoln, 2457
- Folbre, Nancy Russell, 1527, 1595-1596
- Foley, Elizabeth S., 445
- Folk art, 2446, 2903
- Folk music, 1152, 1468, 2846
- Folklife, 223, 3737
- Folklore, 1066, 1171, 1430, 1620, 2846, 3105, 3471
- Fones-Wolf, Kenneth, 1597, 1639
- Food processing, 981, 4210
- Foodways, 1080, 1641, 3253-3254
- Football, 1413, 1532, 2160, 2247, 3066, 3068, 3076, 3585, 3615,
3653-3654, 3667-3668
- Forbes, Harriette Merrifield, 163
- Forbes, Robert Bennet, 1988
- Forbes family, 1794
- Ford, James, 2706
- Ford, Margaret Lane, 3506
- Ford Hall Forum, Boston, 2052
- Foreign relations, 303, 547, 574, 601, 1007, 1156, 1344, 2267, 2987,
3160, 3727, 3741, 3781, 3782
- Forest Dale, place in Brandon, Vt., 3973
- Forest Hills Hotel, Franconia, N.H., 3034
- Forests and forestry, 164-165, 267, 318, 461, 859, 1013, 1026, 1049,
1612, 1838, 2562, 2904, 2930, 2967, 2971, 3764
- The Forks Plantation, Me., 1272
- Formisano, Ronald P., 1986, 3314
- Forrest, Kevin, 3920
- Forrey, Robert, 2692
- Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn., 734
- Fort Halifax, Winslow, Me., 1515-1517
- Fort Kent, Me., 1273
- Fort Loyall, Portland, Me., 1410
- Fort No. 4, Charlestown, N.H., 2988, 2991
- Fort Pentagoet, Castine, Me., 1051
- Fort Richmond, Richmond, Me., 1455
- Fort Vigilance, Pittsford Vt., 4119
- Fort Western, Augusta, Me., 1178
- Forten, Charlotte, 2739
- Fortenberry, Mark, 2563
- Fortifications, 193, 734, 743, 1051, 1076, 1155, 1178, 1273, 1410,
1455, 1492, 1515-1517, 2988, 2991, 3169, 4112, 4119
- The Fortnightly (women's literary society), Rutland, Vt., 4151, 4159
- Fortune, Amos, 3090
- Fortune, T. Thomas, 2023
- Fortune, Violet, 3090
- Fossils, 3995
- Foster, Abby Kelley, 440
- Foster, David R., 164-165
- Foster, George H., 166
- Foster, Geraldine S., 246, 3315-3317, 3330, 3414, 3716
- Foster, Joanna, 980
- Foster, Sarah Haven, 3163
- Foster, Sherrill, 705
- Foster, Stephen, 167
- Foster, William, 1275
- Foster, R.I., 3313, 3455
- Foty, Geraldine, 2791
- Fountain, Charles, 1987
- Fournier, Constance Anne, 168
- Fourth of July, 1396, 2193-2194, 3759
- Fowler, Gail, see Mohanty, Gail Fowler
- Fowler, Janet, 805
- Fowler, William M. Jr., 1988
- Fox, Elizabeth Pratt, 545-546
- Fox, George, 3343
- Fox, Gerald B., 3771-3772
- Fox, John W., 1598
- Foxborough, Mass., 1532, 2419
- France, 109, 3064, 3782
- Francetown, N.H., 3033
- Francetown [N.H.] Volunteer Fire Department, 3033
- Francis, Convers, 2223
- Francis, Robert, 1849
- Franciscan fathers, 1305
- Franco-Americans, 85-86, 136, 383, 398, 470, 478; Connecticut, 591,
967; Maine, 1043, 1075, 1147, 1148-1149, 1246, 1261, 1321-1322,
1343, 1344, 1420, 1461; Massachusetts, 1686, 1836, 2485, 2705;
New Hampshire, 2893, 3041, 3121; Rhode Island, 3277, 3318,
3340, 3365, 3713-3714, 3720, 3722; Vermont, 3758, 3909, 4150
- Franconia, N.H., 3034
- Franconia College, Franconia, N.H., 3034
- Frank, Douglas Alan, 2443

- Frank, Stephen M., 1599
 Frankfort, Me., 1050, 1274
 Frankfort, Me. Congregational Church, 1274
 Frankland, Charles Henry, 2513
 Franklin, Ann, 3506
 Franklin, Benjamin, 871, 2161, 3062
 Franklin, James, 2161, 3477, 3506
 Franklin, Margery B., 2861
 Franklin, Susan Braley, 3526
 Franklin, Conn., 721
 Franklin, Mass., 41, 2420-2421
 Franklin, N.H., 3035
 Franklin, Vt., 4035-4036
 Franklin County, Me., 1160
 Franklin County, Mass., 1691, 1812-1815; bibliography, 1545
 Franklin Association (Congregational), 1812
 Franklin Lyceum, Providence, R.I., 3634
 Frappier, William J., 1158
 Fraser, Nancy, 1054
 Fraser, Richard, 1054
 Fraternities. *see* Greek letter societies
 Frattasio, Marc, 169
 Frazier, George, 1987, 2068
 Frazier, Patrick, 2787
 Frederic, Paul B., 1177
 Frederick H. Cossitt Library, Granby, Conn., 728
 Free African Union Society, Newport, R.I., 3525
 Free Soil Party, 2629
 Freeberg, Ernest, 1152, 1989
 Freedman, James, 3056
 Freedom, N.H., 3036-3037
 Freedom, N.H. First Christian Church, 3036-3037
 Freedom of religion. *see* Religious liberty
 Freeland, Richard M., 1600
 Freeman, Allen, 2490
 Freeman, Elizabeth, 2760
 Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins, 450, 2688
 Freeman, Mary Tibbetts, 1217
 Freeman, Pliny, 2794
 Freeman, Stephen Albert, 4088
 Freemasons, 1336, 4220
 Freeport, Me., 1275
 Freese, Ann E., 4161
 Freetown, Mass., 143, 395
 Freewill Baptist Church, Center Sandwich, N.H., 3192
 Freiberg, Malcolm, 389, 1601
 French, Benjamin Brown, 2899
 French, Christopher, 757
 French, Earl, 756
 French, Susan Ashley, 2469
 French (*see also* France; Franco-Americans), 21, 25, 55, 73, 89, 114, 134, 216, 1051, 1361, 1410, 3023, 3257
 French and Indian War (1755-1763), 591, 1742, 3298
 French language, 86, 2705, 3713
 French Revolution, 3782
 Frenchboro, place in Long Island Plantation, Me., 1338
 Frenette, Yves, 1321-1322
 Freud, Sigmund, 331
 Freund, Hugh Allen, 170
 Freymann, Jarvis, 2756
 Friday, Alice Sue, 2608
 Friedlander, Walter J., 1990
 Friedman, Rachelle Elaine, 171
 Friedman, Ruth Lynn, 1769
 Friendly House, Worcester, Mass., 2864
 Friends, Society of, 249, 356, 477, 1685, 1709, 1750, 2087, 2118, 2222, 2335-2337, 2408, 2564, 2589, 2608, 2661, 2753, 3343, 3514, 3534
 Friends of the Public Garden and Common, Boston, 1991
 Frink, Helen H., 2961, 2963
 Fritz, Jean, 2670
 Frontiers and frontier life, 115, 353, 1131-1132, 1343, 1548, 2356-2357, 2898, 2956, 3583, 3733, 3738, 3780-3781, 4145
 Frost, Carol J., 3246
 Frost, Elias, 172
 Frost, Elinor White, 265-266, 418
 Frost, Robert, 265-266, 418, 3072, 3841, 4136, 4165
 Fruip, Eloise, 2718
 Fruip, Fritz, 2718
 Fruitlands Museums, Harvard, Mass., 2447
 Fry, Russell Raymond, 173
 Fryeburg, Me., 1169, 1276-1278
 Fryeburg, Me. Maine Street '90 Committee, 1277
 Fryeburg [Me.] Historical Society, 1278
 Fryer, Judith, 1992
 Frye's Measure Mill, Wilton, N.H., 3233
 Frying Pan Club, Woonsocket, R.I., 3719
 Fuels, 381, 2525, 3632, 4222
 Fuglister, Jayne, 2408
 Fuller, David, 1513
 Fuller, Margaret, *see* Fuller, Sarah Margaret
 Fuller, Nathan, 3319, 3556-3557
 Fuller, Samuel, 2671
 Fuller, Sarah Margaret, 1558-1559, 1733, 1752, 3596, 3608
 Fulop, Charles Frank, 174
 Fulweiler, Megan, 3464
 Fundamental Orders of Connecticut (1638-1639), 575
 Funeral customs (*see also* Indians, American—funeral customs), 133, 298, 1053, 2810, 3014
 Fuoco, Joe, 3320, 3436, 3507, 3597
 Furniture (craft), 29, 41, 421, 562, 705, 916, 1448, 1707, 1762, 1833, 1974, 2039, 2125, 2183-2184, 2508, 2773, 2901, 3004, 3144, 3166, 3524, 3528, 3962
 Furniture—manufacture and trade, 1529, 1920, 2784, 3004
 Fusscas, Helen K., 548-549
 Fyffe, Richard C., 2719
 Gabel, Laurel K., 87, 1937, 2706-2707
 Gabler, Edwin, 1602
 Gabosh, Karl, 1993
 Gabrielsky, Robert Paul, 1852, 2625
 Gade, Daniel W., 3773
 Gaffney, John, 1245
 Gage, John, 3134
 Gagnon, Richard L., 2862
 Galbraith, Catherine A., 3774
 Gale, Nahum, 761
 Galema, Annemieke, 2645
 Galenson, David W., 175
 Galilee, place in Narragansett, R.I., 3285
 Gallman, Robert E., 130, 2607
 Gallup, Donald Clifford, 840-841, 2262

- Galpin, Virginia M., 842-843
 Galvin, Edward D., 2301
 Gamber, Wendy, 1994
 Gamblers and gambling, 1690, 3538-3539
 Game wardens, 1066, 1171
 Games, Alison Frazier, 1603
 Games (see also specific games), 2402
 Gamm, Gerald H., 1995
 Gammons, Peter, 1996
 Gamst, Frederick C., 1997
 Gannett, Deborah Sampson, 2758
 Gannett, Michael Ross, 696
 Ganter, Mary N., 176
 Garbo, Greta, 4042
 Garden of Our Lady, Woods Hole, Mass., 2414
 Gardens and gardening, 346, 998, 1217, 1313, 1315, 1432, 2240, 2297, 2414, 3018, 3168, 3352, 3399, 3492, 3809, 3972
 Gardiner, Me., 1279-1280
 Gardner, Eric, 177
 Gardner, Isabella Stewart, 2226
 Gardner, Nathaniel Jr., 2163
 Gardner, Russell Herbert, 1790, 2445
 Gardner, Thomas A., 3682
 Gardner, William M., 2928
 Gardner, Mass., 2422
 Gardner-Pingree House, Salem, Mass., 2731
 Garfield, Curtis F., 2795
 Garland, Joseph E., 2429-2430, 2512
 Garman, James C., 2424
 Garrett, Wendell, 2239, 2544
 Garrison, John Ritchie, 1813
 Garrison, William Lloyd, 2070, 2098, 2175, 2179
 Garson, Sandra, 1411
 Garvey, Marcus, 2261
 Garvin, Donna-Belle, 2906, 3004-3005, 3144
 Garvin, James Leo, 2906, 3006-3007, 3161
 Gaspee (schooner), 3287, 3291, 3397, 3586
 Gate Association, Portland, Me., 1417
 Gaunt, Marjorie, 3442
 Gaustad, Edwin Scott, 3321-3322
 Gavan, Terrence, 3508
 Gavin, Alison M., 2564
 Gay Head, Mass., 1797, 2423
 G.B. Crane site, Norton, Mass., 2648
 Geddes, Florence, 3040
 Geer Hill School, Ledyard, Conn., 799
 Geller, Clint B., 1998
 Gelles, Edith B., 1604, 2686
 Genealogy, 10, 1528, 1946
 General Butler (boat), 3988
 General Electric Company, 1920, 2252, 2663
 Genetics, 3758, 3863
 Geneva Point Center, Moultonborough, N.H., 3131
 Genne, William H., 3131
 Gentry, Chisholm, 4136
 Genuth, Sara Schechner, 2263
 Geographers and geography, 128, 490, 494, 1029, 2091
 Geographic mobility, 32, 2793
 George, Douglas C., 2666
 Georges Bank, 411
 Georgia, 143, 395
 Georgia, Vt., 4037
 Georgianna, Daniel, 1785
 Gerald Hall site, Union, Me., 1489
 Gerardi, Donald F., 550
 German, Andrew W., 551, 937, 1104
 German, James Dale, 898
 German literature, 30
 Germans and German Americans, 881, 1046, 1203, 1751, 3167, 3218, 3478
 Germany, 1705
 Gero, Anthony, 1605
 Gerrier, Arthur J., 1174, 1412
 Gerstle, Gary Lloyd, 3717
 Gevitz, Norman, 2671
 Ghere, David Lynn, 178, 1055
 Ghosts, see Hauntings
 Gibbs, Lee W., 1999
 Gibbs, Norman B., 1999
 Gibson, Robert A., 844
 Giffen, Sarah L., 346
 Gifford, William H., 2994
 Gilbert Stuart House, North Kingstown, R.I., 3553
 Gilbertson, Elsa, 3915
 Gilbertville, place in Hardwick, Mass., 5
 Gilbreth, Frank B. Jr., 2565
 Gilchrist, John H., 179
 Gilchrist, William Wallace Jr., 1393
 Gilded Age, 1200, 1904, 3493, 3499, 3508, 3527
 Gilder, Cornelia Brooke, 2806
 Gildrie, Richard P., 2720
 Gilead, Me., 1281
 Gilford, N.H., 3038
 Gilkey, Isaac, 1282
 Gill, Mass., 2424
 Gillander, Gary, 3943
 Gillespie, Janet, 2843, 3400-3401
 Gillies, Paul Sanfrid, 3775-3778, 3861, 3878, 3967-3968
 Gilmanton, N.H., 3039-3040
 Gilmanton, N.H. First Baptist Church, 3040
 Gilmore-Lehne, William James, 3779
 Gingerich, Owen, 2264
 Ginsburg, Philip E., 180
 Ginz, Thomas, 1504
 Girl Scouts, 2013
 Girls' clubs, 3672
 Glaser, Ed, 1456
 Glass, 685, 2292, 2754, 2948, 3111, 3174
 Glasser, Irene, 989
 Glastonbury, Conn., 722-726
 Glastonbury, Conn. St. Augustine's Church, 723
 Gleason, Sarah C., 181
 Glen, place in Bartlett, N.H., 2969
 Glenn, Charles L., 2287
 Gliedman, John A., 2814
 Glocester, R.I., 3267, 3279, 3348
 Glorious Revolution (1689), 16, 1566
 Gloucester, Mass., 1677, 1725, 2425-2435
 Gloucester [Mass.] Daily Times (newspaper), 2434
 Gloucester sea serpent, 2425

- Glover, Ann, 2056
 Glover, Suzanne, 2652
 Glueck, Ellen Richardson, 2796
 Goat Island Light, Kennebunkport, Me., 1309
 Godard, Gladys, 728
 Godbeer, Richard, 182-183
 Goddard, Ives, 1678
 Goddard College, Plainfield, Vt., 4126
 Goetz, Stephen H., 2907
 Goff, John V., 1291
 Goffe, William, 409
 Goffstown, N.H., 3041
 Gold, David M., 1056
 Gold, Thomas, 883
 Gold mines and gold mining, 1789
 Goldberg, David Joseph, 2474
 Goldberg, Linda S., 4086
 Golden, Daniel, 1847, 1949
 Golden, Ed, 3245
 Golden, Hilda H., 1606
 Goldman, Howard A., 3684
 Goldman, Shalom, 184, 3059, 3323
 Goldowsky, Seebert J., 3598-3603
 Goldsack, Bob, 185
 Goldsmiths and goldsmithing, 2206
 Goldstein, Judith S., 1057
 Goldstein, Michael, 3604
 Goldwyn, Alvin J., 2370
 Golembeski, Dean J., 699
 Golenbock, Peter, 2001
 Golf, 1198, 1383-1384, 2577
 Gollin, Rita K., 2002
 Gonzalez, Jose B., 886
 Goodby, Robert G., 2233, 2648
 Goode, Gloria Davis, 2566
 Goodell family, 2439
 Goodheart, Lawrence B., 1607
 Goodman, Mary P., 938
 Goodman, Percival, 3605
 Goodwill Industries, 2076
 Goodwin, Dana D., 489
 Goodwin, George M., 3605
 Goodwin, George W., 2616
 Goodwin, Ichabod, 3159
 Goodwin, Lorinda Beth Rodenhiser, 2721
 Gordinier, Glenn S., 887
 Gordon, Bernard Ludwig, 939
 Gordon, Beverly, 186-187
 Gordon, Beverly S., 3149
 Gordon, Greg, 3197-3198
 Gordon, John, 3408, 3411
 Gordon, Robert B., 3134
 Gordon, Suzanne, 188
 Gordon, William, 389
 Gordon family, 3408
 Gordon-Grube, Karen, 189
 Gordon's Landing, Grand Isle, Vt., 4040
 Gore, Danny, 3849
 Gore family, 2818
 Gore Place (historic house), Waltham, Mass., 2818
 Gorham, Nathaniel, 1718
 Gorham, Me., 1282
 Gornick, Dorothy Boyer, 2567
 Gorton, Samuel, 3290, 3293, 3699
 Goshen, Conn., 36, 727
 Goshen, Conn. Quadrimillennium Editorial Committee, 727
 Goslow, Charles Brian, 2863
 Gosnold, Bartholomew, 1608
 Gosnold, Mass., 2436-2437
 Goss, Nancy Douthat, 3162
 Gossip, 213, 2686
 Gotlieb, Daniel B., 3991
 Gougeon, Len, 2003, 2321-2322
 Gould, Alberta, 1058
 Gould, Dorothea, 940
 Gould, Elizabeth Barber, 3324
 Gould, Lewis, 3325
 Gould, Philip Benton, 190
 Gould, Richard A., 335
 Gove family, 4152
 Governor Goodwin House, Portsmouth, N.H., 3159
 Governors: Connecticut, 555, 612, 798; Maine, 1025, 1134, 1180; Massachusetts, 409, 1534, 1578, 1581, 1601, 1633, 1669, 1673, 1708, 1746, 1898, 2151, 2594, 2656, 2675, 2743; New Hampshire, 2888, 2896, 2917, 2946, 3235, 3238; Rhode Island, 3267-3277, 3279-3280, 3288, 3294-3295, 3299, 3325, 3348, 3350-3351, 3353, 3363, 3392, 3565; Vermont, 3789, 3812-3813, 3875
 Grabowicz, Marian, 530
 Grace Congregational Church, Rutland, Vt., 4151, 4159
 Grace Cottage Hospital, Townshend, Vt., 4200
 Gradie, Robert R. III, 533
 Grady, Charles W., 191
 Graff, Nancy Price, 3829, 4073
 Graffagnino, Jonathan Kevin, 3726, 3780-3782, 3953, 4082
 Graffam Island, Me., 1167
 Grafton, Me., 1283
 Grafton, N.H., 3042
 Grafton County, N.H., 2954-2958
 Gragg, Larry Dale, 192, 2722-2724
 Graham, Julie, 1609
 Graham, Kenneth A., 552
 Graham, Lois Homer, 1465
 Graham, Robert B., 3060-3061
 Graham, Robert D., 2323
 Granby, Conn., 728
 Granby, Vt., 3911, 4038
 Granby [Vt.] Historical Group, 4038
 Grand Isle, Me., 1284
 Grand Isle, Vt., 4039-4040
 Grand Isle Fish Hatchery site, Grand Isle, Vt., 4040
 Grandjean, Pat, 816
 Grange, see Patrons of Husbandry
 Granite, 1385, 2428, 2694, 3660, 3711, 3750, 3858, 3932, 3940, 3942, 3944, 3947, 3949, 4059
 Grant, Ellsworth Strong, 553-555
 Grant, Gay, 1059
 Grant, Katharine Houghton, 978
 Grant, Marion Houghton Hepburn, 978
 Grantham, Shelby, 3054
 Graphic Arts Workshop, Hanover, N.H., 3075
 Graphite, 3688
 Grass, John, 2815

- Grasso, Christopher Daniel, 556, 694
 Gravestones, 87, 133, 160, 305, 311, 606, 623, 882-883, 918, 1053, 1744, 1937, 2257, 2330, 2451
 Gray, David Judson, 193
 Gray, Francine du Plessix, 966
 Gray, Francis A., 1865
 Gray v. Gardner, 2584
 Great Awakening (religious revival; see also Second Great Awakening), 84, 104, 116-117, 260, 368, 556, 585, 1570, 1654, 2015, 2130, 2465, 3516-3517
 Great Barrington, Mass., 2438
 Great Britain, 51-52, 100, 109, 117-118, 167, 248, 278, 374, 380, 409, 452-453, 502, 754, 934, 1007, 1156, 1603, 1710, 1743, 2110-2111, 2203, 2211, 3395, 3397, 3684, 3782, 4184
 Great Depression (1930-1940), 780, 860, 1034, 1115, 2400, 3764, 3790, 3869
 Great Diamond Island, Portland, Me., 1415, 1427
 Great House, Effingham, N.H., 3026
 Great Migration (1630-1640), 10-11, 455, 458, 501, 1603
 Great Salt Pond, New Shoreham, R.I., 3468
 Great Swamp Fight (Rhode Island, 1675), 3681, 3687
 Greater Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 2013
 Greater Hartford [Conn.] Chapter, American Red Cross, 587
 Greater Light (historic house), Nantucket, Mass., 2597
 Greater New Haven [Conn.] Chamber of Commerce, 872
 Greek Americans, 1388, 2878
 Greek letter societies, 807, 1062
 Green, Bill, 194
 Green, James R., 1610
 Green, Martin Burgess, 2004-2005
 Green, Mary Peet, 4020
 Green, Theodore Francis, 3288
 Green Acre Bahai School Council, Eliot, Me., 1265
 Green Hills, Conway, N.H., 3016
 Green Mountain Boys, 3768, 3785
 Green Mountain Horse Association, 3784
 Green Mountain Power Corporation, 3783
 Green Mountains (Vermont), 3893
 Greenback Party, 1814
 Greenberg, Ivan, 557
 Greene, David L., 2006
 Greene, J.R., 1816
 Greene, Nathanael, 3292
 Greene, Richard, 3295
 Greenfield, Jerry, 4210
 Greenfield, Mass., 1688, 1815, 2439-2442
 Greenfield [Mass.] Recorder (newspaper), 2333
 Greenfield [Mass.] Recorder-Gazette (newspaper), 1866, 1882, 2302
 Greenhouse Compact (Rhode Island), 3378
 Greenman, Clark, 932
 Greensboro, Vt., 4041-4054
 Greensboro [Vt.] Historical Society, 4045
 Greenspan, Ruth L., 3702
 Greenville, Me., 1285
 Greenwald, Richard A., 700
 Greenwich, Conn., 649, 729-731
 Greenwich, extinct town in Massachusetts, 1821
 Greenwood, Aaron, 2422
 Greenwood, Ethan Allen, 1540
 Greenwood, Janet Kae Daly, 681
 Greenwood, Richard E., 195, 3416
 Greenwood Inn, Phillips, Me., 1380
 Gregg, Hugh, 2908-2909
 Gregor, Sandy, 1269
 Gribbin, Peter E., 1413
 Grieve, Alan B., 1780
 Griffin, Katherine H., 2007
 Griffin, Nancy, 196
 Grimes, Seamus, 1414
 Gristmills, 822, 3403
 Griswold, Conn., 732
 Gross, Laurence F., 2491-2492
 Gross, Robert Alan, 1624, 1848
 Grossbart, Stephen Reed, 558-559
 Grossfield, Laura, 3606
 Groton, Conn., 665, 733-736
 Groton, Mass., 1830, 2443-2444
 Groton, N.H., 2958
 Groton Academy, Groton, Mass., 2443
 Groveton, place in Northumberland, N.H., 2953
 Gude, John, 1791
 Gudrian, Fred W., 695, 913, 922
 Guice, Stephen Andrew, 197
 Guild, James, 3808
 Guilford, Conn., 737-743; bibliography, 741
 Guilford, Conn. Elisabeth C. Adams Middle School, 740
 Guilford [Conn.] Free Library, 741
 Guilford, Vt., 4055
 Guilford Transportation Industries, 220
 Guiney, Louise Imogen, 2110-2111
 Gulf of Maine, 408, 411, 1021-1022, 1078
 Gulick, Betty, 1867
 Gulick, Edward, 1867
 Guma, Greg, 3992
 Gunpowder, 712, 1141
 Gura, Philip F., 1821, 2008, 3699
 Guruswamy, Rosemary Fithian, 198
 Gussman, Deborah, 199
 Gustafsson, Peter, 3785
 Gustaitis, Joseph, 200, 2009
 Gustavsen, Mette, 4072
 Guthman, William H., 201-202
 Guyette, Elise A., 3786-3787
 Gwozdz, John P., 711
 Haaker, Mary, 1837
 Haas, Mary M., 2365
 Hack, Sheryl N., 2986
 Hadassah (Jewish organization), 3404
 Haddam, Conn., 744
 Haddam Neck, place in Haddam, Conn., 744
 Haddam Neck, Conn. Covenant Church, 744
 Hadley, Mass., 409, 1709
 Haebler, Peter, 3114
 Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology, Bristol, R.I., 203
 Hagerman, Robert L., 4106
 Haggett, Ada M., 1382
 Hail, Christopher, 2072
 Hairdressers and hairdressing, 2739
 Hale, John, 1884, 2713

- Hale, Judson D. Sr., 204
 Hale, Lilian Westcott, 2025
 Hale, Nathan, 509
 Halfway Covenant, 368
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 281
 Halifax, Mass., 2445
 Hall, Alvin L., 3163
 Hall, David Drisko, 101, 493, 1535
 Hall, D.C., 3107
 Hall, Donald, 205, 1849, 2010, 2989
 Hall, Elton W., 762
 Hall, G. Stanley, 2853, 2869, 2877
 Hall, Hiland, 3958-3959
 Hall, Huldah, 950
 Hall, J.R., 2484
 Hall, Julie Elizabeth, 1611
 Hall, Karen, 4230
 Hall, Lawrence P., 3029
 Hall, Max, 1612
 Hall, Peter Dobkin, 560
 Hall, Ralph S., 1218
 Hall, R.B., 1143
 Hall, Rhodolph, 3107
 Halloween, 3352
 Hallowell, Ann, 3788
 Hallowell, Me., 1179, 1185-1187, 1286
 Haman, Jan Rathbun, 3080
 Hambrick-Stowe, Charles Edwin, 144, 206, 3510
 Hamden, Conn., 659, 745
 Hamilton, Nathan Donne, 1268, 1415
 Hamilton House, South Berwick, Me., 1472
 Hamlin's Gore, place in Woodstock, Me., 1520
 Hammersley, William J., 528
 Hammersmith Farm, Newport, R.I., 3491
 Hammond, Charles A., 207
 Hammond, Edward G., 2682
 Hammond, Jeffrey A., 208
 Hammond, Ransom, 920
 Hampden, Me., 1050
 Hampden County, Mass., 1552, 1816
 Hampden Railroad (Massachusetts), 1816
 Hampshire County, Mass., 1817-1825
 Hampshire College, Amherst, Mass., 1820
 Hampton, Conn., 746
 Hampton, N.H., 2890, 2960, 3043
 Hampton Agricultural and Normal School, Hampton, Va., 1533
 Hampton Beach, place in Hampton, N.H., 2960, 3043
 Hance, Dawn D., 4152-4154, 4162
 Hance, William A., 2568
 Hancock, Me., 1287-1288
 Hancock, Mass., 2446
 Hancock, N.H., 465
 Hancock County, Me., 1161-1166
 Hand, Samuel Burton, 209, 3789
 Hand tools, 41, 1405, 1490, 1513, 1871, 2477, 2882
 Handicapped, 515, 776, 788-789, 1932, 1989
 Handicrafts (see also specific crafts), 688, 1093, 2982, 3861
 Handler, Bonnie S., 2768
 Handler, Mimi, 210, 2341, 3164
 Hankins, Jean Fittz, 211-212
 Hanna, William F., 2011
 Hannan, Nancy H., 2012-2013
 Hanover, Me., 1289
 Hanover, N.H., 71, 128, 153, 184, 2890, 3044-3097
 Hansen, Debra Gold, 2014
 Hansen, Karen Yvonne, 213-215, 3186
 Hanson, Charles Parker, 216
 Hanson, Edward William, 1613, 1681
 Hanson, Rosalind P., 3088
 Hapgood, Fred, 2265
 Harbor View Hotel, Edgartown, Mass., 2371
 Harbors, 843, 3169, 3620, 3625
 Hard, Walter, 3841
 Harding, Thomas W., 1560
 Harding, Vincent, 217-218
 Hardware—manufacture and trade, 1190
 Hardwick, Mass., 5, 1751, 1841
 Hardwick, Vt., 4056-4065
 Hardwick [Vt] Gazette (newspaper), 4063
 Hardwick Academy, Hardwick, Vt., 4056
 Hardy, Anna Simpson, 1297
 Hargrove, Gordon Paul, 2864
 Haring, Jacqueline Kolle, 2569
 Harlow, Florence E., 2529
 Harlow, Jim, 1351
 Harmon, Lawrence, 2060
 Harmon, Sandra D., 219
 Harold Goddard Rugg collection, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, 3071, 3724, 3839
 Harper, George Walter, 2015-2016
 Harpsichord, 2634
 Harpswell, Me., 1290-1292
 Harrar, George, 2521
 Harrington, Faith, 3165
 Harrington, Frances, 3511
 Harrington, Karl Pomeroy, 807
 Harrington, Nathan, 3950
 Harris, Benjamin, 2735
 Harris, Marguerite L., 1884
 Harris, Miles F., 1884
 Harris, Ruth-Ann M., 2153
 Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 2214
 Harrison, Ronald W., 2845
 Harrison, Timothy E., 157
 Harrisville, N.H., 3080
 Harrold, Michael C., 845
 Harrold, Robert, 3166
 Hart, Albert Bushnell, 2299
 Hart, Francis Russell, 2458
 Hart, Lorena Laing, 2458
 Hartford, William F., 2462
 Hartford, Conn., 100, 506, 536, 540, 561, 587, 747-795
 Hartford, Conn. Holy Trinity Church, 782
 Hartford, Conn. Imanuel Congregational Church, 792
 Hartford, Conn. Second Church of Christ, Scientist, 780
 Hartford [Conn.] Circus Fire (1944), 753
 Hartford [Conn.] Public Library, 763
 Hartford, Vt., 222, 3919
 Hartford County, Conn., 44, 653
 Hartford Courant (newspaper), 641, 758, 765
 Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, 793
 Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., 761

- Hartland, Conn., 544
 Hartland, Vt., 4066
 Hartley, Scott, 220-221
 Hartnett, Charles Leo ("Gabby"), 3723
 Hartshorn, Katharine Carleton, 4208
 Harugari Singing Society, New Haven, Conn., 881
 Harvard, Mass., 2447-2449
 Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 184, 274, 371, 889, 1538,
 1600, 1612, 1732, 1746, 1755, 1958, 2032, 2048-2050, 2081, 2218,
 2223, 2242, 2247-2250, 2253-2254, 2258, 2260-2264, 2266-2268,
 2270, 2274, 2278-2286, 2289-2295, 2297-2299, 3170
 Harvey, Louis-Georges, 2281
 Harwich, Mass., 2450
 Haseltine, William Stanley, 425
 Haslam, Patricia L., 647
 Hassam, Childe, 1312, 1315
 Hassett, William D., 4108
 Hastings, Charles E., 4214
 Hastings, Elsie R., 3790
 Hastings, Scott E. Jr., 222-223, 3790
 Hastings, Susanna Willard Johnson, 2990
 Hatch, Ruth Anna, 2409
 Hatch, Sylvanus Ballard, 3208
 Hatfield, Mass., 1818, 1823
 Hathaway, Richard O., 4102
 Hathaway site, Kingston, Mass., 2468
 Hatheway House, Suffield, Conn., 959
 Hats—manufacture and trade, 700-701, 1727
 Hauntings, 61, 64, 1135, 1709, 2214, 2939, 3264
 Hauptman, Laurence M., 365
 Hautaniemi, Susan, 2438
 Haverhill, Mass., 2451-2452
 Haverhill, N.H., 210, 468, 2954, 2957, 3081-3085
 Haverhill Corner, place in Haverhill, N.H., 3083, 3085
 Haverhill Federal Gazette (newspaper), 2452
 Haviland, William A., 3791
 Hawkins, Susan B., 2912
 Hawley, Mass., 2453-2455; bibliography, 1545
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 150, 224, 384, 452, 1611, 1615-1616, 1684,
 1736, 1745, 2002, 2067, 2214, 2331, 2700, 2736, 2746-2747, 2750
 Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody, 1611, 1615-1616, 1745, 2002, 2331
 Hay, John, 3143
 Hay, 3902
 Hayden, Robert C., 92, 2017-2019
 Hayden, Sara Elaine, 2020
 Hayes, George Warren, 2352
 Hayes, James H., 2910
 Haymarket Square, Boston, 2057
 Hayne, Robert Y., 419
 Haynes, Lemuel, 225, 404, 3859
 Haynesville Springs, Hardwick, Vt., 4057
 Hazard Powder Company, Hazardville, Conn., 712
 Hazardville, place in Enfield, Conn., 712
 Hazen, Maria, 226
 Heade, Martin Johnson, 3406
 Heald, Bruce D., 2911
 Healey, Caroline Wells, see Dall, Caroline
 Health, 44-45, 653, 2438
 Health spas, 4057
 Healy, James, 1010
 Heard, Joseph Norman, 227
 Hearle, Kevin James, 228
 Heath, Emeline V., 1281
 Heath, Mass., 2456; bibliography, 1545
 Hebrew language, 184, 3059, 3323
 Hebron, Conn., 796
 Hebron, Me., 1293-1294
 Hebron, Me. Community Baptist Church, 1294
 Heckenberger, Michael J., 3792, 4067
 Hedden, Mark H., 1342, 1358, 1471, 1484
 Hedge, Frederic Henry, 191
 Hedrick, Joan D., 229
 Heffernan, Nancy Coffey, 3092
 Heffernan, Thomas Farel, 2570
 Hegarty, Pamela P., 2324
 Hegel, Richard, 846, 872-875
 Heggstad, Martin, 2266
 Heim, David J., 8
 Helfrich, G.W., 230, 1199
 Helmreich, Paul C., 2649-2650
 Hempstead, Giles George, 890
 Hendee, Caleb, 4121
 Henderson, James M., 1614
 Henderson, Margaret Floyd, 1985
 Hendrickson, Elise R., 2865
 Hengen, Elizabeth Durfee, 3115
 Hénigman, Laura, 2021
 Henry, Hugh, 3924
 Henry Stevens Collection, Vermont Archives, Montpelier, 3766
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow House, Portland, Me., 1432
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow statue, Portland, Me., 1442
 Henry Whitfield House, Guilford, Conn., 737
 Hensley, Paul B., 231
 Henson, Ben, 3793
 Hepburn, Katherine, 561
 Hera Cooperative Gallery, Wakefield, R.I., 3691
 Heraldry, 394, 2133
 Herberger, Charles F., 1877
 Herbert, Thomas Walter Jr., 1615-1616
 Herbs and herbals, 148, 485, 1110, 2449, 3352
 Herdeg, J. A., 562
 Heresy, 1930, 2071, 2116
 Heritage Bank, Greenfield, Mass., 2440
 Heritage New Hampshire, 2969
 Herlan, James J., 303
 Herman, Barry E., 847
 Hermanson, John Bradford, 2022
 Hern, Mary Ellen W., 232
 Herndon, Ruth Wallis, 3326-3327
 Herreshoff, Nathanael, 1803
 Herreshoff Manufacturing Company, Bristol, R.I., 3417, 3425
 Herrigel, Gary B., 1705
 Herrlich, Katherine L., 4224
 Hersberg, James G., 2267
 Herzog, Arthur, 895
 Heslip, Colleen Cowles, 233
 Hess, Wendell, 3028
 Hessler, Mark Hunt, 234
 Hewes, Kit, 2913
 Hewitt, Geof, 3794

- Hewitt, John H., 2023
 Heywood, Augusta Pipkin, 235
 Hickey, Maureen Johnson, 1781
 Higbee, William Wallace, 3795
 Higginbotham, Don, 1617
 Higgins, George V., 3236
 Higgins, Mrs. Howard B., 3147
 Higgins, William John, 3954
 High schools (see also Church schools; Private schools), 284, 518,
 1319, 1413, 1747, 1847, 1932, 2160, 2617, 3234, 3245, 3369, 3920
 High technology, 1700
 Highgate, Vt., 4067-4068
 Highways, see Roads
 Hiking, 161, 471, 2952, 2974, 3106, 3200, 3208, 3893
 Hill, Edward, 2944
 Hill, Ellen C., 4030
 Hill, Lewis, 4047
 Hill, Nancy, 4048
 Hill, Ralph Nading, 3814
 Hill, Robert, 2920
 Hill, Teresa Lynne, 1880
 Hill, Tom, 1061, 1355
 Hill, William C., 3796
 Hill, N.H., 3086
 Hill Health Center, New Haven, Conn., 848
 Hills, Donald G., 2849
 Hillsborough, N.H., 3087
 Hilton, Ann, 1357, 1359
 Hines, Cindy, 3607
 Hine, Nathan P., 4225
 Hines, Bob, 236
 Hines, Terence, 3797
 Hinesburg, Vt., 3882
 Hingham, Mass., 2457-2459
 Hinks, Peter B., 2024
 Hinsdale, Bruce C., 1756
 Hinshaw, John V., 941
 Hiram, Me., 1295
 Hirayama, Hina, 2702, 2725
 Hirrel, Leo Phillip, 237
 Hirsch, Adam Jay, 1618
 Hirshler, Erica Eve, 2025
 Historians and historiography, 15-17, 101, 114, 171, 188, 209, 377,
 389, 409, 482, 492, 495, 623, 935, 961, 978, 1011, 1610, 1708,
 1848, 1969, 2038, 2061, 2147, 2282, 2299, 2438, 2457, 2481, 2490-
 2491, 2667-2670, 2675, 2732, 2792, 2847, 3176, 3779, 3827
 Historic buildings (see also Capitols; Church architecture; Historic
 houses; Historic preservation; Industrial buildings; Municipal
 buildings), 40, 181, 293, 381, 392, 412, 429, 442-443; Connecticut,
 506, 510, 530, 610, 688, 697, 703, 743, 750, 755, 792, 822, 824,
 844, 914, 930, 944, 949, 955; Maine, 1102-1103, 1124, 1138, 1155,
 1202, 1221, 1235, 1239, 1247, 1273, 1284, 1286, 1291, 1309, 1332,
 1356, 1382, 1385, 1416, 1425, 1431, 1433, 1436, 1438, 1447, 1492,
 1504, 1515; Massachusetts, 1842, 1857, 1870, 1895, 1903, 1931,
 1950, 1952, 2017, 2026, 2057-2058, 2084, 2251, 2292, 2346, 2369,
 2371, 2414-2415, 2417, 2457, 2481-2482, 2486, 2489, 2490-2491,
 2520, 2565, 2575, 2625, 2692, 2697, 2738, 2804, 2812, 2865; New
 Hampshire, 2891, 2906, 2967, 2970, 2986, 3005-3007, 3010, 3034,
 3060, 3080, 3089, 3095, 3120, 3146, 3156-3157, 3161, 3177, 3201,
 3228, 3233; Rhode Island, 3255, 3269, 3415-3416, 3426, 3448,
 3462, 3467, 3469, 3473, 3482-3483, 3500, 3521-3522, 3554-3555,
 3561, 3577, 3605, 3618, 3628-3629, 3637-3639, 3657-3658, 3660,
 3669, 3679, 3689, 3707; Vermont, 3870, 3882, 3906, 3946, 3954,
 3964, 3971, 3973, 3983, 3999, 4007, 4015, 4021, 4060, 4066, 4069,
 4073, 4076, 4087, 4140, 4193, 4219-4221
 Historic Deerfield, Inc., Deerfield, Mass., 2364
 Historic districts, 392, 1433, 2482, 2889, 3083, 3954
 Historic houses (see also Architecture, domestic; Historic
 preservation), 110, 252, 392, 495; bibliography, 415; Connecticut,
 509, 675, 688, 714, 718, 737, 755, 768, 773, 778, 808, 914-915,
 930, 932, 938, 942, 957-959, 962, 982-983, 998; Maine, 1017,
 1063, 1107-1108, 1180, 1208, 1216, 1227, 1269, 1280, 1291, 1301,
 1308, 1316-1317, 1351, 1353, 1364, 1381, 1389-1390, 1404, 1432,
 1438-1439, 1446, 1464, 1472, 1487, 1519; Massachusetts, 1645,
 1764, 1846, 1913, 2022, 2033, 2102, 2238, 2259, 2311, 2323, 2323-
 2324, 2334, 2341, 2354, 2365, 2367, 2381, 2407, 2427, 2432, 2486,
 2501, 2532, 2534, 2537, 2543-2544, 2563, 2573, 2575, 2597, 2611,
 2672, 2721, 2729-2731, 2744, 2792, 2794, 2799, 2804, 2818, 2885;
 New Hampshire, 210, 2891, 2962, 2998-2999, 3011, 3026, 3083,
 3129, 3132, 3159, 3162, 3164-3165, 3170, 3172, 3177-3178, 3180,
 3189, 3235, 3238; Rhode Island, 3368, 3399, 3416, 3426, 3436,
 3448, 3462, 3464-3465, 3467, 3473, 3479, 3498, 3501, 3508, 3523,
 3532-3533, 3552-3553, 3557, 3561, 3571, 3627, 3659, 3674, 3678-
 3679, 3696; Vermont, 210, 3818, 3901, 3915, 3952, 3964, 3971,
 3999, 4021, 4066, 4076, 4105, 4192
 Historic preservation, 346, 412; Connecticut, 509, 510, 664, 750, 780,
 982; Maine, 1180, 1284, 1316, 1382, 1390, 1472; Massachusetts,
 1526, 1645, 1775, 1954, 1969, 2026, 2065, 2097, 2328, 2341, 2365,
 2489-2490, 2508, 2534, 2563, 2573, 2618, 2625, 2792, 2812; New
 Hampshire, 2889, 2891, 3080, 3120, 3159, 3161, 3233; Rhode
 Island, 3269, 3416, 3426, 3448, 3462, 3467, 3473, 3679, 3707;
 Vermont, 3815, 3848, 3882, 3906, 3915, 3946, 3955, 4007, 4015,
 4073
 Historic rocks, 293, 3556, 3686
 Historic sites, 92, 110, 796, 1178, 1181-1182, 1492, 1517, 1526, 1542,
 1952, 1969, 2102, 2117, 2259, 2755, 2975, 3329, 3564, 3754, 4118,
 4180
 Historic trees, 541, 859
 Historical markers, 3756
 Historical societies, 496, 821, 854, 930, 957, 1038, 1226, 1775, 1864,
 1946, 2073, 2195, 2505, 2595, 2672, 2937, 3005-3007, 3440, 3618,
 3724, 3748, 3836, 3839, 3857
 Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich, Conn., 729
 Hitchcock, Mary Maynard, 3049, 3070
 Hoadly, Charles J., 529
 Hoar, Dorcas, 2713
 Hoard, Donald L., 3715
 Hoberman, Michael Brian, 1620
 Hockey, 3369
 Hodder, Alan D., 764
 Hodgdon, Me., 1296
 Hodges, Erastus, 963
 Hodges, Theodore B., 963
 Hoefnagel, Dick, 3062-3064
 Hoff, Philip Henderson, 3875
 Hoffbeck, Steven R., 3798
 Hoffer, Peter Charles, 242, 339
 Hoffius, Beatrix, 3558
 Hoffman, Curtiss R., 239, 1621, 1831-1832, 2837
 Hoffman, Gustave Adolph, 620
 Hoffman, Jon T., 3799
 Hoffmann, Charles, 3408, 3512

- Hoffmann, Richard Eugene, 1622
 Hoffmann, Tess, 3408, 3512, 3608
 Hofle, Anita, 3513
 Hog Island, Machiasport, Me., 1342
 Hog Island, Portsmouth, R.I., 3570
 Hogan, David, 240
 Hogan, Neil, 656, 849-850
 Hohei, Kawashima, 2054
 Hokanson, Kimberly, 1062
 Hoke, Donald R., 563
 Holbrook, Clyde A., 2639
 Holbrook, Sara, 4004
 Holden, Alfred, 3993
 Holden, Mass., 1751, 2460-2461
 Holden, Mass. First Congregational Church, 2460
 Holden [Mass.] Historical Society, 2461
 Holidays, 170, 287, 312, 426-427, 460, 850, 903, 1120, 1396, 2095,
 2193-2194, 2497, 2581, 2791, 3251, 3257, 3340, 3352, 3358, 3434,
 3569, 3575, 3722, 3759
 Holifield, E. Brooks, 241
 Holland, Jacqueline L., 1792
 Holland, Mass., 36
 Hollander, Stacy C., 564
 Holleran, Michael, 2026, 3609
 Holliman, John, 2707
 Holloran, Peter C., 2027
 Holmes, David R., 3994
 Holmes, Edward M., 1494
 Holmes, Margaret Louise, 1451
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. (1841-1935), 1530, 1755, 1896, 2101
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr. (1809-1894), 1971
 Holmes, Raynold R., 1489
 Holmes, Richard, 3190
 Holway, Florence, 2966
 Holway, John, 2028
 Holy Family Church, Pittsfield, Mass., 2664
 Holy Name of Jesus Church, Worcester, Mass., 2862
 Holy Trinity Church, Hartford, Conn., 782
 Holyoke, Mass., 1552, 2462-2463
 Holz family, 3232
 Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston, 2069
 Home for the Aged, Providence, R.I., 3633
 Home health care, 4131
 Homeless, 766, 1445
 Homer, Winslow, 1463-1465
 Homosexuals, 454
 Honig, Donald, 2029
 Hood, Adrienne D., 243
 Hood, Alice, 4019
 Hood, Everdene, 4019
 Hood Museum of Art, Dartmouth College, 3065
 Hoogeveen, Julie M., 1323-1324
 Hoogterp, Mary C., 2475
 Hooker, Thomas, 100, 754, 764
 Hooper, Harry, 2035
 Hoopes, James, 244
 Hoosac Tunnel (Massachusetts), 2418; bibliography, 1545
 Hope, Me., 1297
 Hope, place in Cranston and Scituate, R.I., 3405
 Hope Furnace, Hope, R.I., 3405
 Hope Valley, place in Hopkinton, R.I., 3412
 Hopedale, Mass., 2464
 Hopeville Pond, Griswold, Conn., 732
 Hopkinton, Mass., 1621
 Hopkinton, N.H., 3088-3089
 Hopkinton, N.H. St. Andrew's Church, 3089
 Hopkinton, R.I., 3327, 3412-3413
 Hopper, Gordon E., 245, 3911
 Horan, Cynthia, 2030
 Horn carving, 201-202
 Horne, Hope Braley, 1518
 Hornsby, Stephen J., 303, 1200
 Horrell, Jeffrey L., 3064
 Horse racing, 3187, 3565
 Horsecars, 3409
 Horses, 3400, 3784
 Horstman, Judith, 2771
 Horticulture, 921, 3263, 3549
 Horton, Wesley W., 526, 565
 Horvitz, Eleanor F., 246, 3317, 3328-3330, 3414, 3610
 Horwege, Richard A., 1162
 Hosley, William, 808
 Hospitals (see also Psychiatric hospitals), 769, 818, 1285, 1942, 2062,
 2134, 2170, 2204, 2212, 2419, 3049, 3061, 3070, 3451, 3613, 3651,
 3960, 4018, 4113, 4122, 4131, 4200, 4209
 Hotels and restaurants, 13, 315, 953, 962, 1380, 1383, 1452, 1506,
 2371, 2407, 2547, 2576, 2585-2786, 2795, 2906, 3021, 3034, 3116,
 3125, 3721, 3901, 4078, 4087, 4122
 Houdette, Elizabeth M., 1063
 Housatonic River Valley, 522, 562
 House, Deanna Lathrop, 1319
 House Island, Portland, Me., 1427
 House of the Seven Gables, Salem, Mass., 2721, 2746
 Household furnishings, 205, 354, 808, 982, 1974, 2354, 2615, 2731,
 3178, 3220, 3498; bibliography, 415
 Housing, 252, 1426, 1552, 1595, 1912, 1967, 2060, 2167, 2486,
 2520, 2791, 3115, 3177, 3255, 3433, 3436, 3589, 3650, 3652
 Housley, Kathleen L., 724
 Hovaizi, Fraidoon, 247
 Howard, E., and Company, Boston, 1998
 Howard, Edward A., 1998
 Howard, Hugh, 2792
 Howard, Leon, 248
 Howard-Groh, Susan, 3611
 Howe, Charles A., 1623, 2031
 Howe, Dennis E., 3008-3009, 4111
 Howe, Geraldine S., 1219-1220
 Howe, John, 1821
 Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1989
 Howe, Stanley Russell, 1169, 1221-1222
 Howes, Alan B., 3800, 4046, 4049
 Howland, Isaac, 2526
 Howland, John A., 2372, 2831
 Howling Wolf (Cheyenne Indian), 2186
 Hoy, Joan McElroy, 249
 Hoyle, Kevin, 4219
 Hoyne, Thomas M., 2431
 Hoyt, Joseph Bixby, 2958
 Hubbard, Ian, 566
 Hubbard, William, 171

- Hubbardston, Mass., 1540
 Hubka, Thomas C., 3532
 Huddle, Thomas S., 2032
 Hudson, Katharine B., 1246
 Hudson, Yeager, 1505
 Hudson River, 233
 Hughes, Carolyn, 1912
 Hughes, Charles W., 4195
 Huidekoper, Peter G., 819
 Hull, Brooks B., 996
 Humble, Roberta Mudge, 3707
 Hume, Patricia W., 3030
 Humor, *see* Comedy
 Humphrey, Carol Sue, 250
 Humphrey, Daniel Craig, 851
 Humphrey, William, 1348
 Hunt, Herbert G. Jr., 4209
 Hunt, William Morris, 2209
 Hunt House, Concord, Mass., 2323
 Hunter, Alfred J., 2225
 Hunter, Edith Fisher, 4213
 Hunter (ship), 1279
 Hunting, 1066, 1082, 1171, 1452, 1671, 3830
 Huntington, Gale, 1793
 Huntington Ravine, Mount Washington (New Hampshire), 3212
 Hurd, John L., 3916
 Hurlbut family, 3908
 Hurley, John F., 2733
 Hurricane Island, Vinalhaven, Me., 1493, 1495
 Hurricanes, 39, 93, 400, 461, 3197, 3258, 3284-3285, 3311
 Hurth, Elisabeth, 251
 Husband, Paul Edward, 2640
 Husock, Howard, 252, 2033
 Hutchins, Teresa Dunn, 130, 253, 2607
 Hutchinson, Anne Marbury, 146, 321, 1535, 1754, 1930, 2191
 Hutchinson, Doug, 1064
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 409, 1601
 Hutton family, 3523
 Hux, Roger K., 2034
 Hyde, John S., 1208
 Hyde Park, place in Boston, 2012, 2124
 Hynd, Noel, 2035
- Ice houses, 4193
 Ice industry, 4182
 Ifkovic, John W., 567
 Igleheart, Elizabeth, 1065
 Illinois, 797, 1602
 Imanuel Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn., 792
 Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Rutland, Vt., 4150
 Immigration and emigration, 10-11, 32, 89, 118, 128, 136, 349, 363, 374, 383, 453, 455-456, 458-459, 470, 501; Connecticut, 557, 591, 593, 630, 751, 857, 910, 964; Maine, 1009, 1030, 1050, 1089, 1096, 1147, 1168, 1321, 1334, 1338, 1343, 1414; Massachusetts, 1050, 1528, 1578, 1598, 1603, 1652, 1663, 1721, 1753, 1836, 1972-1973, 2041, 2106, 2129, 2152-2153, 2190, 2326, 2391, 2485, 2494, 2504, 2645, 2660, 2674, 2860, 2878; Rhode Island, 3324, 3365, 3390, 3408, 3534, 3604, 3650; Vermont, 3779, 3863, 3909, 3913, 4059, 4062, 4130, 4144, 4146
 Impressionism (art), 1312, 1315
 Independence Day (Rhode Island), 3249
 Independence Day, *see* Fourth of July
 "Independent Man" (statue), Providence, R.I., 3639, 3717
 Indian Neck ossuary, Wellfleet, Mass., 2829
 Indian Township State Indian Reservation, Me., 1298
 Indians, American, 40, 49, 56, 74, 227, 289, 401, 408, 2586; bibliography, 203; Abenaki nation, 72-73, 75, 132, 134, 178, 1003, 1055, 1092, 1524, 3746-3747, 3817, 3840; and agriculture, 921, 2424, 3468, 3792; archaeological sites, 1, 78, 88, 155, 342, 367, 369, 407, 434, 504, 514, 522, 544, 590, 604-605, 654, 665, 695, 704, 709, 719, 722, 732, 888, 892, 912-913, 921-922, 997, 1036, 1113, 1117, 1142, 1164, 1231, 1236, 1267-1268, 1298-1299, 1321, 1334, 1343, 1357-1359, 1363, 1369, 1414-1415, 1471, 1486, 1489, 1491, 1724, 2233, 2300, 2358, 2421, 2424, 2445, 2468, 2517, 2556, 2580, 2648, 2820, 2829, 2837, 2975, 3030, 3108, 3253-3254, 3367, 3468, 3701-3703, 4040, 4093, 4178; artifacts, 26, 154, 239, 277, 367, 373, 519, 603, 651, 892, 913, 1047, 1127, 1142, 1161, 1484, 1509, 1627, 1680, 1748, 1790, 1872, 2445, 2580, 2614, 2780, 3223; captivities, 21, 50, 422, 2350, 2353, 2471, 2990, 3023; and citizenship, 1689; communities, 1651; cultures, 397, 2605; and economic life, 155, 277, 327, 367, 522, 605, 1181-1182, 1299, 1455, 3253; and education, 212, 1533, 1784, 1796, 3048, 3062; fishing, 26; foodways and diet, 78, 2580, 3253-3254, 3468; funeral and burial customs, 1, 88, 369, 504, 709, 722, 888, 912, 1231, 1363, 2358, 2829, 3703, 4067; handicrafts, 486, 1093, 1106; health and medicine, 70, 2586; and land titles, 637, 3686; and land use, 342, 544, 654, 1724, 3367; languages, 197, 1678, 3312; legends, 226; Maliseet tribe, 1003; Mashpee tribe, 2518; Massachusetts tribe, 197, 1678; Micmac tribe, 1003, 1093, 1154; missions to, 2250; Mohegan tribe, 212, 637, 662, 816-817, 2787, 3293; Narragansett tribe, 3293, 3379, 3686; Passamaquoddy tribe, 1003; Patuxet tribe, 142; Pausussett tribe, 964; Penacook tribe, 2898; Penobscot tribe, 1003, 1170; Pequot tribe, 14, 365, 513, 577, 625, 802; place names, 42, 1027; political processes, 258; population movements, 367; and religion, 56, 81, 94, 211-212, 285, 310, 338, 377, 405, 1033, 1361, 1651, 1796, 1799, 1804, 2603, 2605; reservations, 964; social conditions, 178; social life, 70; and social reform, 14; St. Lawrence Iroquoians, 367; Stockbridge Indians, 2788; and the arts, 1342, 1484, 2186, 3759; tools, 2975; trails, 938; transportation, 373, 3842; treatment, 56, 132, 134, 159, 227, 306, 338, 405, 431, 625, 662, 1008, 1154, 1799, 2186, 2788, 2898, 3282, 3746, 3817, 3840; Wampanoag tribe, 479, 1790, 1793, 1796, 2423, 2519; wars, 25, 30, 46, 65, 75, 99, 120, 145, 513, 577, 598, 619, 625, 802, 1092, 1410, 1524, 1693, 1742, 2186, 2348-2350, 2356-2357, 3282, 3293, 3681, 3687, 3747; women, 88, 372, 816
 Indrisano, Linda, 1625
 Industrial buildings (*see also* Mills), 381, 697, 703, 822, 824, 955, 1112, 1141, 1332, 1842, 2486, 2489, 2490-2491, 2501, 2520, 2625, 2755, 2812, 3035, 3080, 3255, 3436, 3559, 3564, 3854, 3973
 Industrial health, 700
 Industrial policy, 1609
 Industrial Workers of the World, 680
 Industrialization, 23, 139-140, 200, 231, 391, 393, 430, 457, 505, 563, 1194, 1459, 1551, 1564, 1591, 1777, 1828, 2464, 2474, 2486-2487, 2490-2491, 3255, 3407, 3460, 3564, 4059
 Industry (*see also* specific industries), 138-140, 175, 200, 214, 223, 263, 337, 393, 399, 449, 457, 476, 505; Connecticut, 543, 557, 563, 596, 611, 629, 638, 655, 665, 683, 685-687, 700-701, 703, 712-713, 720, 748, 779, 795, 803, 826, 829, 835, 845, 894, 904, 906, 955, 960, 963, 970-971, 972, 986-987, 992; Maine, 196, 1012-1013, 1049, 1054, 1112, 1188, 1190, 1194, 1206, 1209, 1279, 1295, 1303, 1332, 1386, 1459, 1473, 1495, 1497; Massachusetts, 195-196, 390-

- 391, 435, 438, 1529, 1568, 1568-1569, 1574, 1609, 1635, 1653, 1659, 1700, 1740, 1770, 1777, 1785, 1808, 1813, 1828-1829, 1836, 1871, 1887, 1920-1921, 1998, 2162, 2164-2165, 2389-2390, 2399, 2428, 2439, 2462-2464, 2473, 2486, 2489, 2492-2493, 2495, 2498, 2499-2501, 2504, 2507, 2520-2521, 2523, 2616, 2623, 2626, 2663, 2694, 2696, 2754-2755, 2784, 2802, 2812, 2815, 2856-2857; New Hampshire, 2948, 2977, 3004, 3008-3009, 3015, 3022, 3035, 3080, 3100-3101, 3111, 3115, 3134, 3181, 3213, 3216, 3137 3153-3154; Rhode Island, 195, 390-391, 3255, 3300, 3332, 3344, 3354-3355, 3378, 3382, 3388, 3405, 3407-3408, 3411, 3417, 3425, 3436, 3439, 3452, 3459-3460, 3466, 3490, 3546, 3559, 3561, 3564, 3600, 3645, 3655, 3688, 3711, 3717; Vermont, 435, 3750, 3783, 3852, 3853-3854, 3858, 3909, 3913, 3940, 3942, 3944, 3947, 3949, 3956, 3963, 4030, 4059, 4128, 4130-4131, 4157, 4167, 4182, 4206-4207, 4210, 4224, 4226
- Influenza, 1130, 1774
- Inheritance, 539, 1697, 3677
- Inns, see Hotels
- Inoculation, 1918
- Inquests, 647
- Insomnia, 2657
- Insurance, 793, 795, 1607, 3113
- Intellectual life, 82, 112, 146, 242, 244, 309, 331, 341, 347, 402, 406, 540, 556, 576, 626, 760, 861-862, 1505, 1538, 1558, 1687, 1731, 1733, 1746, 1752, 1759, 1867, 1911, 1919, 1943, 1956, 1957, 1970-1971, 1989, 2003, 2009, 2049-2050, 2071, 2110-2111, 2270, 2282, 2316-2317, 2322, 2509, 2555, 3596, 3608, 3825, 3850, 4010
- International Court of Justice, 411
- International Paper Company, 1075
- International Union of Electrical, Salaried, Machine and Furniture Workers, 1920
- Inventors and inventions, 196, 563, 685, 845, 905, 1054, 1250, 1394, 1568-1569, 1840, 2504, 3196, 3494
- Ipswich, Mass., 1805, 1809, 1811, 2465-2467
- Ira, Vt., 4069
- Irasburg, Vt., 4070
- Ireland, 1414, 1573, 1988, 3395
- Irish, 433, 1196, 1598, 1972, 1988, 2056, 2153, 3395
- Irish Americans, 69, 136, 593, 751-752, 759, 850, 860, 1096, 1168, 1406, 1414, 1430, 1606, 1898, 1972-1973, 2011, 2045, 2066, 2095, 2104, 2326, 2496-2497, 2733, 2762, 2775, 2846, 2874, 3114, 3244, 3278, 3365, 3395, 3408, 3411, 3419, 3644, 3864, 4012-4013
- Irish language, 1430
- Irizarry, Maria R., 2036
- Iron, 693
- Iron industry and trade, 28, 1194, 1635, 2755, 3405, 3452, 3853-3854, 4128
- Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Boston, 2226
- Isenberg, Michael T., 2037
- Island Park, Brattleboro, Vt., 3978
- Islands (see also specific islands), 1014, 1095, 3375
- Isle au Haut, Me., 1299-1300
- Isleboro, Me., 1301
- Isles of Shoals (Maine and New Hampshire), 27, 254, 484, 1312-1313, 1315, 2960
- Italian Americans, 383, 751, 910, 968-969, 1009, 1423, 1573, 2027, 2144, 2236-2237, 2340, 2391, 2435, 3363, 3374, 3457, 3484, 3492, 3597, 3644, 3932, 4130
- Italians, 3281
- Italy, 425
- Itinerants, 33, 268, 1695
- Ives, Edward D., 1066, 1171, 1468
- Ives, Philip T., 1850
- Ivory, 655, 713
- Ivoryton, place in Essex, Conn., 655, 703, 713
- Izard, Holly V., 2761-2762, 2793
- Jackson, Andrew, 2279, 3621
- Jackson, Arthur Charles, 1390
- Jackson, Bartley, 1183
- Jackson, Caleb Jr., 1859
- Jackson, Dugald C., 2252
- Jackson, Stuart A., 4050
- Jackson Iron Manufacturing Company, 3211
- Jacobs, Donald M., 1944, 2153
- Jacobs, Wilbur R., 2038
- Jacob's Pillow Dance Festival, Becket, Mass., 1879
- Jacobsen, Douglas, 255
- Jaeger, A. Robert, 1286
- Jaffe, Betty R., 3613
- Jaffee, David, 256, 326
- Jaffrey, N.H., 3090-3091
- Jager, Ronald, 3228
- Jagolinzer, Carl, 3614
- Jamaica, 395
- Jamaica, Vt., 4071
- Jamaica, Vt. Community Church, 4071
- James, Henry, 1915, 3496, 3512
- James, Mansell R., 2808
- James, Sydney Vincent, 3398
- James, Walter H., 257
- James, William, 2174
- Jamestown, R.I., 3285, 3345, 3376, 3402, 3456
- Jamestown (sloop), 1988
- Jamestown and Newport Ferry Company (Rhode Island), 3402
- Jamestown Bridge (Rhode Island), 3345
- Jamison, Warren, 2813
- Janick, Herbert F. Jr., 570, 701
- Janney, Mary Draper, 2410
- Jansen, Raymond A., 765
- Japan, 2267, 2717, 3160
- Japanese, 2702, 2725, 2730, 2748
- Jarvis, Edward, 2325
- Jazz, 3333
- Jefferson, Thomas, 523
- Jeffersonian Republicans, 567
- Jeffreys, C.P. Beauchamp, 3515
- Jelliff Mill, New Canaan, Conn., 822, 824
- Jellison, Connee, 1162
- Jenkins, Candace, 2411
- Jennison, Peter S., 3801
- Jensen, Oliver, 554, 3955
- Jensen, Ronald L., 1626
- Jenson, Robert W., 2641
- Jericho, Vt., 3910, 4072
- Jericho-Underhill [Vt.] Bicentennial Committee, 3910
- Jernegan, Prescott F., 2373
- Jerome, Stephen, 1416
- Jesuits, 285, 2619
- Jethro Coffin House, Nantucket, Mass., 2563

- Jewelry—manufacture and trade, 3388, 3600
 Jewett, Lillian Clayton, 2034
 Jewett, Sarah Orne, 228, 270, 423
 Jews (see also Synagogues), 3; bibliography, 3246; Connecticut, 536, 568-569, 610, 612, 641, 769, 847, 923; Maine, 1057, 1150, 1189, 1248, 1456; Massachusetts, 246, 1917, 2027, 2060, 2062, 2476, 2592, 2814, 2816-2817; New Hampshire, 2976, 2978, 3047, 3118; Rhode Island, 246, 2476, 3246, 3315-3317, 3323, 3328, 3488, 3518, 3519, 3536, 3540, 3598-3599, 3601-3602, 3604-3606, 3610, 3612-3614, 3616, 3619, 3641, 3643-3644, 3655, 3673, 3716, 3718; Vermont, 3922, 3941, 3945, 4097, 4099, 4160, 4183
 Jimerson, Randall C., 571
 Jinishian, Russell, 2431
 Jobe, Brock W., 2039, 3166, 3171
 Jodziewicz, Thomas W., 572, 725
 Johanessen, Ted, 903
 John Carter Brown Library, Brown University, 1926
 John Hay Wildlife Refuge, Newbury, N.H., 3143
 Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 2256
 Johnsen, Leigh Dana, 2530
 Johnson, Betty, 3566
 Johnson, Claire Dunne, 4187
 Johnson, Clifton H., 574
 Johnson, Curtis B., 3906, 3915
 Johnson, Dick, 2178
 Johnson, Donald, 3019
 Johnson, Eastman, 1276
 Johnson, Edward, 15, 171, 308
 Johnson, Eric Spencer, 258, 1627
 Johnson, Gil, 979
 Johnson, J. Myron, 663
 Johnson, Ken, 3066
 Johnson, Moses, 1102
 Johnson, Pearce B., 3615
 Johnson, Philip, 3995, 4083
 Johnson, Richard D., 2040
 Johnson, Ron, 1067
 Johnson, Sally, 3802
 Johnson, Samuel (1822-1882), 2509
 Johnson, Susanna see Hastings, Susanna Willard Johnson
 Johnson, Timothy Leonard, 744
 Johnson, Violet Mary-Ann, 2041
 Johnson, Vt., 3794, 3850, 4073-4074
 Johnston, Michelle Dally, 3451
 Johnston, R.I., 3457, 3660
 Johnstone, Donald B., 3996-3998
 Jones, Barbara Bullock, 2988
 Jones, Daniel Charles Lloyd, 1628-1629
 Jones, Daniel P., 3331-3332
 Jones, Jacqueline, 1068
 Jones, Mary Jeanne Anderson, 575
 Jones, Robert C., 1069, 3804
 Jones, Robert Owen, 3416, 3467
 Jones, Robert Willoughby, 259, 3803
 Jones, Samuel Wingate, 1318
 Jones, Stephen, 733
 Jones, Trudy K., 766-767
 Jones Brothers Company, Barre, Vt., 3944
 Jonnycake, 800
 Jordan, Chet, 1417
 Jordan, Gloria, 435
 Jordan, Pat, 2042
 Jordan, Philip R., 3805
 Jordan, Wes, 435
 Jordan, William B. Jr., 1418
 Joseph, Joyce, 1506
 Joseph family, 1506
 Joseph Sherburne house, Portsmouth, N.H., 3165
 Joseph Webb House, Wethersfield, Conn., 982
 Joslin family, 3677
 Journalists and journalism, 348, 641, 758, 794, 1978, 1987, 2023, 2068, 2098, 2179, 3590, 3671, 3719, 3769
 Journals, see Diaries
 Judah Touro Lodge, B'nai B'rith, Newport, R.I., 3519
 Judd, Richard W., 1070-1072, 1090, 1153
 Judges, 528, 550, 568, 1056, 1139, 1530, 1637, 1709, 1755, 1896, 2101, 2714, 2938, 4149
 Juli, Harold D., 664, 888
 Julyan, Mary, 2914
 Julyan, Robert Hixson, 2914
 Junior colleges, 1875, 2621
 Junker, Patricia, 1465
 Juster, Susan Mary, 260
 Justin Morrill Homestead, Strafford, Vt., 4193
 Juvenile delinquency, 2149, 2838
 Juvenile literature, 6
 Kafer, Peter K., 576
 Kagan, Myrna, 852
 Kageleury, Jamie F., 1313
 Kahn, Lothar, 536
 Kahn, Naomi, 742
 Kaiser, Joan E., 2754
 Kalkhoff, Richard G., 2915
 Kamensky, Jane Neill, 261-262, 2726
 Kammeraad-Campbell, Susan, 3234
 Kanai, Kotaro, 1630
 Kancagamus (Penacook Indian sachem), 2898
 Kane, Nancy Frances, 263
 Kaplan, Jeremy, 3616
 Kaplan, Justin, 768
 Kaplan, Lloyd S., 3333
 Kappell, Kenneth, 2374
 Karmen, Abbe L., 1073
 Karr, Ronald Dale, 264
 Karwatka, Dennis, 2504
 Kasakoff, Alice Bee, 1528
 Kasowski, Margaret Ann, 3806
 Katra, Joseph R. Jr., 1074
 Katz, Harry L., 2043
 Katz, Richard, 2798
 Katz, Sandra Lee, 265-266
 Katz, Steven T., 577
 Kaufman, Martin, 1583, 1639, 1717, 1730, 2774
 Kaufman, Polly Welts, 2044-2045, 3662
 Kavanagh, James, 1168
 Kawashima, Yasuhide, 267
 Kay, John L., 2940
 Kaye, Myrna, 3166
 Kayes, Jamie Barlowe, 2331
 Kaynor, Fay Campbell, 3807, 4033
 Kazis, Richard, 1705

- Kean, Edmund, 1953
 Kearney, Seamus, 3978
 Keating, W. Dennis, 1967
 Kebo Valley Club, Bar Harbor, Me., 1198
 Keene, N.H., 2949-2950, 3092-3093
 Keene State College, Keene, N.H., 2950, 3093
 Keister, Kim, 1842
 Kelleher, Tom, 268
 Kelley, Abby, see Foster, Abby Kelley
 Kelley, Barbara, 3132
 Kelley, Johnny, 1537
 Kelley, Marc A., 888
 Kelley, Mary, 1782
 Kelley, Mildred Laxton, 3334, 3458-3459
 Kellogg, Douglas Carlton, 1236
 Kellogg, Elizabeth A., 921
 Kellogg family, 783
 Kellow, Margaret Rivers, 2046
 Kelly, Catherine Elizabeth, 269
 Kelly, Nancy Rita, 270
 Kelly, Wilber, 3460
 Kelso, Gerald K., 2047
 Kemple, Martin, 3809
 Kendall, Douglas, 982
 Kendall, Marie, 897
 Kendall, Ralph R., 2866
 Keniston, Mary C., 1223
 Kennebec River (Maine), 1037, 1076, 1105, 1279, 1361
 Kennebunk, Me., 1302-1305
 Kennebunk River (Maine), 1303
 Kennebunk River Indian (sailboat), 1311
 Kennebunkport, Me., 1306-1311
 Kennebunkport, Me. South Congregational Church, 1310
 Kennedy, Anne Margaret, 1631
 Kennedy, Edward M., 2374
 Kennedy, Hazel Wade, 3268
 Kennedy, Joseph P. III, 1735
 Kennedy, Lawrence, 2048
 Kennedy, Pamela A., 3416, 3426, 3467
 Kennedy, Rick, 2049-2050
 Kennett, Bruce, 1275
 Kenney, Charles C., 2493
 Kenney, Michael, 1735
 Kenny, Michael G., 271-272
 Kensett, John Frederick, 1883, 3547
 Kent, David, 2397-2398
 Kent, Margaret, 3233, 3999
 Kent, Rockwell, 396
 Kent, Conn., 797
 Kent County, R.I., 3398
 Kentish Guards, East Greenwich, R.I., 3449
 Kenworthy, Richard G., 2240
 Kerber, Jordan Edward, 3700-3702
 Kerber, Linda K., 1632
 Kern, Arthur, 3808
 Kern, Florence, 2375-2380
 Kern, Louis J., 2727
 Kern, Sybil, 3808
 Kershaw, Gordon E., 1633
 Kert, Bernice, 3617
 Kettelle, Violet E., 3450
 Keyes, Langley, 1634
 Kiang, Peter Nien-chu, 2494
 Kidnapping, 2024
 Kiefer, Joseph, 3809
 Kightlinger, Lisa C., 801
 Kilborn Street, Bethel, Me., 1219
 Kilbourn and Proctor, Waltham, Mass., 2815
 Kilburn Brothers Stereoscopic View Factory, Littleton, N.H., 3100-3101
 Kilgore, Kathleen, 2051
 Kilkenny, N.H., 3094
 Killian, James, 2269
 Killington Peak, Sherburne, Vt., 4173
 Killingworth, Conn., 693-694
 Kincheloe, Marsha R., 4209
 Kindle, Millicent, 2052
 King, Allen L., 3067
 King, Carol, 853
 King, Donald C., 1419
 King, Edward, 3475
 King, Martin Luther Jr., 4110
 King, Mary Louise, 820-821
 King, Stephen, 1374
 King, Suzanne, 4000
 King, William, 2742
 King House Museum, Suffield, Conn., 957-958
 King Philip's War (1675-1676), 25, 46, 99, 120, 145, 1693, 1697, 2526, 2613, 3282, 3666, 3681, 3687
 King Riot (Portland, Me., 1849), 1392
 The Kingdom (religious group), 1263
 Kingfield, Me., 196, 1160
 Kingsbury, Anna, 1635
 Kingston, Mass., 2468
 Kingston, place in South Kingstown, R.I., 3685
 Kinship, 428, 1147
 Kipling, Rudyard, 3917
 Kirby, Brian S., 2728
 Kirk-Smith, Harold, 2673
 Kittery, Me., 27, 254, 346, 358, 484, 1312-1317, 3160
 Kittery Point, place in Kittery, Me., 1317
 Klein, Woody, 3068
 Klett, Tom, 3116
 Kling, David William, 578
 Klinkner, Philip A., 876
 Kluge, Melissa Jill, 1254
 Klyberg, Albert T., 3618
 Knight, Ellen, 2850
 Knight, Janice Lynn, 273, 1636
 Knight, Sarah Kemble, 586
 Knight family, 3570
 Knights, Peter R., 2053
 Know-nothings, see American Party
 Knowles, Jane S., 1910
 Knowles, Joe, 1000
 Knox County, Me., 1167
 Knox site, Isle au Haut, Me., 1299
 Kobbins, Rhea J. Cote, 1420
 Koel, Ottilia, 854
 Koelsch, William Alvin, 2867

- Koenig, Samuel, 923
 Kolesar, Robert J., 2868
 Koleszar, Janice K., 2638
 Koller, Alan M., 274
 Kona Farm, Moultonborough, N.H., 3132
 Konefsky, Alfred S., 1637
 Konig, Michael Francis, 1583, 2778-2779
 Konker, Elizabeth A., 275
 Konkle, Lincoln Ernest, 276
 Konrad, Victor A., 303
 Kopec, Diane, 1164
 Kopplemann, Herman P., 536
 Korean War (1950-1953), 4167
 Kornhauser, Elizabeth Mankin, 326, 579-583, 891
 Korol, Louise M., 1064
 Koskoff, Gertrude, 569
 Koskoff, Milton, 569
 Kotker, Norman, 3810
 Kowsky, Francis R., 2367
 Kra, Siegfried, 3675
 Kraft, Herbert C., 277
 Kramer, Jean, 2241
 Krampetz, Norm, 3811
 Krantz, Florence Zinn, 3619
 Krausse, Gerald H., 3620
 Krim, Arthur J., 2729
 Krone, Sally, 3228
 Krueger, Glee, 809
 Kruh, David, 2055, 2150
 Krusell, Cynthia Hagar, 2516
 Ku Klux Klan, 1830, 2907, 3833
 Kuehne, Dale Stanway, 1638
 Kugler, Richard C., 1279
 Kujawa, Richard Stephen, 1325
 Kujawa, Sheryl Anne, 3516-3517
 Kulawiec, J.P., 1421
 Kumor, Boleslaw, 584
 Kump, Richard Jay, 2869
 Kunin, Madeleine M., 3812-3813
 Kupferberg, Herbert, 2478
 Kupperman, Karen O., 278
 Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster and Saxtons River, Vt., 3916
 Kurth Peter, 3928
 Kusinitz, Bernard, 3518-3519
 Kutz, Christopher, 855

 La Vo, Carl, 1314
 Labaree, Leonard Woods, 529
 Labor and laboring classes (see also Artisans; Labor unions), 140, 207, 214, 222, 231, 263, 288, 290, 337, 457, 505; Connecticut, 508, 571, 592, 679, 683, 700-701, 795, 803, 826-827, 914, 970, 986-987; Maine, 1009, 1072, 1075, 1098, 1119-1120, 1195, 1386, 1406, 1414, 1426, 1468, 1494; Massachusetts, 390, 1541, 1551-1552, 1585, 1595-1597, 1602, 1610, 1637, 1639, 1663, 1721, 1740-1741, 1753, 1785, 1819, 1836, 1958, 1994, 2053, 2082, 2096, 2100, 2196, 2266, 2399, 2462-2464, 2473-2475, 2486-2488, 2498-2499, 2500, 2504, 2507, 2513, 2520, 2579, 2612, 2623, 2656, 2663, 2698, 2762-2763, 2834, 2854, 2859; New Hampshire, 2904, 3080, 3115; Rhode Island, 390-391, 3255, 3277, 3300, 3344, 3355, 3358-3359, 3362, 3386, 3622, 3650, 3713, 3717; Vermont, 3787, 3909, 3913, 3942, 3947, 3949, 4206-4207, 4224, 4226, 44059
 Labor Day, 1120, 3358
 Labor unions, 290, 680, 700-701, 826-827, 1075, 1119, 1541, 1585, 1610, 1637, 1753, 1785, 1920, 1958, 2092, 2099, 2100, 2196, 2266, 2399, 2473-2474, 2626, 2856, 3358, 3600, 3717, 3942, 4207, 4224, 4226
 Laboratories, 2170, 2256, 2405, 2413
 LaCelle-Peterson, Mark Walter, 2307
 Lacey, Barbara Ellison, 585-586
 Lacey, Peter, 1207
 Laconia, N.H., 3095-3097
 Lacouture, John, 2571-2572
 Ladd Observatory, Brown University, Providence, R.I., 3595
 Lady Adams (ship), 2584
 Lady Pepperrell House, Kittery, Me., 1316
 LaFantasie, Glenn W., 280
 LaFarge, John, 2292
 Lager, Fred ("Chico"), 4210
 Lagerbom, Charles H., 1492
 Lahey, John L., 745
 Lahikainen, Dean, 2730-2731
 Laird, Mamie, 2573
 Laird, Matthew W., 281
 Lajoie, Napoleon, 3714
 Lake Champlain, 3736, 3739-3740, 3763, 3814, 3838, 3851, 3865, 3911, 3988, 4112, 4118, 4167
 Lake George (N.Y.), 3740
 Lake Shore Railroad (New Hampshire), 2934
 Lake Sunapee (New Hampshire), 3143
 Lake Winnepesaukee (New Hampshire), 2934, 3125, 3131-3132
 Lakeport Yard, Laconia, N.H., 3097
 Lakes Region (New Hampshire), 2911
 Lakeville, Mass., 2469-2470
 Lamar, Christine, 3335
 Lamarre, Beatrice, 3567
 Lamb, Jane, 2574
 Lambert Farm site, Warwick, R.I., 3701-3703
 Lamoille County, Vt., 3771, 3912
 Lamoreaux, Naomi R., 282-283, 3621
 Lamoree, Karen M., 3325
 Lampe, David R., 1659, 1700
 Lamson, Clinton Booth, 3632
 Lamson family, 1744
 Lamson Oil Company, Providence, R.I., 3632
 Lancaster, Clay, 2575-2576
 Lancaster, Jane, 3622
 Lancaster, Mass., 2471-2472
 Lance, Martha Blanchard, 1838
 Land claims, 1156
 Land for Maine's Future Board, 1358
 Land grants, 662
 Land ownership, 539, 696, 1697, 3202, 3211
 Land speculators, 307, 1131-1132, 2788, 3309, 3686, 3780; bibliography, 639
 Land subdivisions, 4109
 Land tenure, 307, 634, 662, 1632, 1841
 Land titles, 637, 649, 1008, 1131-1132, 1148, 2743, 2824, 3290, 4179
 Land use, 164-165, 342, 544, 590, 654, 726, 832, 1177, 1526, 1724, 1769, 1964, 2155, 2345, 2870, 2930, 3227, 3367, 3609, 3753, 4109
 Landaff, N.H., 2954
 Landman, Ronald D., 1640
 Landon, David Bachenhimer, 1641

- Landscape, 262, 379, 664, 1026, 1236, 1813, 1931, 2238, 2562, 2930, 2984, 3143, 3157, 3168, 3177, 3269, 3609
- Landscape architecture, 643, 1065, 2094, 2238, 2273, 2367, 2414, 2631, 3018, 3399
- Landscape painters and landscape paintings, 233, 396, 425, 573, 1016, 1091, 1165-1166, 1175, 1315, 1352, 1409, 1677, 1781, 1800, 1800, 1883, 2920, 2922, 2944, 3163, 3487, 3547
- Lane, Charles Stuart, 2916
- Lane, E.S., 1490
- Lane, Fitz Hugh, 1677, 2433
- Lane, Gardiner, 3969-3970
- Lane, Samuel, 3220
- Lane family, 3220
- Lane's Cove, place in Gloucester, Mass., 2428
- Lang, Andrew, 1437
- Lang, Margaret Ruthven, 91
- Lange, Roland H., 587
- Langlois, Alma Hansen, 1454
- Langone, Kathleen, 284
- Language and languages, 86, 184, 197, 1430, 1678, 1854, 2036, 2082, 2191, 2291, 2660, 2705, 3059, 3323
- Lannin, Joanne, 1422
- Lantuch, Katherine A., 856
- Lapides, Susan, 2683
- Lapomarda, Vincent Anthony, 285, 2056
- Lapwing (schooner), 1794
- Larchwood Inn, Peace Dale, R.I., 3689
- Larcom, Emeline, 2498
- Larcom, Lucy, 1222, 1652-1653, 2498, 2649
- Largy, Tonya Baroody, 921
- Larkin, Ed, Contra Dancers, 3864
- Larkin, Jack, 286-288, 326, 1551, 2763
- Larned, Ellen Douglas, 961
- LaRoche, David F., 3309
- Larson, Anders, 1075
- Larson, Kenneth A., 818
- Larson, Sylvia B., 2061, 4014
- LaSalle Academy, Providence, R.I., 3656
- Latham, Charles Jr., 4196
- Lathem, Edward Connery, 3075, 3883
- Lathrop, Donn Haven, 2990
- Lathrop, John C., 2577
- Lattner, Richard B., 2732
- Laufman, Dudley, 2951
- Laun, Carol, 728
- Lauth, John P., 3520
- Lavelli, Tony, 1935
- Lavin, Lucianne, 289, 892, 913
- Law (see also Courts; Judges; Law schools; Lawyers; Legislation), 324, 402, 454, 515, 550, 601, 631, 1013, 1056, 1066, 1139, 1557, 1571, 1574, 1580, 1630, 1637, 1722, 1740, 2036, 2701, 2902, 3312, 3397, 3776, 3778, 4083
- Law reports, 3776
- Law schools, 1755
- Lawless, Ann, 3815
- Lawrence, Gale, 3816
- Lawrence, Mass., 438, 2473-2475
- Lawry, Nelson H., 1076
- Lawyers, 128, 550, 667, 1391, 1394, 1435, 1443-1444, 1582, 1587-1588, 1590, 1755, 1896, 2101, 2139, 2210, 2254, 2536, 2760, 2938, 3760
- Lazarus, Barry A., 769
- Lazerow, Jama, 290
- Le Beau, Bryan F., 291
- Leach, John, 3010
- Leaf, James Gillespie, 2838
- Leamon, James S., 1077
- Lear, Edward, 865
- Learned and scientific societies, 1766, 1831-1832, 1837, 1872, 2286, 2578, 2717
- Leary, Thomas E., 3452
- Leavenworth, Stephen, 3167
- Leavitt, Edward D., 1173
- Leavitt, Jonathan, 2303
- Leavitt, Joshua, 2353
- Leavitt, Mary, 2962
- Leavitt, William H., 2303
- Lebanese Americans, 2190
- Lebanon, Conn., 798
- Lebanon, Me., 1318
- Lebanon, N.H., 222, 3098
- Lebow, Katherine A., 857
- Leclair, Robyn, 3817
- Lecturers and lecturing, 880, 1196, 1245, 1922, 1957, 2003, 2126, 2261, 2858, 3176, 3634
- Lecuyer, Christophe, 2269
- Ledyard, Conn., 799-800
- Lee, Bill, 1941
- Lee, Edward B., 4188
- Lee, Virginia, 3306
- Lee, Will, 657
- Lee, Me., 1319
- Lee, Mass., 1784
- Legault, L.H., 1078
- Legends, 409, 1135, 2395, 2927, 3264, 3352, 3470, 3556
- Legislation, 508, 515, 560, 1177, 1689, 3277, 3753, 3873
- Legislative bodies, 372, 388, 511-512, 569, 628, 1555, 1580, 1694, 1696, 1749, 3243-3244, 3301
- Lehner, Monique B., 2459
- Leicester, Mass, 2476-2477
- Leich, Jeffrey R., 3201-3202
- Leigh, Don, 4200
- Lemke, William, 1079
- Lemons, J. Stanley, 3243-3244
- Lenda, Rex, 2917
- Lender family, 3922
- Lenk, Walter E., 2057-2058
- Lenox, Mass., 1782, 2478-2479
- Lentricchia, Frank, 2270
- Leonard, Donald E., 3561, 3625-3631
- Leonard, D.W., 3336, 3623-3624
- Leonard, Leverett, 3055
- Leonard, Reeves, 3055
- Leone, Mark P., 385
- Leppman, John A., 4015
- Leslie, James W., 3685
- Leslie, Stuart W., 2271
- Lesser, M.X., 2642
- Leukemia, 2852
- Leveille, Alan D., 2652, 3702-3703

- Levernier, James A., 2059
 Levett, Christopher, 1087
 Levin, Beatrice, 3337, 3424
 Levin, Robert Alan, 3093
 Levin, Zel, 3338-3339, 3718-3720
 Levine, Hillel, 2060
 Levinson, David L., 1642
 Levy, Frank, 858
 Levy, Todd, 105
 Lewandoski, Jan Leo, 3818, 4189
 Lewinson, Victor A., 1643
 Lewis, Duffy, 2035
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 2444
 Lewis, F. Woodward, 2444
 Lewis, George H., 1080
 Lewis, Gladys Sherman, 292
 Lewis, Ida, 3480, 3511
 Lewis, LaRoy Sullivan, 2370
 Lewis, Phebe Ann, 4078-4079
 Lewis-Walpole site, Farmington, Conn., 719
 Lewiston, Me., 1109, 1320-1329
 Lexington, Mass., 1593, 2480; battle of (1775), 1593
 Lexington (steamboat), 899
 Lezberg, A., 165
 Li, Yan, 1644
 Libby, Winthrop C., 1373
 Liberals and liberalism, 878, 2091
 Libraries: Connecticut, 371, 507, 571, 683, 728, 763, 840-841, 854;
 Maine, 1291, 1503; Massachusetts, 371, 1597, 1721, 1895, 1910,
 1946, 2007, 2073, 2214, 2262, 2268, 2278, 2281, 2284, 2295, 2505,
 2540, 2719; New Hampshire, 2937, 3044, 3064, 3071, 3126, 3151,
 3222; Rhode Island, 371, 1926, 3528, 3582, 3591, 3601; Vermont,
 3724, 3748, 3822, 3839, 3932, 4001, 4128
 Libraries, private, 1934
 Library Hall, Bailey Island, Me., 1291
 LiBrizzi, Marcus A., 1100-1101
 Lieutenant River (Connecticut), 904
 Life-saving stations, 2685
 The Lighthouse, place in Barkhamsted, Conn., 670-672
 Lighthouse Museum, Stonington, Conn., 930
 Lighthouses, 22, 157, 181, 930, 1138, 1309, 2372, 2380, 2565, 3415,
 3469, 3480, 3511, 3555
 Lighting, 2539, 3535
 Lightships, 22
 Lille, place in Grand Isle, Me., 1284
 Lille, Me. Church of Notre Dame du Mont-Carmel, 1284
 Lillie, Frances Crane, 2414
 Limanni, Anthony M., 1455
 Lime, 3853
 Limestone, 3461
 Limington, Me., 230, 1330
 Lincoln, Abraham, 875, 2061, 2996, 3261, 3410
 Lincoln, Benjamin, 1661
 Lincoln, Levi Jr., 2594
 Lincoln, Levi Sr., 2656
 Lincoln, Nan, 1201-1203, 1287
 Lincoln, Me., 1331
 Lincoln, Mass., 2481-2483
 Lincoln, N.H., 2955, 3099
 Lincoln, R.I., 3458-3461
 Lincoln County, Me., 1168
 Lincoln Group of Boston, 2061
 Lind, Louise, 293, 3340-3445, 3521-3522, 3678, 3721-3722
 Linden, Marshall E., 674, 676
 Linden Hill School, Deerfield, Mass., 2352
 Linden-Ward, Blanche, 2272-2273
 Lindgren, James M., 1645
 Lindhal, David P., 4109
 Linenthal, Arthur J., 2062
 Linn, Edward, 2063-2064
 Lion (locomotive), 1111
 Lippincott, Bertram III, 3456, 3523
 Lippitt Hill, place in Providence, R.I., 3616
 Lipsey, Ellen J., 2065
 Lipson, Dorothy Ann, 529
 Liquor, 953, 3338
 Lisbon, Me., 1332
 Lisker, Lowell S., 3632
 Litchfield, Conn., 217-218, 494, 627, 801
 Litchfield [Conn.] Female Academy, 801
 Litchfield County, Conn., 578, 654
 Literacy, 302, 363, 366, 1706, 1796, 2833
 Literary history and criticism (see also Authors), 86, 105, 110, 331,
 452, 483, 840-841, 1678, 1773, 2102, 3787; (colonial period), 15,
 19, 50, 77, 83, 97-98, 131, 144-146, 150, 189, 198, 208, 273, 291,
 298, 308, 353, 377, 410, 414, 432, 452, 556, 586, 694, 1556, 1578,
 1636, 1731, 1758, 1809, 1811, 1945, 2021, 2059, 2131, 2151, 2161,
 2163, 2208, 2277, 2342, 2448, 2471, 2514-2515, 2636, 2642, 2675,
 2712, 2841; (from 1776 to 1865), 30, 82-83, 97-98, 104, 148, 150,
 224, 229, 262, 281, 292, 294-295, 329, 343, 384, 452, 467, 490-
 491, 494, 540, 556, 576, 636, 1565, 1594, 1611, 1622, 1631, 1684,
 1709-1710, 1725, 1733, 1736, 1745, 1750, 1752, 1765, 1772, 1782-
 1783, 1848, 1919, 1939, 1956, 1970-1971, 1981, 1984, 2002, 2008,
 2046, 2067, 2085-2086, 2091, 2118, 2214, 2316-2321, 2326, 2329,
 2359, 2452, 2552, 2570, 2583, 2588-2590, 2667, 2669, 2700, 2715,
 2721, 2736-2737, 2746-2747, 2750, 3496, 3608, 3634, 3726, 3767,
 3816, 3825, 3975-3976, 4082, 1538 1558-1559; (from 1865 to
 1918), 228, 270, 295, 346, 423, 450, 492, 756, 770, 791, 886, 1004,
 1403, 2111, 2140, 2156, 2509, 3512, 3529, 3593, 3634, 3767,
 4034; (from 1918 to 1945), 6, 37, 266, 346, 418, 1204, 1360, 2285,
 2604, 3584, 3593, 3759, 3841; (since 1945), 236, 276, 406, 865,
 927, 1204, 1307, 1476, 1562, 1631, 1652-1653, 1827, 1915, 1970,
 1992, 2020, 2110, 2282, 2426, 2434, 2681, 3039, 3236, 3794, 3850,
 3923
 Lithographers and lithography, 783, 2122
 Lithuanian Americans, 782, 1305, 2234, 3390
 Littky, Dennis, 3234
 Little, Agnes Eastman, 3633
 Little, Bertram Kimball, 2239
 Little, Carl, 1257, 1488
 Little, Craig B., 1646
 Little, Elizabeth A., 2578, 2580
 Little, Malcolm, see Malcolm X
 Little, McCarty, 3550
 Little, Nina Fletcher, 2239
 Little Compton, R.I., 3259, 3400, 3462
 Little Diamond Island, Portland, Me., 1427
 Little Harbor, place in Portsmouth, N.H., 3170
 Littlehale, Ednah Dow, see Cheney, Ednah Dow Littlehale
 Littleton, Me., 1333
 Littleton, N.H., 3100-3104
 Litton, Alfred Guy, 294

- Livermore, Me., 1334, 1336
 Livermore, N.H., 3105
 Livermore Falls, Me., 1075, 1335-1336
 Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 1339
 Lizotte, William, 3912
 Ljungquist, Kent P., 2858
 Lobban, Richard A., 3273
 Lobster, 1035, 1072, 1080, 1119, 1494
 Lobster Fishermen's International Protective Association, 1119
 Local government, 307; Connecticut, 527, 679, 726, 752, 847, 855, 860, 876; Maine, 1325, 1339; Massachusetts, 1688, 1860, 1898, 1900, 1966-1967, 1977, 2026, 2030, 2045, 2060, 2103, 2109, 2141, 2146, 2182, 2196, 2400, 2525, 2609, 2692, 2733, 2777-2778, 2781, 2783, 2868, 2871; New Hampshire, 2992, 3114; Rhode Island, 3304, 3313, 3326-3327, 3338, 3443, 3569, 3589; Vermont, 3788, 3798, 3990-3992, 4008-4009, 4058-4059, 4171
 Local officials and employees, 847, 860, 876, 1407, 1860, 1898, 1966-1967, 2060, 2254, 2406, 2733, 2778, 2781, 3114, 3326-3327, 3623, 3695, 3719, 3855, 3990-3991, 4008-4009, 4058
 Locke, John, 347
 Locke, John Lymburner, 1211
 Lockwood, Allison, 2643
 Locomotives, 58, 279, 317, 444-445, 464, 1111, 2802, 3155, 3226
 Loctite Company, Newington, Conn., 894
 Loftus, Patrick J., 2066
 Logging, see Lumber trade
 Logue, Barbara J., 2579
 Lojek, Helen, 2326
 London, Eng., 2110-2111
 Londonderry, Vt., 4075
 Long, John H., 20
 Long, Sarah Mildred, 358
 Long Island, Me., 1337
 Long Island, N.Y., 143, 395, 407
 Long Island Plantation, Me., 1338
 Long Island Sound, 141, 166, 437, 451, 551, 616, 899
 Long Trail (Vermont), 3893
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1390, 1424, 1432, 1442, 2259
 Longfellow family, 1404
 Longfellow Garden, Portland, Me., 1432
 Longfellow National Historic Site, Cambridge Mass., 2259
 Longfellow School, Lincoln, Me., 1331
 Longley, Dione, 2354
 Longmeadow, Mass., 2484
 Longworth, Polly, 1851
 Longy, Georges, 2216
 Longy Club (wind ensemble), Boston, 2216
 Lonsdale, place in Lincoln, R.I., 3458
 Look, Fred E. Jr., 4220
 Loomis, Alice Crosby, 4029
 Loomis, Roger C., 957-958
 Loos, Dorothy Scott, 4055
 Lopes, Jane, 2531-2534
 Lopez, Aaron, 3536
 Lord, Charles Chase, 3088
 Lord, Isaac, 3026
 Lord, John, 3176
 Lorentz, Karen D., 4172
 Loring, Ellis Gray, 2003
 Loring, Hilary, 2327
 Loschky, David, 1647
 Lotteries, 595, 1690, 3247
 Louisbourg, 95
 Lovecraft, Howard Phillips, 3584, 3593
 Lovejoy, David Sherman, 2674, 3343
 Lovelace, Richard H., 974
 Lovell, Hollis, 2412
 Lovell, John, 1081
 Lovell, Margaretta M., 3524
 Low and Burbank's Grant, N.H., 3106
 Low Mansion, Bradford, Vt., 3971
 Lowance, Mason Ira Jr., 2067
 Lowder, Jonathan, 1492
 Lowe, Sue Davidson, 1175
 Lowell, Robert, 1260
 Lowell, Mass., 364, 438, 1652-1653, 1828-1829, 2485-2501
 Lowell, Mass. Public Schools, 2494
 Lowell [Mass.] Historical Society, 2495
 Lowell [Mass.] National Historical Park, 2489
 Lowell Junction, place in Wilmington, Mass., 2849
 Lowell's Boat Shop, Amesbury, Mass., 1842
 Lowenberg, Carlton, 1822
 Lowenberg, Territa A., 1822
 Lowenthal, Larry, 1648
 Lower Canada, 3741
 Lower classes, 207, 811
 Lower Gilmanton, place in Gilmanton, N.H., 3040
 Lowet, Jonathan G., 859
 Lowrey, Nathan S., 1082
 Loyalists, see Revolution, American—Loyalists
 Lozano, Paul, 2242
 Lozier, John William, 2802
 Luddy, Jean, 965
 Ludlum, David McWilliams, 3779, 3819
 Luginbuhl, Vi, 3820
 Luise, Paul J., 1423
 Luker, Ralph E., 3525
 Lumber trade, 819, 1112, 1146, 1153, 1168, 1172, 1197, 1490, 1514, 1838, 2941, 2955, 2977, 3099, 3105, 3233, 3890, 3911
 Lunardini, Rosemary, 3069
 Lung, Lucy Kelley, 811
 Lung, Peter, 811
 Lunt, Henry, 2615
 Lupica, Mike, 2068
 Lyceums, 1563, 1922, 2858, 3634
 Lyman, Charles Peirson, 1649
 Lyman, Richard B. Jr., 1551, 2656
 Lyman Allyn Art Museum, New London, Conn., 916
 Lyman Beecher Lectures on Preaching, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 880
 Lyme, Conn., 663, 666, 802
 Lyme, N.H., 3107-3110
 Lynch, Emily H., 942
 Lynching, 2034
 Lyndeborough, N.H., 3111
 Lyndon, Vt., 4076
 Lynn, Catherine, 648
 Lynn, Mary C., 1751
 Lynn, Mass., 435, 1635, 1920, 2502-2510
 Lynn [Mass.] Historical Society, 2505-2506

- Lyon, Marcus, 2846
 Lyon, Mary, 2766
 Lyons, Louis, 3602
 Lyons, Sheila, 943

 Maas, David Edward, 1650
 McAdow, Ron, 1662
 McAleer, Althea H., 3558
 McAllister, Donald L., 1370
 McAllister, Donna L., 1253, 1372
 McArthur family, 1330
 Macaulay, Ruth, 3344
 McAuliffe, Christa, 3002
 McBride, Bunny, 1092-1093, 1106
 McBride, Kevin Allen, 590
 McCabe, James, 3925
 McCain, Diana Ross, 312-316, 591-595, 718, 734, 774, 905, 2354, 2513, 2734
 McCall, Kenneth F., 317
 McCarl, Mary Rhinelander, 2275, 2735
 McCarriston, William Thomas, 2076
 McCarron, Edward Thomas, 1168
 MacCarthy, Esther, 2069
 McCaughey-Silvia, Rigina C., 3634
 McCausland, Cynthia MacAlman, 1179
 McCausland, Robert T., 1179
 McClellan House, Portland, Me., 1446
 McCloskey, Robert, 1341
 McClure, David, 993
 McClymer, John F., 1663, 2860
 McColl, Roderick H., 1870
 McCook, John James, 766
 McCook family, 777
 McCorison, Marcus Allen, 3071, 3824
 McCormack, Margaret K., 2919
 McCoy, Louise, 4155
 McCrillis, John O.C., 3526
 McCue, Julia, 1426
 McCullough, Edith Van Benthuyzen, 3957
 McCullough, Hall Park, 3953, 3957
 McCullough, Robert Laurence, 318
 McDermott, Gerald Robert, 319
 McDevitt, Joseph Lawrence Jr., 1664
 McDevitt, Thomas B., 4156
 MacDonald, D.S., 1477
 MacDonald, Jack, 1468
 Macdonald, Linda Roberts, 1783
 McDonald, Sheila, 1273
 McDonald, Thomas M., 2244
 MacDougall, Robert Elliott, 2070
 McDowell, Peggy, 2077
 McElroy, L.J., 3649
 McEwen, Alec, 320, 1151
 McEwen, Craig A., 1094
 McFadden, Margaret, 2078
 McFarland, George Kennedy, 2079
 McFarland, Gerald W., 4080
 MacFarlane, Lisa Watt, 295
 McGahan, Jane A., 1665
 McGee, Donald J., 960
 McGiffert, Michael, 2276

 McGill, Carla Ann, 2277
 McGlamery, Patrick, 2305
 McGoldrick, Linda Clark, 3150
 McGrath, Anna Fields, 1145
 McGrath, Robert, 2920
 McGrath, Susan Margaret, 2080
 McGregor, Robert Kuhn, 2328
 McHale, Kevin, 2075
 Machias, Me., 90, 1339-1340
 Machias Bay (Maine), 1095, 1342
 Machiasport, Me., 1341-1342
 Machinery—manufacture and trade, 1194, 1568-1569, 2802, 2856, 3134, 4157
 McIndoes Falls, place in Barnet, Vt., 222
 McIntosh, Jim, 2921, 3034
 McIntyre, Frances S., 2922
 Mack, Pamela E., 2274
 McKenzie, Alexander A., 2923, 3203
 McKenzie, Barbara G., 2962
 MacKenzie, Clyde L., Sr., 1795
 McKinley, William, 943
 McKnight, Jack, 3825
 McLain, Guy A., 1666, 2774
 McLane, Charles B., 1095, 1479
 McLaughlin, Jane A., 1667, 2414
 McLaughlin, Loretta, 2081
 McLaughlin, Michael, 2813
 MacLean, John C., 2481
 McLean Hospital, Belmont, Mass., 1880-1881
 McLoughlin, William Gerald, 321-322, 2335, 3635, 3692
 MacMahon, Darcie A., 2687, 2755
 McMahon, Sarah Francis, 323
 McManamon, Francis P., 2829
 McManus, Edgar J., 324
 McManus, Thomas Francis, 1973
 MacMullan, Jackie, 2844
 McMullen, Ann, 1164
 MacMullen, Edith Nye, 296-297
 McMullin, Thomas A., 2609
 McNamara, Edward J., 2832
 McNamara, Eileen, 2242
 MacNeille, Perry, 1291
 McNulty, John Bard, 573, 793
 Macomber, David O., 3210
 McPhee, John, 2355
 McReynolds, Samuel A., 325
 McShane, Linda, 3101
 MacWilliams, Don, 1083, 1424
 Macy, Judith, 2583
 Madawaska, Me., 1343-1344
 Madden, Etta, 298
 Madden, Joan C., 1084
 Maddigan, Michael, 2535
 Maden, Sue, 3345
 Madigan, Mark J., 3923
 Madison Springs Hut, Low and Burbank's Grant, N.H., 3106
 Madsen, Deborah L., 299
 Magazines, see Periodicals
 Magennis, Ann L., 2829
 Magic, 182-183
 Magoon, George, 1066

- Maguire, J. Robert, 3953
Mahan, Alfred, 3550
Mahoney, Margaret Ward, 770
Maienschein, Jane, 2413
Maiman, Richard J., 1094
Main, Gloria Lund, 300-302
Maine, 19, 27, 73, 76, 157, 178, 191, 220, 226, 230, 303, 320, 349, 358, 367, 384, 396, 408, 411, 430, 434, 504, 1000-1144; bibliographies, 102, 1018, 1086; histories, 1090, 1114
Maine. Commission to Celebrate the Bicentennial of the U.S., 1085
Maine. Constitution, 1100
Maine. Educational Reform Act (1984), 1137
Maine. State Archives, 1086
Maine. State Ferry Service, 1483
Maine. State Museum, Augusta, 1111
Maine. Supreme Judicial Court, 1056, 1139
Maine. University, Orono. Canadian-American Center, 303
Maine Central Railroad, 220
Maine Farmer (periodical), 1020
Maine Historical Society, Portland, 1038, 1087
Maine Humanities Council, 1088
Maine Missionary Society, 1023
Maine State Building, Poland Spring, Me., 1385
Majdalany, Jeanne, 924
Majer, Michele, 3542
Makowski, Lee Joseph, 771
Malcarne, Donald, 709
Malcolm X, 1949
Malden, Mass., 2, 1744
Maliseet Indians, 1003
Mallett, Richard P., 1270-1271
Malloy, Brenda, 305
Malloy, Mary, 304
Malloy, Thomas A., 305
Malone, Patrick Mitchell, 306
Maloney, Joan M., 2733
Manchester, Conn., 38, 803
Manchester, Eng., 2203
Manchester, Mass., 1643
Manchester, N.H., 3112-3122
Manchester, N.H. St. Raphael's Church, 3117
Manchester, N.H. Temple Adath Yeshurun, 3118
Manchester [N.H.] Instructional Television Project, 3122
Manchester, Vt., 435, 4077-4081
Manchester, Vt. First Congregational Church, 4079
Mancke, Elizabeth, 1339
Mandell, Daniel Richard, 1651, 2603
Mangelinkx, Paul R., 2883
Manix, Frances Walker, 4029
Mann, Charles Edward, 2432
Mann, Elias, 1628-1629
Mann, Horace, 156, 240, 1291, 1626, 1756
Mann, William John, 588
Mann and MacNeille (architects), New York, N.Y., 1291
The Manse (historic house), Monterey, Mass., 2544
Mansfield, Conn., 608, 804
Mansfield, Mass., 2511
Mansfield, Mass. Orthodox Congregational Church, 2511
Manternach, Josie, 3227
Manufacturing, see Industry
Manuscripts, 840-841
Maple production, 3892
Maps, 20, 621, 884, 931, 947, 954, 1619, 1926, 2305, 2366, 2926, 3209, 3371, 3806
Marble, 3658, 3988, 4130, 4157
Marble House, Newport, R.I., 3501
Marblehead, Mass., 2512-2515
Marchalonis, Shirley, 1652-1653
Marciano, Rocky, 2236-2237
Marcigliano, John, 1425
Marek, Richard J., 3821
Margennis, Ann L., 1363
Marin, John, 1175
Marinas, 1365
Marine architecture, 1643
Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 2405, 2413
Marine biology, 236, 1806, 2405, 2413
Marine clocks, 607
Marine history, 31, 168, 831, 1044, 3739-3740
Marine painting, 735, 939, 1104, 1175, 1463, 1677, 1801, 1883, 1968, 1993, 2219, 2431
Mark Twain, see Clemens, Samuel
Mark Twain House, Hartford, Conn., 768, 773
Marlatt, Andrew, 672, 773
Marlboro, Vt., 4082-4085
Marlboro [Vt.] Music School and Festival, 4085
Marlborough, Conn., 805
Marlin Firearms Company, New Haven, Conn., 829
Marlow, N.H., 3123
Marriage, 413, 431, 1260, 1404, 1632, 1758, 2099, 3220, 3442, 4203
Marsh, Earline, 3869
Marsh, Roger Alan, 1654
Marsh, Sylvester, 3196
Marshall, Jeffery D., 3822, 4001
Marshall, Megan, 2452
Marshfield, Mass., 1641, 2516-2517
Marshfield, Vt., 4086
Marston, Sallie A., 2496-2497
Martel, Michael L., 3471
Martha's Vineyard, see Dukes County, Mass.
Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Association, Oak Bluffs, Mass., 2654
Martin, Anna Gordon, 1632
Martin, B. Edmon, 589
Martin, Charles J., 3823
Martin, John Frederick, 307
Martin, Joseph Plumb, 361
Martin, Margaret Mutchler, 2482
Martin, Michel J., 4002
Martin-Diaz, James Robert, 308
Martin v. Massachusetts (1805), 1632
Martin's Location, N.H., 3124
Marvel, William, 2918
Marvin, Keith, 3956
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N.H., 3049, 3061, 3070
Mary Wade Home, New Haven, Conn., 873
Masfield, John, 1245
Mashow, John Albert, 2338
Mashpee, Mass., 14, 212, 2518-2519

- Mashpee Indians, 2518-2519
 Mason, Caleb, 254
 Mason, Moses, 1216, 1224
 Mason Machine Works, Taunton, Mass., 2802
 Masons, see Freemasons
 Massa, Mark, 2071
 Massachusetts Indians: language, 197, 1678
 Massachusetts, 18, 68, 81, 94, 108, 122, 135-136, 144, 146, 152, 156, 159, 166, 191, 197, 200, 209, 212, 221, 225, 230, 233, 235, 246, 269, 299, 321, 336, 342, 345, 350, 390-391, 404, 419, 432, 438, 440, 443, 479, 491, 501, 1033, 1131-1132, 1525-1763, 3312, 4164; bibliographies, 102, 203, 1545, 1655, 2246
 Massachusetts Bay (Colony), 18, 56, 68, 81, 94, 100, 145-146, 171, 197, 212, 235, 280, 299, 307, 321, 324, 349, 356-357, 377, 386-387, 409, 432, 456, 501, 1535, 1545, 1556-1557, 1566, 1570-1571, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1601, 1603, 1614, 1636, 1638, 1655, 1668-1669, 1673, 1685, 1692-1693, 1697, 1703, 1708, 1712-1716, 1723, 1728-1729, 1731, 1738, 1749-1750, 1754, 1758-1759, 1930, 2040, 2079, 2087, 2118-2119, 2151, 2191, 2437, 2699-2701, 2704, 2713, 2720, 2723, 2726-2727, 2735, 2741, 2743, 3293, 3312, 3321
 Massachusetts. Board of Regents, 1577
 Massachusetts. Bureau of the Statistics of Labor, 1663
 Massachusetts. Commissioners of Life Insurance, 1607
 Massachusetts. Department of Environmental Management, 2812
 Massachusetts. Department of Youth Services, 1525
 Massachusetts. Eighth Congressional District, 1735
 Massachusetts. Franklin County Court, Greenfield, 1815
 Massachusetts. General Court, 1555, 1580, 1694, 1696-1697, 1749
 Massachusetts. Heritage State Park, Lowell, 2489
 Massachusetts. Historical Commission, 1655
 Massachusetts. Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Foxborough, 2419
 Massachusetts. Northampton State Hospital, 2633
 Massachusetts. Secretary of State, 1656-1657
 Massachusetts. State Archives, 1656
 Massachusetts. State Colleges, 1640
 Massachusetts. State Lottery, 1690
 Massachusetts. State Reform School for Boys, Westborough, 2838
 Massachusetts. Supreme Judicial Court, 1632, 1637, 2584
 Massachusetts. Sutton State Hospital, 2798
 Massachusetts. University, Amherst, 1852
 Massachusetts. Volunteer Militia, 1554
 Massachusetts. Walpole State Prison, 2813
 Massachusetts. Westfield State College, 2840
 Massachusetts Archaeological Society, 1665, 1766, 1831-1832, 1837, 1872, 2578
 Massachusetts Committee for the Preservation of Architectural Records, 2072
 Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 2097, 2170, 2212
 Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, 1658, 2007, 2073, 2195
 Massachusetts History Workshop, 1610
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, 1600, 2246, 2252, 2256, 2265, 2269, 2271, 2298
 Massachusetts Magazine (periodical), 1710
 Massachusetts Medical Society, 1561
 "Massachusetts miracle" (1980s), 1609, 1659, 1739
 Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1649, 1660
 Massachusetts Universalist Convention, 1623
 Massacres, 734, 1410, 1524, 2348
 Mastromarino, Mark, 1660
 Masur, Louis P., 309
 Masury, Anne Mankin, 3168
 Material culture, 187, 223, 1178, 1813, 2750, 3311
 Mathematics, 274, 2049-2050
 Mather, Cotton, 150, 171, 377, 1757, 1918, 1923, 1945, 2016, 2197, 2208, 2220-2221, 2714
 Mather, Increase, 2197
 Mather, Richard, 2197
 Mather family, 2712, 4084
 Mathews, James W., 2074
 Matineus Isle Plantation, Me., 1345
 Matsuki, Bunkio, 2702, 2725, 2730, 2748
 Mattapan, place in Boston, 2060
 Mattern, David Bruce, 1661
 Matthews, Louis B., 3070
 Mattoon, Ebenezer, 1855
 Mattoon, Mary Dickinson, 1855
 Matzeliger, Jan Earnst, 2504
 Maurice Yeaton Farm site, Epsom, N.H., 3030
 Mavor, James W. Jr., 310
 May, Goldie, 4180
 May, Peter, 2075
 May, Samuel Joseph, 499
 May, Stephen, 1091, 1315, 1347, 1352, 1457
 Maycock, Susan E, 2251
 Mayer, Lance, 916
 Mayer, Nathan, 791
 Mayhew, Experience, 1796
 Mayhew, Jonathan, 1943
 Mayhew, Thomas Jr., 1799
 Mayhew, Thomas Sr., 2743
 Mayhew family, 1799
 Maynard, Mary, 311
 Maynard, Mass., 2520-2521
 Mayo, Dorothy O., 1886
 Mayo, Raymond J., 1436
 Mead, Edgar Thorn, 730
 Mead, Leslie A., 2697
 Mechanic Falls, Me., 1346
 Meckel, Richard A., 3527
 Medaglia, Christian C., 2580
 Medals, 542
 Medford, Mass., 1600
 Medical education, 71, 153, 1897, 2032, 2218, 2242, 3057, 3061, 3069, 3984, 4015
 Medical societies, 1561
 Medicine (see also Diseases; Drugs and druggists; Epidemics; Hospitals; Medical education; Medical societies; Nurses and nursing; Physicians), 33, 70, 148, 189, 271-272, 475, 485, 624, 769, 1110, 1184, 1228, 1543-1544, 1586, 1788, 1880, 1918, 1933, 2134, 2207-2208, 2449, 2579, 3057, 3380, 3737
 Medlicott, William G., 2484
 Meeropol, Ann Karus, 2767
 Meetinghouses, see Churches
 Mehrrens, Patricia A., 3427
 Meikeljohn, Alexander, 1853
 Melanson, Joseph, 3236
 Melbourne, Australia, 2185
 Melcher, Samuel III, 1125
 Mellen, Mary Blood, 2433
 Melville, Herman, 1772, 2285, 2551-2552, 2570, 2588
 Melvoyn Richard Irwin, 2356-2357

- Memorial Day, 3575
 Memorial Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 2292
 Memorial Hall, Wilmington, Vt., 4219
 Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, 889
 Mendonsa, George, 3509
 Mental health, 244, 1453, 1798, 1827, 2099, 2242, 2633
 Mental illness, 812, 1184, 1598, 1880-1881, 2633, 2715, 4211
 Merchant, Carolyn, 327-328
 Merchants (see also Businesssmen; Commerce; Retail trade), 23, 635, 887, 891, 1395, 1658, 1664, 2040, 2644, 2702, 2748, 3183, 3287, 3295, 3331, 3407, 3421, 3423, 3475, 3536, 3586, 3919
 Merchants Exchange, Portland, Me., 1416
 Meredith, N.H., 3125-3126
 Meredith [N.H.] Public Library, 3126
 Meriden, Conn., 806
 Meriden, Conn. St. Stanislaus B. & M. Parish, 806
 Meriden, place in Plainfield, N.H., 172, 3152
 Merriam, George Henry, 1823
 Merriam, Paul G., 1458
 Merrifield, Susan Ruth, 2082
 Merrill, Charles E., 1326
 Merrill, Hiram Campbell, 4102
 Merrill, Marlene Deahl, 1904
 Merrill, Perry H., 3826
 Merrimack River (New Hampshire and Massachusetts), 159, 364, 438, 1674, 3013
 Merritt, Margaret C., 822
 Merritt, Robert Allen, 329
 Merritt Parkway (Connecticut), 643, 648-650, 820
 Merrymeeting Bay (Maine), 1126
 Mertz, Anne Morris, 2675
 Merwin, John, 3907
 Meserve, Robert W., 330
 Messalonskee Stream (Maine), 1037
 Messer, Stephen C., 1668
 Messerli, Jonathan, 1756
 Metal working, 971
 Metalious, Grace DeRepentigny, 3039
 Metcalf, Conger, 2213
 Metcalf, Eric Nelson, 2924
 Metcalf, Harlan Goldsbury, 2821
 Metcalf, Joseph, 41
 Metcalf, Keyes DeWitt, 2278
 Metcalf, Luther, 41
 Meteorology, 2542, 3207
 Meteyard, Thomas Buford, 1982
 Metraux, Daniel A., 3827-3828
 Metsack, Barbara B., 669
 Metting, Fred, 2316
 Mevers, Frank C., 2928
 Meyer, David R., 596
 Meyer, William B., 2870
 Meyer, William E.H. Jr., 331
 Meyers, Doris Vroom, 673
 Meyers, Minor Sr., 944
 Meyers, Patricia Ruth, 332
 Miacomet, place in Nantucket, Mass., 2586
 Miantonomi (Narragansett Indian sachem), 3293
 Michael, Gayl, 2581
 Michaels, Harriette, 1507
 Michaelsen, Scott, 1669
 Michaud, Robert B., 4003
 Michie, Thomas S., 3528
 Michigan, 1599
 Micmac Indians, 1003, 1093, 1154
 Middle classes, 269, 1615, 1663, 3713
 Middleboro Gas and Electric Department, Middleborough, Mass., 2525
 Middleborough, Mass., 99, 2522-2539
 Middleborough, Mass. Fire Department, 2528
 Middlebrook, Diane Wood, 1827
 Middlebury, Vt., 128, 3765, 3769, 3829, 3903-3904, 4087-4092
 Middlebury, Vt. Congregational Church, 4088
 Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt., 128, 4089-4090, 4092
 Middlebury College. Christian A. Johnson Gallery, 3829
 Middlefield, Mass., 1701
 Middlesex County, Conn., 655
 Middlesex County, Mass., 1662, 1674, 1735, 1826-1830
 Middletown, Conn., 807-814
 Middletown, R.I., 3463-3465
 Middletown [R.I.] Historical Society, 3465
 Midwifery, 1179, 1185-1187
 Milan, N.H., 3127
 Miles, Lion G., 2788
 Milford, Conn., 815
 Milford, Mass., 2540
 Milford [Mass.] Town Library, 2540
 Milford, N.H., 177
 Military history (see also Militia; Naval history), 194, 306, 598, 951, 1076, 2271, 3740
 Military sermons, 4
 Militia, 4, 201-202, 598, 619, 1554, 1605, 1647, 2582, 2700, 2764-2765, 2918, 3449, 3520, 3845, 3877, 4121
 Milkofsky, Brenda, 597
 Mill Hill, place in Bethel, Me., 1223
 Millbury, Mass., 1568-1569, 2541
 Millbury, Mass. Our Lady of the Assumption Church, 2541
 Millennialism, 432, 1264, 1742
 Miller, Benjamin Franklin Jr., 925
 Miller, Bette, 3346, 3437-3440, 3453, 3636-3639, 3676
 Miller, Daniel Timothy, 598
 Miller, David Michael, 2083
 Miller, Edward Desmond, 2619
 Miller, Edwin Haviland, 2736
 Miller, Jerome G., 1670
 Miller, John, 3415
 Miller, John Morris, 3830
 Miller, Joshua, 333
 Miller, Marc Scott, 2499
 Miller, Naomi, 2084
 Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy, 2636
 Miller, Richard F., 2582
 Miller, William Robinson, 1109, 1436
 Miller and Mayo (architects), Portland, Me., 1436
 Millinery, 1994
 Millinger, Jim, 1159
 Mills, Bruce Edward, 2085-2086
 Mills, Gordon, 4004
 Mills, Peter R., 2358
 Mills, 688, 697, 822, 824, 1049, 1112, 1141, 1734, 1838, 2625, 2662,

- 2941, 3233, 3255, 3403, 3911, 4195
 Milmore, Martin, 2077
 Milton, John, 467
 Milton, Mass., 2542
 Milton, Vt., 4093
 Mines and mining, 686, 1789, 3376, 3688, 4206-4207
 Minett, Terry, 2087, 3347-3352
 Mininberg, Mark J., 860
 Minkema, Kenneth Pieter, 710, 2740
 Minkin, Tracey, 3353
 Minkler, Chester T., 3494
 Minot, John, 1455
 Minsinger, William Elliott, 39
 Miriam Hospital, Providence, R.I., 3613
 Miroff, Laurie, 892
 Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 716
 Missions, 56, 94, 197, 211, 285, 338, 377, 403, 615, 1023, 1361, 1417, 1651, 1658, 1796, 1799, 1804, 2250, 2605, 3048, 3486
 Missouri, 3055
 Mitchell, Edwin Valentine, 762
 Mitchell, Harbour III, 1369
 Mitchell, Joyce Slayton, 4064-4065
 Mitchell, Maria, 2410
 Mitchell, Martha, 3640-3641
 Mitchell, Richard M., 3979
 Mobs, 1205, 2034, 2070, 3489
 Modernism, 2270
 Moffatt-Ladd House, Portsmouth, N.H., 3162
 Mohanty, Gail Fowler, 3354-3356
 Mohawk Trail Regional School District (Massachusetts), 1545
 Mohegan Indians, 212, 637, 662, 816-817, 3293
 Mohican Indians, 2787
 Mohny, Kirk F., 1160
 Mohr, Betty, 736
 Moir, Rob, 1671
 Molloy, David Scott Jr., 3357-3362, 3409
 Molloy, Thomas J., 1458
 Moloney, Deirdre M., 970
 Mommsen, Durward, 3831
 Monaghan, E. Jennifer, 1796
 Monasticism and religious orders, 136, 285, 1192, 1305, 1422, 1902, 2619, 3574, 3656
 Monbleau, Marcia J., 2450
 Monce, Samuel, 685
 Monetary policy, 1814
 Money, 151, 275, 336, 2257, 2855, 3891
 Moneyhun, Cheryl P., 3011
 Mongeon, James P., 4150
 Monhegan Plantation, Me., 1347-1348
 Monkhouse, Christopher P., 3528
 Monkton, Vt., 3795
 Monmouth, Me., 1103
 Monson, Me., 1349
 Monson Railroad (Maine), 1349
 Monsters, 60, 2425
 Mont Vernon, N.H., 3128
 Montague, Mass., 1527
 Montana (ship), 2616
 Monterey, Mass., 1784, 2543-2544
 Monteux, Pierre, 1288
 Montgomery, Vt., 4094-4095
 Montpelier, Vt., 4096-4098
 Montpelier, Vt. Beth Jacob Synagogue, 4097
 Montpelier, Vt. St. Augustine Church, 4098
 Montville, Leigh, 2088
 Montville, Conn., 816-817
 Monument Beach, Bourne, Mass., 2232
 Monuments (see also Sculptors and sculpture; Statues), 311, 657, 846, 1424, 1441, 2077, 3576, 3815, 3958-3959, 4044
 Moodus, place in East Haddam, Conn., 704
 Moody, Robert Earle, 1566
 Moody, William E., 2517
 Moore, Barbara W., 2089
 Moore, Harrison, 3237
 Moore, Margaret B., 2737
 Moore, Maureen T., 2279
 Moore, Nelson Augustus, 1800
 Moore, Paul Johnson, 3708
 Moore, Ruth, 1204
 Moorhouse, John C., 2167
 Moor's Indian Charity School, Columbia, Conn., 3062
 Moosilauke Grange No. 214, East Haverhill, N.H., 3081
 Moosilauke Ravine Lodge, Mount Moosilauke (New Hampshire), 2974
 Moran, Antonia C., 599-600
 Moran, Gerald F., 996
 Morgan, Clement Garnett, 2254
 Morgan, Collins F., 1225
 Morgan, Edmund Sears, 1672
 Morgan, Jonathan, 1394
 Morgan, Keith N., 1353, 2084
 Morgan Memorial Goodwill Industries, Boston, 2076
 Morgan site, Rocky Hill, Conn., 912-913
 Morgenthau, Ruth S., 3363
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, 2282
 Morley, Linda, 2925
 Morrell, Robert S., 2969
 Morrell family, 2969
 Morrill, Justin Smith, 4193
 Morris, Janet Lee, 2090
 Morris, Robert C., 334
 Morris, William Sparkes, 861-862
 Morrissey, Charles Thomas, 3072, 4025
 Morristown, Vt., 4099-4100
 Morrisville, place in Morristown, Vt., 4099
 Morse, Edward Sylvester, 2702, 2717
 Morse, Jedidiah, 490, 2091
 Morton, Charles P., 649
 Morton, Nathaniel, 171
 Moseley, James G., 1673
 Moses, Michael, 2433
 Mosher, Thomas, 1437
 Moss, Richard J., 2091
 Mother Brook Canal, Dedham, Mass., 1734
 Motion pictures, 3149, 3670
 Motley, Constance, 601
 Mott, Jennifer, 2536
 Mott, Wesley T., 2858
 Moulton, Faye Smith, 3832
 Moulton, John K., 1427-1428
 Moultonborough, N.H., 3129-3132
 Mount, Graeme S., 1344

- Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., 2257, 2272-2273
 Mount Cabot (New Hampshire), 3094
 Mount Desert, Me., 1163-1164, 1350-1353
 Mount Desert Island (Maine), 1057, 1095, 1163, 1164-1166
 Mount Greylock (Massachusetts), 2622
 Mount Hermon School, see Northfield Mount Hermon School
 Mount Holly, Vt., 4101
 Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 1820, 1824, 2766-2768
 Mount Independence, Orwell, Vt., 4111-4116
 Mount Jasper Lithic Source site, Berlin, N.H., 2975
 Mount Katahdin (Maine), 1355
 Mt. Katahdin Township, Me., 1355
 Mount Kearsarge (New Hampshire), 2967
 Mount Killington (Vermont), 4172
 Mount Mansfield (Vermont), 4190
 Mount Moosilauke (New Hampshire), 2970-2974
 Mount Sinai Hospital, Hartford, Conn., 769
 Mount Vernon, Me., 1354
 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, 2004
 Mount Washington (New Hampshire), 3193-3212
 Mount Washington Cog Railway, 3196
 Mount Washington Observatory, 3203, 3206-3207
 Mount Washington Road Company, 3210
 Mountaineering, 471-472, 1355, 2622, 2894, 2923, 2972, 3058, 3106, 3195, 3199, 3204-3205, 3209, 3212
 Mower, Charles H., 1674
 Moynihan, Kenneth J., 2871
 Moynihan, Ruth Barnes, 602
 M.R. site, Moodus, Conn., 704
 Mrozowski, Stephen A., 335, 2487, 2501
 Mudge, John T.B., 2926-2927
 Mudge, Richard Zachariah, 1151
 Muhly, Frank, 3364
 Mulkern, John Raymond, 1675
 Mullicken family, 2451
 Mulligan, William H. Jr., 2507
 Mullin, John R., 2520
 Mullineaux, Donald J., 336
 Mum Bett, see Freeman, Elizabeth
 Munday, James H., 1096
 Municipal buildings, 443, 914, 1382, 2141, 2415, 2692, 3482, 4069, 4192
 Munjoy Hill, place in Portland, Me., 1392, 1398
 Murals, 210
 Murder, 97-98, 180, 463, 802, 811-812, 895, 914, 925, 973, 1171, 1262, 1485, 1573, 1940, 2147, 2393-2398, 2401, 2659, 2846, 3077, 3091, 3123, 3236, 3307, 3408, 3411, 3692, 3935-3936, 3968, 4080, 4161
 Murphey, Kathleen, 2092
 Murphy, Francis Stephen Jr., 2093
 Murphy, James M., 3723
 Murphy, Janet T., 775
 Murphy, John W., 860
 Murphy, Kevin D., 346, 1300, 2094
 Murphy, Lizzie, 3693
 Murphy, Martin J. Jr., 3365
 Murphy, Teresa Anne, 337
 Murphy-Schlichting, Mary, 3529
 Murray, Henry Alexander, 2285
 Murray, John, 1725, 2031
 Murray, Judith Sargent, 1725
 Murray, Stuart, 3925
 Muscle Ridge Islands (Maine), 1167
 Muscongus Bay (Maine), 1236
 Museum of American Textile History, North Andover, Mass., 1721
 Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1892
 Museum of Fine Arts, Springfield, Mass., 2782
 Museum of Primitive Art and Culture, Peace Dale, R.I., 3690
 Museum of Science, Boston, 2137
 Museums: Connecticut, 507, 749, 778, 808, 836, 930, 932, 957-958; Maine, 1038, 1111, 1269; Massachusetts, 503, 1540, 1721, 1808, 1872, 1892, 1895, 1910, 2073, 2122, 2137, 2201, 2226, 2364, 2447, 2508, 2677, 2703, 2717, 2780, 2782, 2792, 2794, 2820, 3995; New Hampshire, 2929, 3112, 3159, 3164, 3168, 3173-3175, 3178-3182, 3226; Rhode Island, 3617, 3690; Vermont, 3765, 3962-3963
 Music and musicians (see also Bands [music]; Composers; Music and religion; Musical education; Orchestras), 91, 138, 254, 446; bibliography, 2246; Connecticut, 521, 936; Maine, 5, 1043, 1143, 1152, 1288, 1368, 1468; Massachusetts, 5, 1628-1629, 1780, 1873, 1924-1925, 1935, 1981, 2154, 2216, 2246, 2478, 2634, 2846, 2850, 2875; New Hampshire, 2951, 3107; Rhode Island, 3333-3334, 3489, 3578, 3580, 3694, 3706; Vermont, 3802, 4085
 Music and religion, 481, 1041, 1536, 1628-1629, 2943, 3328
 Musical education, 1288, 1536, 1628-1629, 2083, 2228, 3871, 4085
 Musical instruments, 1935, 2900
 Musurace, Michael, 2095
 Muzzey, Francis A., 3230-3231
 Muzzy, Franklin, 1194
 Myers, Eloise, 2807
 Myers, Gay, 916
 Myers, Marjory, 391
 Myerson, Joel, 1531, 1676, 1928
 Mystic, place in Stonington, Conn., 665, 932, 937, 945
 Mystic River (Connecticut), 665
 Mystic Seaport, Mystic, Conn., 735, 932
 Mysticism, 1754
 Nack, William, 2236
 Naeh, Robert James, 338
 Nahant, Mass., 2545
 Names, 113; geographical, 42, 706, 1027, 2568, 3302, 3329, 3594, 3938, 3950; personal, 314, 1728
 Nantucket, Mass., 350, 1608, 1664, 1767, 2381, 2385, 2546-2602
 Nantucket, Mass. Congregation Shirat HaYam, 2592
 Nantucket, Mass. Public Schools, 2599
 Nantucket [Mass.] Historical Association, 2595
 Nantucket [Mass.] Yacht Club, 2593
 Nantucket County, see Nantucket, Mass.
 Narragansett, R.I., 3285, 3414, 3466-3467
 Narragansett Bay (Rhode Island), 3252-3254, 3306, 3317, 3330, 3345, 3371-3373, 3375, 3402, 3406, 3414-3415, 3625, 3694
 Narragansett country, 397
 Narragansett Indians, 397, 3293, 3379, 3686-3687
 Narragansett Pier, place in Narragansett, R.I., 3414
 Narragansett Racing Association (Rhode Island), 3565
 Nash, Alice N., 3023
 Nash, Corinne, 2951
 Nash, June C., 2663
 Nash, Ray, 3075

- Nash Stream (New Hampshire), 2886
 Nashoba Valley (Massachusetts), 1830
 Nashua, N.H., 364, 3133-3137
 Nashua, N.H. St. Stanislaus Church, 3136
 Nasson College, Springvale, Me., 1462
 Nathan Hale Homestead, South Coventry, Conn., 509
 Natick, Mass., 1532, 1651, 2603-2605
 Natick Indians, 1651, 2603, 2605
 National Archives, Washington, D.C., 334, 360
 National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, 2019
 National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1677
 National Guard, 3119, 3877
 National Park Service, 2755
 National Register of Historic Places, 2891
 Nationalism, 1720, 1951
 Native Americans, *see* Indians, American
 Nativism, 54-55, 96, 216, 281, 593, 1096, 1205, 1675, 1694, 1830, 1902, 2907, 3114, 3408, 3769, 3833
 Natural history, 106, 2221, 2425
 Naugatuck River Valley (Connecticut), 656
 Nault, Marc A., 1340
 Naumann, Francis M., 911
 Naushon Island, Gosnold, Mass., 2437
 Naval architecture, 1207, 1973
 Naval history (*see also* Revolution, American—naval operations; Sailors; U.S. Navy), 934, 1046, 1434, 3167, 3291, 3397, 3478, 3625
 Navigation, 179, 2305
 Neal, John, 1391
 Nearchus (ship), 2616
 Nearing, Helen, 1238
 Nearing, Scott, 406, 1238
 Nebiker, Walter A., 3467, 3679
 Needham, Mass., 3022
 Needlework, 394, 809, 2133, 3337
 Neill, Maudean, 3833
 Nellie G. (ferry), 1159
 Nellis, Eric Guest, 2096
 Nelson, Carla Ann, 2097
 Nelson, Clare M., 2461
 Nelson, Derek, 1429
 Nelson, John, 2040
 Nelson, Shirley, 1263
 Nelson, N.H., 3138
 Nemethy, Andrew, 3204
 Neponset paleoindian site, Canton, Mass., 2300
 The Netherlands, 2645
 Neustadt, Katherine D., 2336-2337
 Nevin, Anna Josepha Shiverick, 2381
 Nevin site, Blue Hill, Me., 1231
 New Bedford, Mass., 350, 1664, 1785, 2606-2612
 New Bedford, Mass. St. Hedwig's Church, 2610
 New Boston, N.H., 3139
 New Boston, N.H. Fire Department, 3139
 New Braintree, Mass., 2613-2614
 New Britain, Conn., 557, 818
 New Britain [Conn.] General Hospital, 818
 New Brunswick, 1013, 1051, 1146, 1156
 New Canaan, Conn., 819-824
 New Canaan [Conn.] Historical Society, 821
 New Castle, N.H., 346, 2960, 3140-3142
 New Castle, N.H. Tricentennial Celebration Committee, 3140
 New Deal, 555, 1149, 1248, 1995, 2192, 2904, 3764, 3869
 New Divinity, 466, 578
 New England, 1-505; bibliographies, 101-102, 242, 339; histories, 150, 162, 171
 New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 2228
 New-England Courant (newspaper), 2161
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, 10, 1946
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register (periodical), 2006
 New England Patriots (football team), 1532
 New England Steamship Company, Newport, R.I., 3490
 New Fairfield, Conn., 825
 New France (Colony), 73, 405
 New Gloucester, Me., 1102, 1356
 New Gloucester, Me. Universalist Meeting House, 1356
 New Gloucester [Me.] Historical Society, 1356
 New Hampshire, 20, 27, 40, 73, 75-76, 119, 122, 129, 157, 180, 204, 222-224, 226, 230, 238, 245, 345, 347, 349, 353, 358, 388, 420, 430, 438, 465, 487, 2886-2948; bibliographies, 102, 2929; history, 2919
 New Hampshire. Bicentennial Commission on the United States Cons, 2928
 New Hampshire. Historic Resources Survey Program, 2891
 New Hampshire. Keene State College, 3093
 New Hampshire. Legislature, 2887
 New Hampshire. National Guard, 3119
 New Hampshire. Old State House, Portsmouth, 3161
 New Hampshire. Presidential Primary, 2905, 2908-2909, 2924, 2933, 2947, 3135
 New Hampshire. State Prison, Concord, 3003
 New Hampshire. Supreme Court, 2992
 New Hampshire Alliance for Effective Schools, 2932
 New Hampshire Association of Broadcasters, 2892
 New Hampshire Confession of Faith (Baptist), 347
 New Hampshire Federation of Women's Clubs, 2895
 New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, 2929-2930, 2937, 3005-3007
 New Hampshire Insurance Group, Manchester, 3113
 New Hampshire Rangers (Revolutionary War), 75
 New Hampshire Society of Architects, 2931
 New Haven (Colony), 614, 633, 834, 856, 866, 870
 New Haven, Conn., 71, 153, 237, 274, 371, 409, 509, 517, 543, 546-547, 574, 576, 589, 609, 614, 618, 633, 635, 659, 826-884, 2050
 New Haven, Conn. Board of Aldermen, 855
 New Haven, Conn. Center Church, 882
 New Haven, Conn. First Church of Christ, 869
 New Haven, Conn. Police Department. Special Projects Committee, 863
 New Haven, Conn. Public Schools, 851
 New Haven, Vt., 3903
 New Haven County, Conn., 543, 656-659
 New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, Conn., 854
 New Haven Railroad, *see* New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad
 New Haven theology, 237
 New Jersey, 22, 255, 291, 2474
 New Lights, 558, 898, 2465
 New London, Conn., 660-661, 885-890
 New London County, Conn., 637, 660-665
 New Milford, Conn., 891-893
 New Shoreham, R.I., 3330, 3336, 3468-3473
 New York (State), 7, 22, 33, 143, 187, 211, 224, 233, 289, 305, 389,

- 642, 2079, 3534, 3740
 New York, N.Y., 143, 169, 295, 395, 642, 1291, 1899-1900, 1953, 1965, 1974, 2063, 2188
 New York Giants (baseball team), 1947
 New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, 166, 221
 New York Yacht Club, 1803
 New York Yankees (baseball team), 1916, 1996, 2063, 2188
 New Zealand, 1787
 Newburg, Me., 1050
 Newbury, Mass., 1641, 2615
 Newbury, N.H., 3143
 Newbury, Vt., 468, 4102-4104
 Newburyport, Mass., 2616-2617
 Newcastle, Me., 1357-1359
 Newell, Margaret Ellen, 341
 Newfane, Vt., 4105
 Newfoundland, 2129
 Newhall, Richard Ager, 2847
 Newington, Conn., 635, 894
 Newman, Paul, 981
 Newman, Richard, 225
 Newman, Simon P., 2466
 Newman Congregational Church, Rumford, R.I., 3454
 Newport, N.H., 3144
 Newport, R.I., 143, 395, 409, 2476, 3248, 3257, 3265, 3295, 3310, 3330, 3343, 3347, 3402, 3425, 3463, 3474-3552
 Newport, R.I. Asylum for the Poor, 3531
 Newport, R.I. City Hall, 3482
 Newport, R.I. Congregation Jeshuat Israel, 3488
 Newport, R.I. First Congregational Church, 3516
 Newport [R.I.] Casino, Newport, R.I., 3500
 Newport [R.I.] Jazz Festival, 3489
 Newport [[R.I.] Torpedo Station, 3494
 Newport, Vt., 4106-4107
 Newport, Vt. 75th Committee, 4107
 Newport County, R.I., 3399-3403
 Newspapers, 97-98, 250, 624, 641, 673, 758, 765, 774, 794, 1000, 1199, 1938, 1940, 1978, 1987, 2023, 2068, 2098, 2104, 2153, 2161, 2403-2404, 2434, 2883, 2887, 3294, 3477, 3590, 3671, 3769, 4063
 Newton, Susan Hendee, 2932
 Newton, Mass., 196, 1532, 1600, 1827, 2618-2621, 3384
 Newton Corner, place in Newton, Mass., 2618
 Newton Lower Falls, place in Newton, Mass., 2620
 Newtown, Conn., 562, 895-896
 Newtown, Conn. Christ the King Lutheran Church, 896
 Niantic, place in East Lyme, Conn., 709
 Nicholas, George Peter, 342, 654
 Nichols, Mary Gove, 4025
 Nichols, Rose, 3018
 Nickels, Cameron C., 343
 Nickels, William, 1519
 Nickels-Sortwell House, Wiscasset, Me., 1519
 Nickerson, Joshua Atkins II, 2306
 Nicoll, Jessica, 344
 Nicolosi, Anthony S., 3530-3531
 Nido, Ruth E., 4084
 Nilsen, Kenneth E., 1430
 Nimke, R.W., 345, 3834-3835
 Nims, Brigham, 3186
 Nixon, Bill, 3704
 Noank, place in Groton, Conn., 665, 733, 735
 Noble, Richard E., 2769
 Noble, W. Clark, 1059
 Nobleboro, Me., 1360
 Nobles, Gregory, 2644
 Nocera, Joseph, 3642
 Noonkester, Myron C., 347
 Norcross family, 1843
 Nord, David Paul, 348, 2098
 Nordbeck, Elizabeth C., 349
 Nordica Homestead (historic house), Farmington, Me., 1269
 Norfolk, Conn., 897
 Norfolk County, Mass., 1831
 Norkunas, Martha K., 2500
 Norlands (historic house), Livermore Falls, Me., 1335
 Norling, Lisa, 350-352, 2583
 Norridgewock, Me., 1361
 Norris, Curt, 2659
 North Adams, Mass., 1777, 2622-2627
 North Adams, Mass. St. Francis of Assisi Parish, 2624
 North Andover, Mass., 1721, 1805, 1809, 1811, 1856
 North Attleborough, Mass., 2628
 North Bennington, place in Bennington, Vt., 3952
 North Canaan, Conn., 654
 North Concord, place in Concord, Vt., 3911
 North Congregational Church, Amherst, Mass., 1845
 North Easton, place in Easton, Mass., 2367
 North Haven, Conn., 898
 North Haven, Me., 1108, 1362-1367
 North Haverhill, place in Haverhill, N.H., 210
 North Kingstown, R.I., 1, 3309, 3414, 3553-3558
 North Middleboro, place in Middleborough, Mass., 2537
 North Providence, R.I., 3559-3561
 North River (Massachusetts), 2652
 North River chapter, Massachusetts Archaeological Society, 1832
 North Walpole, place in Walpole, N.H., 3226
 North Woodstock, place in Woodstock, N.H., 3241-3242
 North Yarmouth, Me., 1368
 Northampton, Mass., 146, 576, 1757, 1820, 1824, 2629-2644
 Northbridge, Mass., 2645
 Northeast Harbor, place in Mount Desert, Me., 1350, 1353
 Northeast Kingdom (Vermont), 3828, 3830
 Northeast Utilities (Connecticut), 638
 Northeastern boundary, 320, 1007, 1061
 Northeastern Connecticut, 629
 Northeastern University, Boston, 1600
 Northeastern U.S., 22, 49, 74, 88, 158, 194, 227, 232, 277, 471
 Northeastern Vermont, 3818
 Northern New England, 35, 132, 349, 353, 487
 Northey, Richard P., 1807
 Northfield, Mass., 2646-2647
 Northfield, Vt., 4108
 Northfield Mount Hermon School, Northfield, Mass., 2646
 Northmen, 65, 884, 1029, 3521-3522
 Northport, Me., 1369
 Northumberland, N.H., 2953
 Northwestern Connecticut, 544, 578
 Northwestern Rhode Island, 3331-3332
 Norton, Charles Eliot, 1867
 Norton, John, 2467

- Norton, John Presbury, 2377
 Norton, Lillian, 1269
 Norton, Mass., 2648-2651
 Norton Pottery, Bennington, Vt., 3963
 Norumbega, 1088
 Norwalk, Nancy, 3152
 Norwalk, Conn., 6, 644, 649, 899-901
 Norway, Me., 1004, 1370-1372
 Norwell, Mass., 2652
 Norwich, Conn., 517, 609, 902-903
 Norwich, Vt., 3919, 4109-4110
 Norwood, Stephen H., 2099-2100
 Norwottuck chapter, Massachusetts Archaeological Society, 1665
 Notson, Adelia White, 2678
 Notson, Robert Carver, 2678
 Nova Scotia, 1051, 1116, 1339
 Novak, Marian Faye, 3119
 Novick, Sheldon, 2101
 Novikoff, Alex, 3994
 Noyes, George L., 1371
 Noyes, Milt, 4052
 Numismatics, 1499
 Nunes, Deby Jecoy, 3558
 Nunley, Richard, 1773
 Nuns, see Monasticism and religious orders
 Nuquist, Reidun D., 3836, 4122
 Nurses and nursing, 818, 4131
 Nursing homes, 535, 873
 Nursing schools, 818, 2097
 Nutrition, 2848
 Nutter, Kathleen Banks, 1814, 2647
 Nutting, Wallace, 982
 Nylander, Jane C., 354, 3220
 Nylander, Richard C., 2427
 Nylander, Robert G., 355
 Nyquist, Curtis W., 2584
 Nystedt, Mark, 2738

 Oak Bluffs, Mass., 2653-2655
 Oak Hill School, Hartford, Conn., 776
 Oak Lawn Cemetery, Fairfield, Conn., 715
 Oakham, Mass., 1551, 2656
 Oakland Farm, Portsmouth, R.I., 3571
 Ober, Richard, 2930
 O'Brien, Charles F., 3837-3838
 O'Brien, Esther M., 2392
 O'Brien, Kerry A., 1097
 Observatories, 1732, 2258, 2263-2264, 2274, 2283, 2286, 2288, 2294, 2542, 3120, 3203, 3206-3207, 3595
 Obstetrics, 1544
 Ocean Avenue, Newport, R.I., 3543
 Ocean House, Newport, R.I., 3483
 Oceanic Base Ball Club, Mystic, Conn., 937
 Ochsner, Jeffrey Karl, 3532
 Ockett, Molly, 1092
 O'Connell, Barry, 14
 O'Connell, Charles Thomas, 2280
 O'Connell, James C., 2779
 O'Connell, Shaun, 2102
 O'Connell, William Henry, 2105, 2107, 2166
 O'Connor, Thomas Henry, 1679, 2103

 Octagonal House, Carolina, R.I., 3674
 Oden, Gloria, 2739
 Oedel, William T., 1781
 Oehmig, Julia, 1247
 Offensend, Dorothy Backus, 4032
 Office of Price Administration (OPA), 3892
 Ogden, David M., 2585
 O'Grady, Thomas B., 2104
 Ogunquit, place in Wells, Me., 1510-1512
 O'Hara, Walter, 3565
 Ohio, 363
 Ohl, Andrea, 3108
 Okie, Abraham, 3626
 Old age homes, 3422
 Old Harbor Station, Chatham and Provincetown, Mass., 2685
 Old Home Week celebrations, 3248
 Old Lyme, Conn., 663, 666, 904
 Old Lyme, Conn. Christ the King Church, 663
 Old Mill Building, University of Vermont, Burlington, 4007
 Old Orchard Beach, Me., 1173
 Old Ship Church, Hingham, Mass., 2457
 Old South Burial Ground, Nashua, N.H., 3133
 Old South Meetinghouse, Bath, Me., 1205
 Old Spring Road, Cranston, R.I., 3441
 Old State House, Portsmouth, N.H., 3161
 Old Sturbridge Village, Sturbridge, Mass., 326, 503, 2792, 2794
 O'Leary, Wayne M., 1098-1099
 Olive Branch (ship), 3782
 Oliver, Sandra L., 800
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1065, 2238
 Olneyville, place in Providence, R.I., 3588
 Olsen, Kenneth H., 2521
 Olsen, Mark, 2281
 Olson, Alison G., 356
 Olson, Betty, 105
 Olson, Charles, 2426, 2434
 Olympic Games, 1083
 Omnibus, 3360
 Onawa, place in Elliottsville Plantation, Me., 1266
 O'Neill, Eugene, 886, 2681
 O'Neill, Isabelle Ahearn, 3244
 O'Neill, Letitia, 3191
 O'Neill, Thomas P. ("Tip"), 2249
 O'Neill family, 886
 Onion River Land Company (Vermont), 3780
 Onishi, Naoki, 357
 Openo, Woodard Dorr, 358, 3170
 Opera, 1269
 Optometry, 3614
 Oral history, 568-569, 630, 739, 857, 900, 1032, 1048, 1136, 1172, 1657, 2231-2232, 2483, 2488, 2500, 2938, 2976, 3232, 3381, 3509, 3926, 3941, 3945, 3984, 4086, 4097, 4099, 4193
 Orators and oratory, 184, 1587-1588
 Orchestras, 1288, 2478
 Orcutt, Marjorie A., 4070
 Ordnance, 951, 3405, 3494
 Organs, see Reed organs
 Oriental Star Lodge, No. 21, Freemasons, Livermore Falls, Me., 1336
 Oriole site, South Burlington, Vt., 4178
 Orleans, Mass., 2657
 Orloff, Charles Talcott, 39

- Orono, Joseph, 1170
 Orono, Me., 1373-1374
 Orphans, 2027, 3916
 Orrington, Me., 1050
 Orthodox Congregational Church, Deerfield, Mass., 2346-2347
 Orthodox Congregational Church, Mansfield, Mass., 2511
 Ortiz, Ronald Joseph, 3366
 Orwell, Vt., 4111-4116
 Osborn, Sarah Haggard Wheaton, 3486, 3510, 3516-3517
 Osborne Society, Newport, R.I., 3486
 Osgood, Robert Lincoln, 2108
 Osgood, William E., 3839
 Ossipee, N.H., 3145-3148
 Ossipee, N.H. First Baptist Church, 3147
 Ossipee, N.H. Second Congregational Church, 3146
 Ossipee, N.H. Town Meetinghouse, 3146
 Ossipee [N.H.] Bicentennial Book Committee, 3148
 Osterman, Paul, 2109
 Osterville, place in Barnstable, Mass., 1876
 Ostrum, Meg, 3830
 Otis, Christine, 3023
 Otis, Grizel, 3023
 Otis, Harrison Gray, 1913
 O'Toole, James Michael, 359, 2105-2107
 O'Toole, John M., 2872
 Otter Creek (Vermont), 3842
 Otto, Bernard A., 2468
 Otto, Julie Helen, 1946
 Our Lady of Grace Church, Johnston, R.I., 3457
 Our Lady of the Assumption Church, Millbury, Mass., 2541
 Outward Bound, 1493
 Overlock, Clara S., 1498
 Overlock, E. Burnell, 1498
 Overlock, Leland, 1497
 Owens, James K., 360
 Oxford, Me., 1375
 Oxford County, Me., 1084, 1169
 Oysters, 451, 842-843, 879, 900
- Page, Ed, 361
 Page Belting Company, Concord, N.H., 3008-3009
 Pagoulatos, Peter, 603-605, 1680, 3367
 Pahl, Greg, 3903
 Paine, Robert Treat, 1613, 1681
 Paine, Thomas (1694-1757), 1934
 Paine, William Pomeroy, 1868
 Paint, 932
 Palatine (ship), 3470-3471
 Palin, Raymond Jr., 3446-3447
 Palliser, George, 1063
 Palm, Christine, 776
 Palmer, Brian, 4211
 Palmer, Delos, 926
 Palmer, Kenneth T., 1100-1101
 Palmer, Michele, 629
 Palmer, Niall Andrew, 2933
 Palmer, William Pitt, 362
 Palmer, Mass., 2658
 Pankratz, John Robert, 363
 Panton, Vt., 4117-4118
- Panton, Vt. Statehood Bicentennial Committee, 4117
 Paper making and trade, 1013, 1075, 1459, 2463, 2977
 Papyrus, 836
 Paquette, William Arthur, 1461
 Paquette family, 1461
 Paquette site, Warren, Mass., 2820
 Parades, 1120, 2497, 3575
 Paradise Road, Bethel, Me., 1227
 Pardue, James, 699
 Pardue, John, 699
 Parini, Jay, 3917
 Paris, Me., 1376-1377
 Paris Cape Historical Society, Paris, Me., 1377
 Paris Hill, place in Paris, Me., 1376
 Parish, Robert, 2075
 Park-McCullough House, North Bennington, Vt., 3952
 Parker, Clare John, 4182
 Parker, Franklin P., 2620
 Parker, Harrison, 2454
 Parker, Jackson, 1671
 Parker, Theodore, 1919, 1984, 2008
 Parkinson, Daniel S., 1692
 Parkman, Ebenezer, 2834-2835
 Parkman, Francis, 2038
 Parkman, George, 2147
 Parkman family, 2835
 Parkos, Joseph, 704
 Parks, Roger N., 101-102
 Parks, 185, 648, 767, 838, 1163, 1991, 2077, 2115, 2489, 2658, 2855, 3424, 3453, 3978
 Parkside, place in Portland, Me., 1412
 Parnes, Stuart L., 735
 Parris, Samuel, 2722, 2740
 Parrish, Lila H., 1784
 Parrish, Stephen Maxfield, 2110-2111
 Parsons, Charles Sumner, 2901
 Parsons, Usher, 3603
 Partridge, Alden, 320
 Partridge Lake, Littleton, N.H., 3104
 Passaic, N.J., 2474
 Passamaquoddy Indians, 1003
 Pastore, John O., 3363
 Patch-Wegner Company, Rutland, Vt., 4157
 Patent medicines, 3645
 Patent Wood Screw Manufacturing Company, Unionville, Conn., 720
 Patents, 1568, 1840
 Paternalism, 4059
 Paterson, N.J., 2474
 Paterson, Stanley, 2545
 Patkus, Ronald D., 1682
 Patriarchy, 539
 Patrick, Warren S., 4071
 Patriotic societies, 1672
 Patrons of Husbandry, 3081, 4060
 Pattenville, place in Littleton, N.H., 3104
 Pattern books, 3528
 Patterson, George, 973
 Paussett Indians, 964
 Paul, Oglesby, 2112
 Paul Revere Memorial Association, Boston, 2113

- Pawtucket, R.I., 147, 3404, 3407, 3409, 3562-3569
 Pawtucket, R.I. Woodlawn Baptist Church, 3568
 Pawtuxet, place in Cranston and Warwick, R.I., 3290
 Pawtuxet River Valley (Rhode Island), 3300
 Payne, Daniel G., 2741
 Peabody, Ann F., 945
 Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 2009, 2452
 Peabody, Francis, 2729
 Peabody, Francis Weld, 2112
 Peabody, Malcolm, 1350
 Peabody, Mary, 2715
 Peabody, Merle A., 2536
 Peabody, Myra A., 3709
 Peabody family, 2715
 Peabody, Mass., 2659-2660
 Peabody Academy of Science, Salem, Mass., 2717
 Peace Dale, place in South Kingstown, R.I., 3689-3690
 Peace societies, 3811
 Peaks Island, Portland, Me., 1428
 Peanuts, 3484
 Pearson, Arn H., 1258
 Pearson, Brad, 908
 Peary, Robert Edwin, 1290
 Pease, Jane H., 2114
 Pease, Jeremiah, 2380
 Pease, Richard L., 2383
 Pease, William H., 2114
 Peavey, Elizabeth, 1431
 Pechin, S.P., 607
 Peck, Howard, 893
 Peck, Pennell, 4051
 Peck, Russell H., 4052
 Peck, William, 3396
 Peddlers, 256, 268, 316
 Pedrosa, Edite Cunha, 2660
 Peirce, Waldo, 1514
 Pejepscot area (Maine), 1053
 Peladeau, Marius B., 1102-1103
 Pelham, George Browne, 1438
 Pelham, Mass., 2661-2662
 Pelham Street, Newport, R.I., 3535
 Pell Island, Isle au Haut, Me., 1299
 Pelrine, Donald, 2586
 Pemaquid Point, Bristol, Me., 1051
 Penacook Indians, 2898
 Pencak, William, 1683, 2342
 Pendergast, James F., 3840
 Pendergast, John, 364
 Pendery, Steven Roger, 2115
 Pendleton, Sally, 2697
 Penmanship, 2706
 Penniman, Ethel R., 2537
 Pennsylvania, 243, 1646, 3093
 Penobscot, Me., 1378
 Penobscot Bay (Maine), 1104
 Penobscot County, Me., 1170
 Penobscot Indians, 1003, 1170
 Penobscot Marine Museum, Searsport, Me., 1104
 Penobscot River (Maine), 1019, 1050, 1492
 Peoples State Forest, Barkhamsted, Conn., 544
 Pepper, George B., 2116
 Pepperrell, William, 384
 Pequot Indians, 14, 365, 513
 Pequot Trail (Connecticut), 938
 Pequot War (1636-1638), 513, 577, 625, 802
 Percival, Charles E., 4072
 Perham, Alice, 3748
 Periodicals, 294, 329, 1183, 1653, 1710, 2002, 2006, 2156, 2286, 2604, 3056, 3316, 3774, 3836; bibliography, 1894
 Perkins, Angela Louise, 2117
 Perkins, Charlene, 998
 Perkins, Elisha, 905
 Perkins, Emelie Munson, 4141
 Perkins, Fred L., 1466
 Perkins, Henry F., 3758
 Perkins Institution for the Blind, Boston, 1989
 Perlmann, Ari Joel, 366, 3643-3644
 Perreault, Anne-Marie, 3041
 Perreault, Robert B., 3120
 Perrin, Noel, 3841, 4197
 Perry, Harvey C. II, 3710
 Perry, Michael, 1890
 Perry, Sandra A., 2651
 Person, Leland S. Jr., 1684
 Personalism, 1911
 Pessl, Yella, 2634
 Pestana, Carla Gardina, 1685, 2118, 2742
 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, 1942, 2204
 Peterborough, N.H., 3149-3151
 Peterborough [N.H.] Town Library, 3151
 Peters, Russell M., 2519
 Peters, William Y., 1364
 Petersen, James Brant, 367, 1113, 1161, 1267, 3792, 4067
 Petersen, James E., 3842
 Petersen, Kristen A., 2816
 Petersham, Mass., 164-165, 1612, 1839
 Peterson, Karin E., 777-778, 959
 Peterson, Mark Allen, 368, 2119, 2676
 Peterson, Michael L., 2120
 Peterson, William N., 665
 Peterson-Ishaq, Kristin, 3881
 Petersons, Eriks, 1346
 Petke, Stephen, 918
 Petrin, Ronald Arthur, 1686
 Petro, Pamela, 2611, 3472
 Petroglyphs (inscribed rocks), 1342, 1484, 2445
 Pettasquamscutt Rock, South Kingstown, R.I., 3686
 Petteruti, Robert E., 3333
 Pewter and pewterers, 1028
 Pfeiffer, John Edward, 369, 504, 666, 709, 732
 Pfitzer, Gregory M., 2282
 Phair, John P., 4161
 Pharmacy, see Drugs and druggists
 Phelps, Charles, 4082
 Phelps, George, 370
 Phelps, Richard, 2873
 Phi Beta Kappa. Alpha of New Hampshire, Dartmouth College, 3073
 Philadelphia, Pa., 1709, 1899-1900, 2193, 3870
 Philanthropists and philanthropy, 509, 675, 749, 775, 790, 1010, 1163, 1239, 1407, 1887, 1892, 1914, 1988, 2250, 2414, 2672, 2890, 3052, 3062, 3070
 Philately, 3914

- Philbrick, Nathaniel, 2587-2590
 Philbrook, Dana, 2934, 3097
 Philbrook, George A., 2525
 Phillips, Ammi, 564
 Phillips, Janet M., 3646
 Phillips, Wendell, 1687
 Phillips, Me., 1379-1380
 Phillips [Me.] Historical Society, 1379
 Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1857
 Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H., 2890
 Philosophy, see Intellectual life
 Phippen, Sanford, 1204, 1288, 1374
 Phippsburg, Me., 1122, 1381-1382
 Phippsburg, Me. Town Hall, 1382
 Phips site, Woolwich, Me., 1523
 Photographers and photography, 412, 445, 897, 911, 982, 1121-1122, 1488, 1667, 2121, 2567, 2949-2950, 2972, 2977, 3100-3101, 3121, 3269, 3748, 3955
 Physical education, 1539, 2255, 3607
 Physical fitness, 44
 Physicians, 33, 71, 90, 128, 148, 153, 172, 189, 271-272, 473-474, 623-624, 791, 848, 1228, 1543-1544, 1586, 1695, 1751, 1788, 1933, 1971, 1990, 2012, 2074, 2081, 2112, 2120, 2147, 2173, 2230, 2242, 2444, 2553, 2633, 2671, 2803, 3057, 3603, 3626, 3948, 4141, 4158
 Piatt, Margaret, 441
 Piccarello, Louis Joseph, 1688
 Pickering, Edward Charles, 2283
 Picnics, 232
 Pierce, Franklin, 3014
 Pierce, John T. Sr., 3573
 Pierce, Sally, 2121-2122
 Pierce, Sarah, 801
 Piermont, N.H., 2954
 Pierre Monteux School for Conductors, Hancock, Me., 1288
 Pike, Robert, 2753
 Pilgrim fathers, 171, 1181-1182, 1708, 2671, 2673-2674, 2676-2679
 Pillsbury, Penelope D., 4031
 Pinard, Edmond, 3041
 Pinardville, place in Goffstown, N.H., 3041
 Pindell, Terry, 3843
 Pine Manor Junior College, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 2621
 Pine Point River site, Marshfield, Mass., 2517
 Pinheiro, Carlton J., 3417, 3425
 Pinkham, Lydia, 2510
 Pinkham Notch (New Hampshire), 2952
 Pinkham's Grant, N.H., 2952
 Pioneer Valley (Massachusetts), 1666
 Pioneers, 12, 35, 100, 118, 307, 453, 731, 754, 870, 924, 1050, 1278, 1480, 1856, 2313, 2356-2357, 2526, 3124, 3290, 3443-3445, 3583, 3699, 3733, 3922, 4014, 4144, 4146, 4179, 4191
 Pirates, 62, 334, 2437, 2514-2515, 2828, 3296, 3299
 Piscataqua River (Maine and New Hampshire), 346, 484, 1265, 3155, 3179
 Pisha, Louis John, 371
 Pistorius, Alan, 4174
 Pittman, Pamela Turner, 2123
 Pitts, Mary E., 2124
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 3093
 Pittsfield, Mass., 1660, 2663-2664
 Pittsfield, Mass. Holy Family Church, 2664
 Pittsford, Vt., 4119-4125
 Plainfield, Conn., 905
 Plainfield, Mass., 2665; bibliography, 1545
 Plainfield, N.H., 3152
 Plainfield, Vt., 4126-4127
 Plainfield [Vt.] Historical Society, 4127
 Plainville, Conn., 569
 Plane, Ann Marie, 372-373, 1689
 Planning, see Cities and towns—planning
 Plant, Thomas, 3129
 Platt, Charles A., 1353
 Platt, David W., 1259
 Platt Brothers and Company, Waterbury, Conn., 971
 Playwrights, 886, 2681
 Pleasant Street Baptist Church, Worcester, Mass., 2866
 Pleasant View (historic house), Concord, N.H., 2998, 3011
 Plimoth Plantation, Plymouth, Mass., 2677
 Plimpton, Elizabeth Bull, 904
 Piny Freeman site, Sturbridge, Mass., 2794
 Plotkin, Howard, 2283
 Plum Beach Light, North Kingstown, R.I., 3555
 Plumley, Lavinia Lucretia Fletcher, 3844
 Plummer, John, 374
 Plymouth (Colony), 171, 324, 1181-1182, 1692, 1708, 2671, 2673-2676, 2678-2679
 Plymouth, Conn., 906
 Plymouth, Mass., 1692, 1708, 2666-2679
 Plymouth [Mass.] Antiquarian Society, 2672
 Plymouth, N.H., 2958, 3153
 Plymouth, Vt., 3872, 4128
 Plymouth County, Mass., 1832
 Plymouth Rock, 199
 Podmaniczky, Michael S., 2125
 Podsiadlo, Richard J., 3845
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1922, 3626
 Poetry of places, 145, 362, 865, 1315, 1750, 3341, 3794, 3841, 3850
 Poets and poetry, 144, 146, 189, 198, 208, 254, 265-266, 409-410, 414, 418, 467; Connecticut, 540, 556, 576, 790, 814, 865; Maine, 1004, 1105, 1196, 1222, 1245, 1257, 1260, 1312-1313, 1315, 1390, 1432, 1442; Massachusetts, 1652-1653, 1725, 1750, 1805, 1809, 1811, 1827, 1843, 1849, 1851, 1922, 2021, 2059, 2132, 2163, 2198, 2259, 2262, 2334, 2359, 2426, 2434, 2452, 2604, 2649, 2715, 2841; New Hampshire, 3072; Rhode Island, 3626; Vermont, 3794, 3841, 3850, 4049, 4077, 4136, 4165, 4194
 Point Lookout, Isle au Haut, Me., 1300
 Pointer, Steven R., 2126
 Poirier, David A., 533
 Poland, Me., 1383-1385
 Poland Spring, place in Poland, Me., 1384-1385
 Poland Spring House, Poland, Me., 1383
 Police departments, 863, 925, 2202, 3338, 3623, 3799-4000
 Poliomyelitis, 4158
 Polish Americans, 37, 516, 584, 806, 1421, 2658, 2825, 3136, 3339
 Political parties (see also Democratic Party; Republican Party), 388, 523, 534, 550, 567, 593, 747, 794, 1099, 1694, 1711, 1814, 1819, 1860, 2194, 2383, 2386, 2535, 2629, 2917, 3310, 3386, 3789, 3855
 Political thought, 1638, 2091, 3726
 Politicians (see also Governors; Local officials and employees), 122; Connecticut, 528, 536, 569, 612, 635, 752; Maine, 1058, 1099,

- 1123; Massachusetts, 419, 482, 1587-1588, 1613, 1681, 1718, 1735, 1749, 1794, 1797, 1818, 1823, 2045, 2146, 2249, 2374, 2536, 2629, 2656, 2764-2765; New Hampshire, 2887, 2905, 2908-2909, 2924; Rhode Island, 3243-3244, 3275-3277, 3280, 3289, 3294, 3297, 3301, 3308, 3310, 3363, 3392, 3408, 3423, 3565, 3719; Vermont, 3788, 3837, 3849, 3855, 3950, 4149, 4225
- Politics and government (see also Constitutions; Legislative bodies; Local government; Politicians; Revolution, American—politics and government), 3729, 3749, 3879; (colonial period), 12, 124, 267, 278, 299, 307, 324, 558, 560, 572, 575, 614, 628, 1566, 1571, 1580, 1590, 1601, 1613-1614, 1617, 1633, 1638, 1673, 1681, 1688, 1697, 1703, 1708, 1714-1715, 1723, 1749, 1818, 1834, 2342, 2437, 2700, 2735, 2764-2765, 2896, 2946, 3295, 3299, 3310, 3312, 3398; (from 1776 to 1865), 151, 174, 250, 296-297, 388, 419, 482, 523, 534, 547, 550, 558, 560, 565, 574, 593, 747, 752, 794, 875, 887, 1007, 1042, 1085, 1098-1099, 1132, 1156, 1548, 1553, 1590-1591, 1607, 1613, 1617, 1624, 1632-1633, 1638, 1644, 1658, 1675, 1679, 1681, 1688-1689, 1694, 1699, 1711, 1717-1718, 1720, 1740, 1746, 1761, 1771, 1794, 1819, 1834, 1860, 2194, 2376, 2386, 2418, 2533, 2629, 2708, 2915, 2917-2918, 2928, 2956, 2996, 3261, 3267, 3274, 3279-3280, 3294, 3310, 3314, 3326, 3331, 3348, 3350-3351, 3391, 3393, 3408, 3410, 3621, 3726-3727, 3738, 3775, 3781-3782, 3820, 3847, 3861, 3883, 3886, 3950, 4082; (from 1865 to 1918), 388, 476, 508, 511-512, 528, 600, 752, 1013, 1134, 1574, 1686, 1696, 1814, 1898, 2192, 2418, 2496, 2535, 2609, 2856, 2868, 3102, 3256, 3275-3277, 3289, 3294, 3297, 3349, 3386, 3394, 3617; (from 1918 to 1945), 536, 552, 555, 569, 641, 649, 679, 1012-1013, 1070, 1115, 1149, 1248, 1995, 2499, 2904, 3243-3244, 3277, 3288, 3717, 3758, 3764; (since 1945), 325, 515, 552, 569, 608, 612, 641, 878, 1026, 1058, 1070, 1101, 1123, 1177, 1525, 1534, 1541, 1555, 1581, 1585, 1609, 1670, 1690, 1722, 1739, 2103, 2256, 2561, 2777, 2856, 2887-2888, 2905, 2908-2909, 2924, 2933, 2947, 2966, 3135, 3213, 3216, 3243, 3308, 3353, 3363-3364, 3378, 3717, 3729, 3753, 3789, 3812-3813, 3849, 3855, 3866, 3873, 3875, 3994, 4008, 4225
- Pollard, Frederick Douglass ("Fritz"), 3585
- Pollock family, 3485
- Pollution, 3873
- Pomfret, Conn., 907-908
- Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn., 908
- Pond Island, Swans Island, Me., 1484
- Ponds, 3624
- Ponte, Susan E., 1690
- Poor, Agnes Blake, 1176
- Poor, 670-672, 766, 811, 851, 873, 914, 989, 1445, 1525, 1598, 1688, 1697, 1967, 2000, 2027, 2069, 2096, 2109, 2203, 2609, 2713, 2763, 2809, 2811, 2864, 3304, 3327, 3531, 3589, 3798, 4171
- Poor farms and poor houses, 2811, 3531, 3798, 4171
- Popack, Shmuel Isaac, 3945
- Pope, Laura, 2935
- Popecki, Joseph T., 4006
- Population, 18, 126, 175, 428, 585, 652, 677, 849, 948, 1026, 1030, 1128, 1527-1528, 1595, 1602, 1607, 1663, 1848, 2053, 2109, 2229, 2698, 2803, 2980-2981, 3324, 3366, 3643, 3713, 3758, 3787, 3909, 3947
- Porter, Catharine Crow, 1691
- Porter, Charles Ethan, 531
- Porter, Doris Ambler, 1432
- Porter, Rufus, 210
- Porterfield, Amanda, 375-376
- Portland, Me., 488, 1046, 1109, 1157, 1386-1450
- Portland, Me. Fire Department, 1449
- Portland, Me. High School, 1413
- Portland [Me.], Diocese of (Roman Catholic), 1344
- Portland (steamboat), 1716
- Portland Bridge (Maine), 1157
- Portrait painters and portrait paintings, 273, 286, 291, 298-299, 326, 329, 332, 579, 580-582, 891, 1540, 1861, 1999, 2531, 3808
- Portsmouth, N.H., 174, 271-272, 346, 358, 2960, 3154-3185; treaty of (1905), 3160
- Portsmouth, R.I., 321, 3313, 3376, 3512, 3570-3573
- Portuguese Americans, 2399, 2612, 2660, 2680, 2683, 3273, 3509, 3536
- Post, Constance, 377
- Post Office Fruit and Luncheonette, Manchester, N.H., 3116
- Postal service, 1348, 1514, 2940, 3682, 3821, 3831, 3896-3900, 3912, 3927, 3931, 3951, 3961, 3965, 3980, 3996, 3998, 4068, 4091, 4095, 4100, 4104, 4125, 4132-4133, 4135, 4156, 4215
- Potash, Paul Jeffrey, 3846-3847, 3904
- Potowomut, place in Warwick, R.I., 3295
- Potowomut Neck, Warwick, R.I., 3700
- Potter, Nathaniel, 2477
- Potter, Parker B. Jr., 385, 2936
- Pottery, 36, 367, 545, 892, 913, 3174, 3373, 3377, 3963
- Potts, David Bronson, 810
- Potvin, Ronald M., 3514, 3533-3534
- Poultney, Vt., 3913
- Poultry, 3259
- Powder horns, 201-202
- Power, Marjory W., 3791
- Powers, Charles, 4123
- Powers, Ron, 797
- Powers, Vincent Edward, 2874
- Pratt, Louis, 2538
- Pratt, Margaret Jenkins, 3972
- Pratt and Whitney Company, Hartford, Conn., 779
- Pratt Farm, Middleborough, Mass., 2538
- Pray, Otis, 1335
- Pray, Quinton, 1635
- Preaching, 4, 97-98, 212, 225, 273, 556, 760, 764, 771, 880, 1636, 1738, 1758, 1984, 2021, 2119, 2123, 2217, 2448, 2514, 2636, 2642, 2708, 2740, 3769, 4138
- Prescott, Paul, 3205
- Prescott, Richard, 3463
- Preservation Trust of Vermont, 3848
- Preserve Our Lakeville Landmarks, Lakeville, Mass., 2470
- Presidents, U.S., 108, 209, 875, 943, 1308, 1457, 1590, 1604, 1704, 1711, 2061, 2279, 2535, 2559, 2687, 2801, 2888, 2908-2909, 2924, 2933, 2996, 3014, 3102, 3135, 3261, 3265, 3349, 3351, 3410, 3551, 3611, 3621, 3627, 3872
- Presque Isle, Me., 1150, 1451
- Preston, Jo Anne, 378
- Presumpscot River (Maine), 1268
- Pretola, John P., 2780, 2820
- Pretty Marsh, place in Mount Desert, Me., 1351
- Prices, 3892
- Prince, Bonney, 4221
- Prince, Lucy Terry, 2359
- Prince Edward Island, Canada, 2104
- Pring, Martin, 179
- Prins, Harald E.L., 1105-1106, 1154, 1164
- Printers and printing, 250, 871, 1437, 1821, 1938, 2161, 2245, 2735, 3477, 3506, 3610, 3824; bibliography, 2719

- Prisoners of war, 3218
 Prisons, 1485, 1618, 1670, 2186, 2704, 2813, 2838, 2890, 2997, 3003, 3098, 3596, 3916, 4056, 4137, 4148
 Private schools (see also Church schools), 107, 690, 716, 801, 908, 919, 974, 1319, 1857, 2351-2352, 2355, 2443, 2604, 2646
 Privateering, 1405, 2385, 3185, 3287, 3296, 3586
 Probate records, 76, 983, 2171, 2296, 2615, 2722, 2833, 3356, 3498, 3908
 Process Architecture (periodical), 2127
 Proctor, Fletcher, 4131
 Proctor, Gifford, 985
 Proctor, Vt., 4129-4133
 Proctor [Vt.] Players Club, 4129
 Progressive Era, 1645, 1977, 3562, 3755
 Prohaska, Suda J., 3677
 Prohibition, 2554, 3394, 3828
 Proper, David R., 2359
 Prosser, Albert L., 1462
 Prostitution, 1940, 3935
 Prout's Neck, place in Scarborough, Me., 1463, 1465
 Providence, R.I., 135, 249, 371, 3244, 3265, 3280, 3287, 3290, 3294, 3343, 3347, 3350, 3366, 3388-3389, 3574-3673
 Providence, R.I. Congregation of the Sons of Israel and David, 3598, 3605
 Providence, R.I. Congregation Sons of Zion, 3673
 Providence, R.I. First Baptist Church, 3577, 3628
 Providence, R.I. First Unitarian Church, 3647
 Providence, R.I. Temple Beth-El, 3598, 3601, 3605
 Providence [R.I.] Arcade, 3638
 Providence [R.I.] Art Colony, 3649
 Providence [R.I.] Cove, 3609
 Providence [R.I.] Harbor, 3625
 Providence [R.I.] Preservation Society, 3368
 Providence County, R.I., 135, 195, 3331-3332, 3404-3411
 Providence College, Providence, R.I., 3642, 3648
 Providence Grays (baseball team), 3663
 Providence Journal (newspaper), 3294, 3590
 Providence Steam Roller (football team), 3615, 3653-3654, 3668
 Provin, Lloyd, 4124
 Provincetown, Mass., 2680-2685
 Provincetown Players (theatrical group), 2681
 Provost, Paul Raymond, 1463
 Prun, Huybertie, 1201
 Psalms, 198
 Psi Upsilon fraternity, 807
 Psychiatric hospitals, 812, 925, 1880-1881, 2633, 2798, 4209, 4211
 Psychiatry, see Mental health
 Psychic phenomena, 2174
 Psychohistory, 2714
 Psychology, 244, 382, 2174, 2285, 2637; study and teaching, 2853, 2861, 2867, 2877, 2879
 Public finance, 599, 1647, 2400
 Public Garden, Boston, 1991
 Public housing, 3589
 Public records (see also Archives), 529, 983, 1656, 2171-2172, 2824, 3908, 4179
 Public welfare, 1525, 1688, 2027, 2109, 2609, 2709, 3304, 3531, 3798, 4171
 Publishers and publishing, 249, 256, 496, 762, 884, 1183, 1199, 1437, 1676, 2140, 2735, 3774, 3824
 Puerto Ricans, 977
 Puglisi, Michael J., 1693
 Pulaski Park, Three Rivers, Mass., 2658
 Pulitzer, Joseph, 1199
 Purdy, Elaine, 4157
 Purdy, Virginia Cardwell, 1694
 Purinton House, Topsham, Me., 1487
 Puritans (see also Churches, Congregational), 18, 248, 255, 321, 348-349, 416-417, 500; bibliography, 432; and Antinomianism, 321, 1535, 1556, 1930, 2191; and arts and literature, 15, 50, 77, 131, 144-146, 150, 190, 198-199, 208, 276, 292, 308, 410, 414, 422, 452, 1758, 1805, 1809, 1811, 2151, 2471, 2747, 2841; and Baptism, 206; biographies and autobiographies, 2197, 2753; and church membership, 333; churches, 4, 241, 368, 480, 786, 2275, 2676; clergy, 15, 51, 100, 112, 150, 197, 280, 299, 338, 357, 377, 380, 635, 754, 764, 834, 902, 1556, 1636, 1654, 1738, 1757-1759, 1796, 1884, 1923, 1930, 1945, 2016, 2079, 2119, 2123, 2142, 2197, 2208, 2221, 2275, 2277, 2466-2467, 2640, 2712-2714, 2722, 2740, 2841, 3312, 3321-3322; and death, 1668; and economic life, 341, 633; English background, 167; and foreign relations, 405; funeral customs, 160, 298; and Great Britain, 52; and higher education, 274; as historians, 15-17, 150, 171, 377; and immigration, emigration, and settlement, 10-11, 100, 118, 307, 374, 453, 455, 458-459, 501, 1578, 1603; and Indians, 94, 338, 377, 431, 513, 802, 1693, 1796, 3293; intellectual life, 244, 1731, 1759, 2049-2050; and law, 324, 1571, 3312; and medicine, 1923, 2208; and millennialism, 432; and missions, 56, 197, 338, 2250; naming practices, 1728; and New England culture, 12; and other religious groups, 54-55, 356, 405, 502, 1685, 1750, 2056, 2087, 2118, 3321; and perceptions of the New World, 83; and politics and government, 235, 278, 299, 1673, 1714-1715, 1723, 1738, 1749, 2753; preaching, 4, 131, 273, 298-299, 332, 764, 1636, 1758, 2119, 2123; and recreation, 123, 127; and religious life and beliefs, 4, 48, 182-183, 234, 273, 321, 1636, 1712-1713, 1754, 2275, 2467; and science, 1757, 2049-2050, 2221; social life and customs, 125, 261; and social values, 56, 137, 231, 235, 431, 454, 456, 1729, 2142, 2145, 2191, 2713, 2726, 3312; theology, 84, 109, 273, 357, 386-387, 432, 834, 1636, 1712-1713, 1757, 2079, 2640; wars, 145, 1693; and witchcraft, 68, 182-183, 386-387, 493, 1884, 1945, 2056, 2119, 2699, 2701, 2704, 2712-2714, 2716, 2720, 2722-2724, 2726-2727, 2735, 2741, 2745-2746, 2751; and women, 219, 375-376, 1754, 2145, 2191, 2222, 2471, 2726; and work, 231
 Purmont, Jon Emmett, 864
 Putnam, Arnold, 1434
 Putnam, Constance E., 3074
 Putnam, George, 2739, 3074
 Putnam, Roger A., 1435
 Putnam, William Lowell, 2781, 3206
 Putnam family, 2739
 Putnam Memorial Hospital, Bennington, Vt., 3960
 Putney, Martha S., 2338
 Putney, Vt., 4134
 Putting-out system, 139
 Pynchon, William, 100
 Pyne, Mary A., 381
 Quabbin Reservoir (Massachusetts), 1817
 Quakers, see Friends, Society of
 Quarries and quarrying, 1495, 2694, 3461, 3660, 3711, 3750, 3853, 3858, 3940, 3942, 3947, 3949, 4059

- Quebec, 216, 470, 1146, 1461, 3806
 Quidnet site, Nantucket, Mass., 2556
 Quilts and quilting, 43, 344, 3186, 3751
 Quincy, Mass., 1590, 1604, 2686-2687
 Quinn, Robert E., 3565
 Quinn, William P., 1770, 2591
 Quinnipiac College, Hamden, Conn., 745
 Quinsigamond Village, place in Worcester, Mass., 2859
 Quintana, Lisa Broberg, 546
 Quirk, Thomas, 248
 Quonset hut, 3554
 Quonset Point, place in North Kingstown, R.I., 3554

 Rabbis, 3945
 Rabinowitz, Richard Isaac, 382
 Racial prejudice, 1986, 2088, 2160
 Racial segregation, 878, 1907, 2044, 2080, 2090, 2599, 2739
 Racing, 1454, 1537, 1579
 Racism, 177, 2034, 2907, 3786, 3833
 Radcliffe College, see Harvard University
 Radde, Bruce, 650
 Radicals and radicalism, 174, 406, 2261
 Radio, 1133, 2572, 2892-2923, 3203, 3876
 Rafael, Anita, 3535-3537
 Ragan, Ruth Moulton, 2483
 Rai, Kul B., 608
 Railroad buffs, 355, 489
 Railroad cars—manufacture, 476
 Railroad locomotives, see Locomotives
 Railroad stations, 1220, 1425, 1447, 2057-2058, 3897
 Railroad Street, Bethel, Me., 1220
 Railroads (see also Street Railroads), 58, 111, 119, 121, 166, 169, 220-221, 259, 264, 279, 317, 330, 345, 355, 370, 439, 444, 464-465, 476, 488-489; Connecticut, 644, 843; Maine, 220, 1064, 1067, 1069, 1111, 1328, 1349; Massachusetts, 1648, 1767, 1807, 1816, 1997, 2057-2058, 2301, 2418, 2627, 2849; New Hampshire, 245, 465, 487, 489, 2897, 2899, 2934, 2937, 2953, 2979, 3097, 3099, 3155, 3196, 3226; Rhode Island, 3412, 3458; Vermont, 245, 465, 487, 3771, 3803-3805, 3834-3835, 3843, 3903, 3911, 3977, 4059, 4103
 Railton, Arthur R., 1797-1799, 2310, 2380-2385, 2437, 2743
 Rale, Sébastien, 1361
 Ralph, Elizabeth, 3946
 Ramirez, Bruno, 383
 Ramon family, 3933
 Ramsey, Floyd W., 3102, 3124, 3241
 Ramsey, Gordon Clark, 780
 Randall, Peter Evans, 3043
 Randall, Stephen J., 3942, 3947
 Randall, Willard Sterne, 609
 Randel, William Peirce, 384
 Randolph, Norris, 3466
 Randolph, Mass., 2688
 Rangeley, Me., 1452-1453
 Rangeley Lakes (Maine), 1064
 Ranger (yacht), 1207
 Ransom, David F., 506, 610, 781
 Rantoul, Lois Burnett, 2099
 Rape, 2966
 Rapoza, Andrew V., 1695
 Rathbone, Charles H., 1800

 Ratti, Cesare, 4130
 Ratti, Gino, 4130
 Raub, Patricia, 3650
 Rauch, Katherine, 3651, 3686
 Ravi-Booth, Vincent, 3957
 Rawson, David A., 1696
 Ray, Clinton Mitchell, 2600
 Ray, Deborah Wing, 731
 Ray, Man, 911
 Raymond, Frank E., 901
 Raymond, Me., 1454
 Raynham, Mass., 1724, 2689
 Read, Eleanor B., 611
 Read, James, 2128
 Reading, Mass., 1529
 Reading, 256, 363, 1706, 2281, 2833
 Readville, place in Boston, 2128
 Reagan, Ronald Wilson, 3135
 Real estate (see also Land subdivisions), 976, 1408, 1964, 1966, 2701, 2868, 3475, 3543, 3665, 3753; bibliography, 639
 Records, public, see Public records
 Recreation, 123, 127, 232, 936, 1031, 2969, 3266
 Rector, Margaret Hayden, 3538
 Red Lion Inn, Stockbridge, Mass., 2786
 Redwood Library and Athenaeum, Newport, R.I., 3528
 Reed, Roger G., 1107-1109, 1366, 1436
 Reed organs, 780
 Reese, K.M., 3025
 Reeves, David Wallis, 3578
 Reeves, Sarah Drew, 2345
 Reeves, W.G., 2129
 Reform schools, see Prisons
 Regicides, 409, 1709, 3684
 Register, David L., 1069
 Rehoboth, Mass., 147, 2690-2691
 Reich, Wilhelm, 1453
 Reichman, Charles, 4214
 Reid, Bill, 2247
 Reid, Gerald F., 2440-2441
 Reid Hollow, place in Halifax, Vt., 3918
 Reilly, Joseph D., 3652
 Reinhardt, Elizabeth Wright, 2480
 Reis, Elizabeth Sarah, 386-387
 Religious education, 3131, 3315
 Religious liberty, 322, 356, 502, 550, 1685, 1750, 2087, 2118, 2335, 2530, 2753, 3319, 3321, 3343
 Religious life, 4, 34-35, 48, 82, 104, 117, 174, 260, 273, 319, 337, 359, 375, 382, 417, 559, 585, 594, 618, 627, 710, 786, 920, 996, 1626, 1636, 1658, 1712, 1880, 1983, 2021, 2079, 2130, 2275, 2467, 2514-2515, 2530, 2603, 2637, 2640, 2777, 2783, 2954, 3486, 3510, 3516-3517, 3661, 3733, 3856, 3904
 Religious revivals, see Revivals
 Remer, Rosalind, 2130
 Renaissance movement (Massachusetts), 1547
 Renda, Lex, 388
 Republican Party, 534, 569, 2535, 2888, 2909, 2996, 3114, 3135, 3275-3277, 3289, 3392, 3410, 3574
 Resch, Tyler, 3958-3960, 4028
 Rescue work, 3480, 3511
 Reservoirs, 438, 1398, 3676, 4176
 Resorts: Maine, 1107-1108, 1199-1202, 1229, 1291, 1300-1301,

- 1308, 1337, 1353, 1364, 1366-1367, 1383, 1389, 1452, 1499;
 Massachusetts, 2306, 2371, 2411, 2429, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2551,
 2558, 2575-2576, 2585, 2602, 2653, 2682; New Hampshire, 2897,
 2960, 2978, 3021, 3034, 3043, 3125, 3138, 3170, 3193-3194;
 Rhode Island, 3268, 3317, 3330, 3414, 3432, 3438, 3466-3467,
 3473, 3483, 3493, 3497, 3499, 3501-3502, 3529, 3538, 3542, 3705;
 Vermont, 4041-4043, 4051, 4054, 4057, 4172
- Restaurants, *see* Hotels and restaurants
- Retail trade, 187, 268, 316, 762, 819, 823, 945, 975, 1183, 1466,
 1492, 1691, 1833, 1965, 2327, 2339, 2412, 2702, 2725, 2748,
 3004-3005, 3173, 3232, 3484, 3549, 3632, 3636, 4030, 4065, 4134,
 4221
- Rettich, Carl, 3696
- Revere, Paul, 1593, 2113
- Revere, Mass., 2692
- Revivals, 35, 104, 116-117, 260, 559, 578, 585, 877, 1570, 1654,
 1798, 2130, 2465, 2564, 2654, 2943, 3516-3517, 3904
- Revolution, American, 63, 689, 702, 798, 929, 1033, 1077, 1810,
 2113, 3291, 3738, 4114, 4146-4147; diaries, 757, 1751; economic
 conditions, 558; French participation, 216, 3257, 3265, 3545;
 German mercenaries, 1751; historic buildings and sites, 2697, 4118;
 historiography, 389, 482, 2667, 2669; intellectual life, 540;
 Loyalists, 576, 853, 1632, 1650, 2176, 3295, 3446-3447, 3727,
 3820; military, 67, 75, 361, 517, 538, 598, 609, 734, 909, 1040,
 1575, 1593, 1661, 1751, 1855, 1886, 2173, 2697, 2758, 2764-2765,
 2942, 3283, 3292, 3305, 3335, 3387, 3449, 3463, 3551, 3631, 3768,
 3785, 3958-3959, 4044, 4111-4116, 4119; monuments, 3958, 3959;
 and nationalism, 1951; naval operations, 2385, 3185, 3287, 3586,
 3625, 3865; newspapers, 250; ordnance, 3405; physicians, 1751;
 politics and government, 96, 422, 556, 558, 1339, 1548, 1587-1588,
 1590, 1601, 1613, 1617, 1630, 1633, 1638, 1681, 1818, 1823, 2173,
 2764-2765, 2946, 3249, 3310, 3393, 3447, 3727, 3738, 3762, 3781,
 4082; prisoners of war, 757, 1751; and religious life, 96, 260, 404,
 520, 2530; social conditions, 466, 558, 858, 1131, 1139, 1548,
 1576, 1751, 1834, 2476, 2760, 3053, 3513, 4082; spies, 19, 2120,
 2176; and the arts, 576, 909; traitors, 517, 609, 734
- Reynolds, Bill, 2131
- Reynolds, Douglas M., 390-391, 3460
- Reynolds, Ernest Venner, 3948
- Reynolds, Richard, 3369, 3539, 3615, 3653-3654, 3692
- Reynolds, Thomas Hedley, 1326-1327
- Reynolds family, 731
- Rhetoric, 4, 16, 299, 329, 764, 1711, 2123, 2161, 2924
- Rhode Island, 22, 135-136, 166, 191, 200, 246, 249, 280, 296-297,
 321, 356-357, 390, 397, 2087, 2180, 3243-3397; bibliographies,
 102, 203, 3246
- Rhode Island. Attorney General, 3574
- Rhode Island. General Assembly, 3243-3244, 3288, 3301
- Rhode Island. Historical Preservation Commission, 3416, 3426, 3448,
 3462, 3467, 3473, 3679
- Rhode Island. National Guard, 3707
- Rhode Island. State Anthem, 3334
- Rhode Island. State Archives, 3335
- Rhode Island. State Council on the Arts, 3364
- Rhode Island. State House, Providence, 3639, 3657-3658
- Rhode Island Greening (variety of apple), 3263
- Rhode Island Historical Document Transcription Project, 3370
- Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, 3371-3372, 3618
- Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, 3651
- Rhode Island Jewish Historical Notes (periodical), 3316
- Rhode Island Red (breed of chicken), 3259
- Rhode Island School of Design. Museum of Art, Providence, 3373
- Rhodin, Anders G. J., 2839
- Ribicoff, Abraham, 612
- Rice, Molly Craig, 2406
- Rice, Ray, 1481
- Richards, Bruce B., 1371
- Richards, David, 1110
- Richards, Kenneth G., 1839
- Richards, Phillip M., 2132
- Richards family, 1280
- Richardson, Eleanor Motley, 1367, 1495
- Richardson, Experience Wight, 2796
- Richardson, Frederick William, 4179-4180
- Richardson, Halton J. Sr., 2951
- Richardson, Henry Hobson, 2367, 3532
- Richardson, Ralph W., 392
- Richardson, Wendy, 3949
- Richford, Vt., 4135
- Richman, Miriam, 2744
- Richmond, J. Lee, 3664
- Richmond, Me., 1455
- Richmond, Mass., 2693
- Richmond, R.I., 3412, 3674
- Richter, Paula Bradstreet, 1808
- Rickard, Timothy J., 726
- Ricketson, William F., 1697
- Riddle, Lyn, 1511
- Rider, Christine, 393
- Rider, Mary, 3164
- Rider, Raymond A., 2819
- Rider-Wood House, Portsmouth, N.H., 3164
- Ridgefield, Conn., 909-911; battle of (1777), 909
- Ridley, Alison R., 2795
- Rieke, Alison, 865
- Rifkin, Glenn, 2521
- Riggs, Maida Leonard, 2455
- Riley, Stephen T., 1681
- Ring, Betty, 394, 2133
- Ring, Elizabeth, 1011, 1330
- Riots, 1392, 1902, 2011, 2550, 3114
- Ripley, David B., 613
- Ripley, George, 1594
- Ripley family, 4163
- Ripton, Vt., 4136
- Ristau, Anita Fregosi, 4131
- Ritchie, Mrs. Wallace, 1285
- Rivard, Paul E., 1111-1112
- Rivers family, 2683
- Riverside, place in East Providence, R.I., 3453
- Riverside National Register District, Gill, Mass., 2424
- Riverside Women's Reformatory, Rutland, Vt., 4148
- Roads (see also Streets), 525, 643, 648-650, 820, 938, 1163, 1227,
 2906, 2957, 2973, 3210, 3331, 3357, 3441, 3450, 3659, 3731-3732,
 3756, 3895, 4120
- Robb, Carol, 1911
- Robbins, Anthony Jerome, 3850
- Robbins, Marjorie B., 721
- Robbins, Maurice, 1872, 2614
- Robbins Museum of Archaeology, Attleboro, Mass., 1872

- Robbins Swamp, Canaan and North Canaan, Conn., 654
 Roberg, Norman, 2134
 Roberts, Ann Rockefeller, 1163
 Roberts, Dave, 396
 Roberts, David, 2135
 Roberts, D.W., 2939
 Roberts, Gwilym R., 1467
 Roberts, Kenneth, 1306-1307, 3759
 Roberts v. City of Boston (1849), 1907
 Robertson, James Oliver, 746
 Robertson, Janet C., 746
 Robie, Curt Douglas, 1698
 Robinson, Brian S., 1113
 Robinson, Charles, 2690
 Robinson, Charles H., 2575
 Robinson, Enders A., 2745-2746
 Robinson, Forrest Glen, 2285
 Robinson, Glynne, 897
 Robinson, Hannah, 3250
 Robinson, Leif, 2286
 Robinson, Olin, 4089
 Robinson, Paul Alden, 397
 Robinson, Raymond Henry, 2136
 Robinson, Rowland Evans, 4034
 Robinson, Windsor C., 2422
 Robinson family, 3721
 Roby, Yves, 398
 Roche, James Jeffrey, 2104
 Rock, John, 2081
 Rock, Mary Desmond, 2137
 Rock climbing, 472
 Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich, 3617
 Rockefeller, John D. Jr., 1163
 Rockefeller family, 3617
 Rockingham, Vt., 3748, 3916, 4137
 Rockingham County, N.H., 346, 2959-2960
 Rockingham Park, Salem, N.H., 3187
 Rockland, Me., 1456-1458
 Rockport, Mass., 2694-2695
 Rockwell, Landon H., 2952
 Rockwell, Norman, 3925
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 912-913
 Rocky Point Park, Warwick, R.I., 3694
 Rodgers, Alice A., 3851
 Rodgers, Harriet Carleton, 3085
 Rodrigues, Rose Pearl, 2612
 Roetger, Robert West, 614
 Rogers, Alan, 1679, 1699, 2138-2139
 Rogers, Bryan, 399
 Rogers, Donna K., 1345
 Rohrer, James Russell, 615
 Roice, Charlene K., 3467
 Rolando, Victor R., 3852-3854
 Rolbein, Seth, 400, 2684
 Rolde, Neil, 1114
 Rolfe and Rumford Home, Concord, N.H., 3012
 Rollins, Richard M., 636
 Roman, Judith A., 2140
 Ronnberg, Erik A. R. Jr., 1279
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 1457, 2559
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 2535
 Rosa Borges, Aluisio Medeiros da, 2399
 Rose, Gregory S., 2339
 Rose Dorothea (ship), 2680
 Rosegrant, Susan, 1700
 Roseland Cottage, Woodstock, Conn., 998
 Rosen, Christine M., 2141
 Rosen, Samuel, 3655
 Rosenbaum, Joel, 169
 Rosenfield, Steven, 3855
 Rosenmeier, Jesper, 2142
 Rosenmeir, Rosamond, 1809
 Rosenthal, Irving, 2592
 Rosie-Mugford site, Topsham, Me., 1486
 Roslindale, place in Boston, 1891
 Ross, Jean C., 4158-4159
 Ross, Richard J., 402
 Ross, Robert J.S., 1609
 Rossell, Christine H., 2287
 Rossier, Arthur, 403
 Rossiter, Bray, 743
 Rossiter, Margaret W., 2289
 Roston, Caroline Hope, 1701
 Rotary Club of South Deerfield, Mass., 2361
 Rotch, Arthur, 2043
 Rotch family, 1664
 Rotenberg, Joshua, 3540
 Roth, Matthew W., 525, 971, 3271-3272
 Roth, Randolph Anthony, 3856-3857
 Rothenberg, Marc, 2288
 Rothenberg, Winifred Barr, 1702
 Route 128 (Massachusetts), 1700
 Rowayton, place in Norwalk, Conn., 6, 901
 Rowe, Mass., 2696; bibliography, 1545
 Rowell, Hugh Grant, 3067
 Rowing, 889, 2826
 Rowland, Henry A., 1352
 Rowland, John T., 616
 Rowland, Rodney D., 3182
 Rowlandson, Mary White, 50, 2471
 Roxbury, N.H., 3186
 Roxbury, place in Boston, 1961, 2022, 2060
 Roy, Carolyn Parsons, 3174-3175
 Roy, Ida, 1152
 Roy, Matthew, 3687
 Royalton, Vt., 4138
 Roys, Ozro, 1336
 Rubber, 3022
 Rubino, James A., 2331
 Rugg, Harold Goddard, 3071, 3724, 3839
 Rumford, Me., 1064, 1075, 1459
 Rumford, place in East Providence, R.I., 3454
 Rumford, R.I. Newman Congregational Church, 3454
 Rumford Falls and Rangeley Lakes Railroad (Maine), 1064
 Rummel, Jack, 1115
 Rumney, N.H., 2958
 Rumrill, Alan F., 3219
 Running, see Racing
 Rupert, Vt., 4139
 Rupert, Vt. Congregational Church. Bicentennial Committee, 4139
 Rural life and conditions, 24, 32, 44, 114, 139, 213, 223, 243, 256,
 269, 287-288, 323, 325-326, 436, 539, 629, 670-671, 797, 907, 956,

- 1020, 1034, 1238, 1564, 1641, 1691, 1701-1702, 1751, 1762, 1838, 1859, 1863, 2091, 2189, 2441, 2644, 2647, 2793, 2889, 3332, 3354, 3735, 3773, 4109, 4197, 4203, 4214
- Russell, Dick, 3858
- Russell, Henrietta, 3527
- Russell, Isabel, 1237
- Russell, Peter Edmund, 1703
- Russell-Colbath House, Albany, N.H., 2962
- Russell's Motor Camps, Rangeley, Me., 1452
- Russett, Ann, 4117
- Russians and Russian Americans, 1477, 3643
- Russo-Japanese War (1904-1905), 3160
- Ruth, George Herman ("Babe"), 1384, 2158, 2177, 3153
- Rutland, Mass., 1751, 2697
- Rutland, Vt., 3757, 4140-4164
- Rutland, Vt. Grace Congregational Church, 4151, 4159
- Rutland, Vt. Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, 4150
- Rutland, Vt. Jewish Center, 4160
- Rutland, Vt. Methodist Episcopal Church, 4140
- Rutland, Vt. Volunteer Fire Department, 4154
- Rutland [Vt.] Business College, 4149
- Rutland [Vt.] Fair, 4143
- Rutland County, Vt., 3913-3915
- Rutland County [Vt.] Stamp Club, 3914
- Rutland Railroad (Vermont), 3805, 3834-3835
- Rutlin, Len, 617
- Ryan, Bob, 2143
- Ryckebusch, Jules R., 2394
- Ryder, Richard G., 2685
- Rye, N.H., 27, 254, 484, 2960
- Rye Hill site, Woodbury, Conn., 997
- Ryerson, Richard Alan, 1704
- Sabbathday Lake, place in New Gloucester, Me., 1102
- Sabel, Charles F., 1705
- Sabin, James, 4212
- Sabine, Lorenzo, 482
- Sacco, Edward Frank, 1706
- Sacco, Nicola, 2340
- Sachar, Abram Leon, 2817
- Sack, Harold, 1707
- Saco, Me., 1173, 1460
- Saco River (Maine and New Hampshire), 226, 1172
- Sage, Lesley, 1766
- Sahagian, Robert Krekor, 2875
- Sailing, 616
- Saillant, John, 404, 3859
- Sailors, 57, 80, 168, 304, 350-352, 660, 831, 885, 890, 900, 939, 1021-1022, 1072, 1087, 1304, 1348, 1392, 1456, 1477, 1519, 1788, 1886, 2077, 2138, 2305, 2370, 2569, 2583, 2588, 3421, 3423, 3476, 3481, 3503, 3576
- St. Adalbert Church, Enfield, Conn., 711
- St. Albans, Me., 1478
- St. Albans, Vt., 3748, 4183-4185
- St. Andrew's Church, Hopkinton, N.H., 3089
- St. Anne Church, Waterbury, Conn., 967
- St. Ann's Church, Woonsocket, R.I., 3715
- St. Anthony's Franciscan Monastery, Kennebunk, Me., 1305
- St. Augustine Church, Montpelier, Vt., 4098
- St. Augustine's Church, South Glastonbury, Conn., 723
- St. Benedict Center, Boston, 2116
- St. Cecelia's Church, Boston, 1909
- St. Cecelia's Church, Wolfeboro, N.H., 3240
- St. Francis of Assisi Parish, North Adams, Mass., 2624
- St. George, Robert Blair, 743
- St. George, Me., 1479
- St. George River (Maine), 1047
- St. Hedwig's Church, New Bedford, Mass., 2610
- St. James Roman Catholic Church, South Deerfield, Mass., 2362
- St. John, Helen, 3141-3142
- St. John River Valley (Maine), 1146-1149, 1152, 1496
- St. John's Church, Ashfield, Mass., 1862, 1865
- St. John's School, Bangor, Me., 1192
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., 4186-4188
- St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad (Vermont), 3911
- St. Joseph Church, Webster, Mass., 2825
- St. Joseph's Church, Woods Hole, Mass., 2414
- St. Joseph's Parish, Chester, Conn., 692
- St. Lawrence Iroquois Indians, 367
- St. Mark's Parish, Burlington, Vt., 4006
- St. Patrick's Day, 850, 2497
- St. Paul's Church, Cambridge, Mass., 2253
- St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Willimantic, Conn., 991
- St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 2997
- St. Peter's Church, Salem, Mass., 2738
- St. Peter's Festival, Gloucester, Mass., 2435
- St. Raphael's Church, Manchester, N.H., 3117
- St. Stanislaus B. & M. Parish, Meriden, Conn., 806
- St. Stanislaus Church, Nashua, N.H., 3136
- St. Stanislaus Church, South Deerfield, Mass., 2363
- St. Thomas Church, Underhill Center, Vt., 4202
- Salathe, Julie Ponessa, 879
- Salem, Mass., 68, 81, 386-387, 1611, 1684, 1688, 1707, 1709, 1745, 1884, 1945, 2102, 2119, 2698-2751
- Salem, Mass. St. Peter's Church, 2738
- Salem, N.H., 3187-3188
- Salisbury, Neal Emerson, 405
- Salisbury, Conn., 914
- Salisbury, Mass., 2752-2753
- Salisbury, N.H., 3189
- Salmon River rock shelter, Colechester, Conn., 695
- Salt, 952, 1770
- Saltero, Paul William, 2144
- Saltmarsh, John A., 406
- Salwen, Bert, 407
- Sampson, Abel, 1405
- Samson, Gary, 3121
- San Francisco, Calif., 1977
- Sanborn, Percy A., 1104
- Sanders, Bernard, 3855, 3990-3992, 4008-4009
- Sandford, Frank Weston, 1263
- Sandown, N.H., 3190
- Sandwich, Mass., 2754
- Sandwich, N.H., 3191-3192
- Sandwich glass, 2754
- Sanford, D. Gregory, 3766, 3860-3861, 3878
- Sanford, Don A., 3541
- Sanford, Frank Weston, 1264
- Sanford, Me., 1461-1462
- Sanger, David, 408, 434, 1116-1117, 1164

- Sangree, Gail A., 4053
 Sankaty Bluff, Nantucket, Mass., 2596
 Sankaty Head Golf and Beach Club, Nantucket, Mass., 2577
 Santoro, Carmela G., 3374
 Santoro, Joseph L.S., 2695
 Santos, Flyer, 2680
 Sara Holbrook Center, Burlington, Vt., 4004
 Sarah Mildred Long Bridge (Maine and New Hampshire), 358
 Sargent, Colin, 1305, 1311
 Sargent, Francis W., 1534
 Sargent, Mark L., 409, 1708-1709
 Sargent family, 2432
 Sargent School for Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass., 2255
 Sargent's Purchase, N.H., 3193-3212
 Sattelmeyer, Robert, 2329
 Saugus, Mass., 1573, 1635, 2755
 Saugus [Mass.] Iron Works National Historic Site, 2755
 Saunders, John A., 1348, 3375
 Saunders, Laura S., 1348, 3375
 Saunders, Linda, 1225
 Savage, Sarah, 2737
 Sawmill Valley (Massachusetts), 1620
 Sawmills, 822, 1112, 1838, 2941, 3911
 Sawtell, William R., 1266
 Sawyer, Margaret Merry, 1500
 Saxon, A.H., 682
 Saxton, Martha Porter, 2145
 Saxtons River, place in Rockingham, Vt., 3916, 4137
 Sayles, William Francis, 3459
 Saylesville, place in Lincoln, R.I., 3459
 Scallops, 2684
 Scandinavian Americans, see specific ethnic groups
 Scanlan, James J., 3376, 3461, 3656-3660, 3688
 Scarborough, Me., 1463-1465
 Schabert, Tilo, 2146
 Schama, Simon, 2147
 Schamberger, J. Edward, 2747
 Schantz, Mark Saunders, 3661
 Scharnhorst, Gary, 2148
 Scheick, William J., 410, 1710
 Scherr, Arthur, 1711
 Scherzer, Kenneth A., 2400
 Schild, Georg Manfred, 2987
 Schling, Dorothy T., 702
 Schlosberg, Jeremy, 981
 Schmitt, Dale J., 866
 Schneider, Eric C., 2149
 Schneider, Jan, 411
 Schneider, Stewart P., 3402
 Schnitzler, John P., 3180
 Schoeninger, Margaret J., 2580
 Schofield, Ann, 2401
 Schofield, Bill, 2657
 School House Candy Company, Providence, R.I., 3655
 School of Opinion, Sionset, Mass., 2555
 Schools (see also Church schools; Education; Private schools; Teachers), 156, 378; Connecticut, 296-297, 613, 788, 799, 805, 847, 851, 857, 878, 943; Maine, 1137, 1271, 1331, 1340, 1521; Massachusetts, 1539, 1583-1584, 1591, 1626, 1726, 1756, 1822, 1907-1908, 1975, 1989, 2036, 2044-2045, 2080, 2083, 2090, 2092-2093, 2108, 2287, 2307, 2368, 2406, 2494, 2599, 2739, 2756, 2848; New Hampshire, 2932, 3122, 3230; Rhode Island, 296-297, 3548, 3644; Vermont, 3755, 3809, 3871, 3920, 3943, 4061
 Schooners, 2389
 Schoonmaker, P., 165
 Schreier, Barbara A., 3542
 Schriver, Edward Oswald, 1118
 Schrock, Nancy Carlson, 412
 Schuldiner, Michael Joseph, 1712-1713
 Schultz, Christine, 2150, 2808
 Schultz, Martin, 413
 Schumacher, Alan T., 3543
 Schuster, Richard, 2937
 Schwartz, Jonathan, 2694
 Schweitzer, Ivy, 414
 Schweninger, Lee, 2151
 Science (see also specific disciplines), 152, 236, 327-328, 830, 1453, 1732, 1806, 2049, 2230, 2267, 2271, 2413, 2425, 2542, 2717, 2836, 3203, 3207, 3461; study and teaching, 693, 1612, 1757, 2137, 2221, 2256, 2258, 2263-2264, 2269, 2274, 2283, 2286, 2288-2289, 2294, 2298, 2405, 2410, 2768, 3002, 3595, 3995
 Scientific societies, see Learned and scientific societies
 Scituate, Mass., 2756-2757
 Scituate, R.I., 3405, 3675-3677
 Scituate Reservoir (Rhode Island), 3675-3676
 Scollay Square, Boston, 2055, 2150
 Scontras, Charles A., 1119-1120
 Scopino, Aldorigo Joseph Jr., 618
 Scotch-Irish, 433
 Scotland, 116
 Scotland, Conn., 915-916
 Scott, Clinton Lee, 1623
 Scott, Geraldine Tidd, 1121, 1155-1156
 Scott, Harold L. Sr., 3544
 Scott, Jonathan F., 1801, 2311
 Scott, Julian, 4074
 Scott, Laura, 2797
 Scottow's Dock, Boston, 2047
 Scribner, John Woodbury, 3192
 Scruggs, Otey M., 2261
 Sculptors and sculpture (see also Monuments; Statues), 985, 1059, 1424, 1889, 1955, 2077, 2257, 2855, 3007, 3657, 3815, 4130
 Seabrook, N.H., 2960, 3213-3216
 Seabrook, N.H. First Methodist Episcopal Society, 3215
 Seabrook [N.H.] Nuclear Power Plant, 3213-3214, 3216
 Seaburg, Alan, 2152
 Seaburg, Carl G., 2545
 Sealand, Evans F. Jr., 691
 Seaports, 2579, 3579
 Searls, Paul M., 3789
 Sears, Albert Johnson, 1480
 Sears, Clara Endicott, 2447
 Sears, Elizabeth Ann, 2154
 Searsport, Me., 1466
 Seascholes, Nancy Stein, 2155
 Seaton, Michelle, 2444
 Sebec, Me., 1467
 Sechandice, Aristide, 1714
 Second Church of Christ, Scientist, Hartford, Conn., 780
 Second Congregational Church, Ossipee, N.H., 3146
 Second Great Awakening (religious revival), 104, 260, 578, 877, 3904
 Sectionalism, 419, 1720

- Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1782-1783
 Sedgwick, Ellery, 2156
 Sedgwick, John, 2789
 Sedgwick, Theodore, 2760
 Sedgwick family, 2785, 2789
 Seekonk, Mass., 147, 3454
 Seely, William, 3199
 Sehr, Timothy Jerome, 1715
 Seidel, Michael, 2157
 Seider, Maynard, 2626
 Selby, Bob, 3663
 Selesky, Harold Edward, 619
 Selig, Robert A., 3545
 Seligman, Adam, 416-417
 Seligson, Susan V., 1716
 Sentinelle Affair (1924-1929), 3720
 Serials, see Periodicals
 Sericulture, 3537
 Sermons, see Preaching
 Servants, 1552, 1595, 1741, 2762, 3622
 Sesachacha Pond, Nantucket, Mass., 2561, 2596
 Sessions, Gene, 3750, 4181
 Settlement houses, see Social settlements
 Settlement patterns, 494, 4144
 Seven Years' War, see French and Indian War
 Severns, Martha, 1514
 Sewall, Abbie, 1122
 Sewall, Emma D., 1122
 Sewall, Henry, 1184
 Sewall, Mary, 1184
 Sewall, Richard B., 867
 Sewall, Samuel, 1804
 Sewall's Falls, Concord, N.H., 3013
 Sewell, Tom, 2402
 Sex roles, 260, 269, 907, 1020, 1068, 2092, 3186
 Sexton, Anne, 1827
 Sexton, Frederick Lester, 549
 Sexual behavior, 137, 454, 588, 907, 1940, 2081, 2145, 2242, 2285, 2396, 2727, 2954
 Sexual discrimination, 515
 Seymour, George Dudley, 509
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 4165
 Shain, Charles, 1060
 Shain, Samuella, 1060
 Shakers (religious sect), 187, 305, 1102, 1110, 2446, 2449, 2980-2986, 3027-3028
 Shamrock Cliff (historic house), Newport, R.I., 3523
 Shapiro, Bruce, 925
 Shapiro, Louis, 568
 Shapley, Harlow, 2264
 Sharf, Frederic A., 2748
 Sharon, Michael R., 620
 Sharon, Mass., 2758
 Sharon, N.H., 3217
 Sharpe, Elisabeth K., 3377
 Sharrow, Gregory Lew, 3763, 3862, 3885
 Shattuck, Debra A., 1824
 Shaughnessy, Dan, 2158-2160
 Shaw, Lemuel, 1637
 Shaw, Leslie C., 1231
 Shaw, Marion G., 3012
 Shaw, Paul S., 3189
 Shaw, Robert Gould, 2168
 Shaw, Stuart Bradley, 2688
 Shawkemo chapter, Massachusetts Archaeological Society, Nantucket, 2578
 Shawn, Ted, 1879
 Shawomet purchase (Rhode Island), 3290
 Shays, Daniel, 1624
 Shays's Rebellion (Massachusetts, 1786-1787), 1548, 1553, 1589, 1624, 1683
 Shayt, David H., 703
 Shea, Marion E., 1718
 Shea, Preston Tuckerman, 2161
 Shealey, Daniel, 1531
 Shealy, Daniel, 1676, 1719
 Sheehy, Donald G., 418
 Sheep, 2656
 Sheffield, Mass., 2759-2760
 Sheffield, Vt., 4166
 Sheidley, Harlow Elizabeth Walker, 419, 1720
 Shelburne, Mass.: bibliography, 1545
 Shelburne, Vt., 4167-4170
 Shelburne, Vt. Trinity Episcopal Church, 4170
 Shelburne Farms, place in Shelburne, Vt., 4168
 Sheldon, Caleb, 4203
 Sheldon, Dorothy, 4139
 Sheldon, May ("Polly") Campbell, 4203
 Sheldon, Vt., 4171
 Sheldon Museum, Middlebury, Vt., 3765, 3905
 Shelley, Frederick, 2162
 Shellfish, 451, 842-843, 879, 900, 1795, 2684
 Shelton, Conn., 917
 Shelton, Conn. Congregational Church, 917
 Shen, Xiao Hong, 868
 Shepard, Alan, 3020
 Shepard, Thomas, 2275, 2277
 Shepard-Gill School of Practical Nursing, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 2097
 Shepherd, Elizabeth H., 3863
 Sher, Ruth, 3864
 Sherbo, Arthur, 1437
 Sherburne, Joseph, 3165
 Sherburne, Michelle, 420
 Sherburne, Vt., 4172-4173
 Sherer, Thomas E. Jr., 621
 Sheridan, Clare M., 1721
 Sheridan, Laurie, 1920
 Sherman, Helen Wilson, 2593
 Sherman, Janann Margaret, 1123
 Sherman, Joe, 3865-3867
 Sherman, Michael, 3748, 3887
 Sherman, Richard L., 2628
 Sherman, William Watts, 3532
 Sherman, Me., 1468
 Sherman Art Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 3064
 Sherri, Antoinette, 2993
 Sherrow, Doris, 811
 Shettleworth, Earle Grey Jr., 1124, 1208, 1301, 1438-1439, 1464
 Shewmaker, Kenneth E., 122

- Shields, Bruce P., 4026
 Shields, David S., 2163
 Shiloh, place in Durham, Me., 1263-1264
 Ship repairs, 3490, 3546
 Shipbuilding, 665, 904, 1188, 1206-1209, 1279, 1303, 1434, 1473, 1477, 1497, 2338, 2389-2390, 2616, 3154, 3183, 4167
 Shipman, Ellen, 3018
 Shipman, William D., 1125, 1248
 Shipping, 1406, 1414, 3579, 3620
 Ships, 22, 547, 574, 665, 1104, 1188, 1203, 1434, 1794, 1988, 2416, 2569-2570, 2584, 2591, 2616, 2680, 2728, 2828, 3154, 3291, 3375, 3481
 Shipwrecks, 158, 899, 1210, 1252, 1314, 1716, 2181, 2514, 2570, 2591, 2684, 2828, 3336, 3470-3471, 3480, 3544, 3988
 Shirley, Dennis, 366
 Shirley-Eustis House, Boston, 2022
 Shiverick House, Nantucket, Mass., 2381
 Shmurak, Carole B., 2768
 Shoemaker, Peter, 4000
 Shoes, 1808, 1859, 2703; manufacture and trade, 457, 1753, 1808, 2504, 2507, 2523, 2703
 Shoreham, Vt., 3904, 4174-4175
 Shoreham [Vt.] Historical Society, 4175
 Shorelines, 2596, 2960
 Shorr, Michael J., 2876
 Short, William H., 421
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 1551, 2761-2765
 Shribman, David, 3076
 Shumway, E.J., 869
 Shumway, Floyd Mallory, 869-875
 Siasconset, place in Nantucket, Mass., 2555, 2558, 2572, 2575
 Sicilia, David B., 2164-2165
 Sidell, Nancy Asch, 3792
 Siden, Dorothy Ryan, 1722
 Sidney, Me., 1469
 Siegel, Thomas Jay, 2290
 Sieger, Kirk, 3242
 Siemiatkoski, Donna Holt, 622
 Sieminski, Greg, 422
 Sierra Leone, 2842
 Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, 790
 Silk culture, see Sericulture
 Silliman, Benjamin, 830
 Silliman, Robert H., 2693
 Silver, Hilary, 3378
 Silversmiths and silverware, 1028, 2749, 2901, 3986, 4142
 Silverster, Susan B., 2456
 Silverthorne, Elizabeth, 423
 Silvester, Susan B., 1545
 Silvestrini, Marc, 812
 Silvia, Philip T. Jr., 2403-2404
 Simerl, Linton E., 674
 Simm, Stanton Whitney Jr., 946
 Simmons, Franklin, 1424
 Simmons, Lovie Sue, 2291
 Simmons, Richard Clive, 1566, 1723
 Simmons, William Scranton, 3379
 Simon, Brona G., 1724
 Simpson, Isaac, 1121
 Simpson, Lewis P., 424
 Simpson, Marc, 425
 Simsbury, Conn., 918-919
 Sinow family, 4099
 Sizer, Nancy, 801
 Sizer, Theodore, 801
 Skehan, Everett M., 2237
 Skemp, Sheila L., 1725
 Skiing, 1001, 2897, 2921, 3110, 3826, 4172, 4190
 Skillings, Charles T., 2461
 Skinner Organ Company, Boston, 780
 Sklar, Kathryn Kish, 1726
 Sky and Telescope (periodical), 2286
 Slab Hollow, place in Whitingham, Vt., 3918
 Slack, Nancy, 3380
 Slander, 866
 Slate industry and trade, 3913
 Slate Ledge, place in Littleton, N.H., 3104
 Slater, James A., 606, 623
 Slater, Samuel, 200, 3407
 Slater Mill, Pawtucket, R.I., 3564
 Slattery, Margaret E., 1084
 Slautterbak, Catharina, 2122
 Slave trade (see also Antislavery; Blacks; Slavery), 23, 304, 3421, 3423
 Slavery (see also Antislavery; Blacks, Slave trade), 23, 424, 574, 589, 601, 1042, 1576, 2024, 2059, 2114, 2132, 2359, 2589, 2711, 2760, 2882, 3158, 3283, 3525, 3540, 3629
 Slawson, Douglas J., 2166
 Slayton, Thomas Kennedy, 3929
 Sleighs and sleigh riding, 3458
 Sloan, Julie L., 2292
 Sloat, Caroline Fuller, 29, 326, 426-427, 503, 1727
 Small, Bill-Ike, 2657
 Small, Nora Pat, 2799
 Small Point, place in Phippsburg, Me., 1122
 Smalley-Davenport shop, Brandon, Vt., 3973
 Smallpox, 1918, 1923
 Smallwood, Frank, 4110
 Smally, Winfield, 3972
 Smith, Abby Hadassah, 724
 Smith, Alan A., 3209
 Smith, Alfred, 3543
 Smith, Andrew F., 624
 Smith, Carol A., 111
 Smith, Chester M. Jr., 2940
 Smith, Claude Clayton, 964
 Smith, Daniel Scott, 428, 1728
 Smith, Danny D., 1280
 Smith, David D., 431
 Smith, Deforest Webb, 815
 Smith, Donald L., 3868-3869, 3950
 Smith, Earl H., 1508
 Smith, Edward Jr., 3546
 Smith, Elias, 174, 271-272
 Smith, G.E. Kidder, 429
 Smith, Gwenda, 4192
 Smith, Isaac G. Jr., 3711
 Smith, James Ferrell, 2764-2765
 Smith, Julia E., 724
 Smith, Leanne Seukelman, 2514
 Smith, Margaret Chase, 1058, 1123
 Smith, Margaret Supplee, 2167

- Smith, Marion Whitney, 2168
 Smith, Mark, 3222
 Smith, Mary Lou, 2409
 Smith, Mary P. Wells, 1545
 Smith, Matthew M., 625
 Smith, Nancy A., 2508
 Smith, Nathan, 71, 153
 Smith, Robert K., 804
 Smith, Robert M., 3870
 Smith, Roff, 430
 Smith, Ronald Austin, 2247, 3664
 Smith-Appleby House, Smithfield, R.I., 3678
 Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1820, 1824, 2631
 Smith Granite Company, Westerly, R.I., 3711
 Smith Street, Providence, R.I., 3659
 Smithfield, Me., 1470
 Smithfield, R.I., 3678-3679
 Smith's Castle (historic house), North Kingstown, R.I., 3557
 Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., 2201
 Smithtown, place in Seabrook, N.H., 3215
 Smolinski, Reiner, 432
 Smollar, David John, 2360
 Smolski, Chester E., 3665
 Smugglers and smuggling, 3287, 3586, 3696, 3828, 4062
 Smyth, George H., 433
 Snape, Sue Ellen, 2691
 Snow, Elizabeth J., 2539
 Snow, Richard F., 1292
 Snow, Stephen Eddy, 2677
 Snow and Nealley (manufacturers), Bangor, Me., 1190
 Snyder, Daniel Jr., 3546
 Snyder, John M., 4085
 Snyder, K. Alan, 626
 Snyder, Stephen H., 627
 Social change, 1026, 1339, 2020, 2499, 4008
 Social classes, 128, 557, 914, 1080, 1129, 1737, 1856, 1899, 1924-1925, 2054
 Social conditions, 82, 124, 214, 219, 260, 286, 337, 456, 497, 505; Connecticut, 539, 557-558, 619, 670-671, 766, 851, 858, 907, 914, 989; Maine, 1026, 1099, 1129, 1131-1132, 1339, 1386, 1417; Massachusetts, 1548, 1564, 1598, 1634, 1658, 1825, 1856, 1904, 1940, 1957, 1976, 1986, 2037, 2041, 2053, 2060, 2096, 2109, 2114, 2130, 2185, 2189, 2200, 2206, 2296, 2306, 2373, 2462, 2499, 2522, 2530, 2538, 2547, 2579, 2593, 2612, 2663, 2749, 2857; New Hampshire, 438; Rhode Island, 3255, 3332, 3344, 3366, 3621-3622, 3644, 3661; Vermont, 3758, 3761, 3773, 3779, 3790, 3856, 3866-3867, 4002, 4008, 4082
 Social Gospel, 618
 Social life and customs, 70, 123, 125, 127, 137, 143, 170, 185, 205, 215, 222-223, 232, 261, 286-287, 312-313, 325-326, 426-428, 436, 492; Connecticut, 521, 595, 705, 746, 794, 811, 850, 866, 881, 916, 936, 940, 953; Maine, 1005, 1032, 1039, 1060, 1179, 1198, 1199, 1201-1202, 1214, 1233, 1250, 1259, 1308, 1367, 1383, 1392, 1401-1402; Massachusetts, 1620, 1751, 1802, 1813, 1891, 1929, 2000, 2053-2055, 2149-2150, 2189, 2260, 2336-2337, 2411, 2422, 2435, 2469, 2497, 2513, 2527, 2529, 2549, 2557-2558, 2576, 2581, 2583, 2590, 2598, 2602, 2682, 2821, 2843; New Hampshire, 2897, 3043, 3138; Rhode Island, 3248, 3250-3251, 3257, 3262, 3264, 3266, 3317, 3330, 3340, 3352, 3381, 3389, 3400-3401, 3414, 3418, 3428-3429, 3432, 3434, 3453, 3457, 3466, 3476, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3499, 3501-3502, 3508, 3527, 3529, 3538-3539, 3542, 3567, 3574, 3602, 3604, 3619, 3629, 3694, 3705, 3722; Vermont, 3830, 3856, 3874, 3933-3934, 4046-4047, 4053, 4072, 4081, 4106, 4108, 4143
 Social mobility, 1461
 Social protest, 1445
 Social reform, 14, 237, 290, 337, 440, 499, 724, 844, 1546, 1607, 1687, 1699, 1753, 1887, 1899, 1928, 1939, 1944, 1957, 1963, 2003, 2014, 2034, 2046, 2067, 2070, 2074, 2085-2086, 2098-2099, 2149, 2175, 2261, 2317, 2322, 3176, 3256, 3562, 3749, 3774, 3811, 3990, 4110
 Social settlements, 787, 2864
 Social standards and values, 2145
 Social work, 2027
 Socialists and socialism, 406, 3386, 3855, 3990-3992, 4008-4009
 Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Boston, 1316, 1645, 2427
 Soifer, Steven Daniel, 4008-4009
 Sokal, Michael M., 2877
 Soldiers, 4, 55, 129, 361, 517, 538, 609, 635, 657, 734, 757, 903, 1025, 1040, 1129, 1134, 1225, 1530, 1565, 1575, 1599, 1661, 1835, 1855, 1886, 2077, 2168, 2472, 2526, 2758, 2764-2765, 2774, 2918, 2942, 3119, 3195, 3199, 3257, 3292, 3305, 3335, 3387, 3413, 3463, 3504, 3545, 3576, 3666, 3768, 3799, 4044, 4119
 Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument: Boston, 2077; Portland, Me., 1424; Providence, R.I., 3576
 Sollers, John F. Sr., 3919
 Sollors, Werner, 2248
 Solon, Me., 1471
 Somers, Conn., 920
 Somers, Conn. Congregational Church, 920
 Somerset, Vt., 4176-4177
 Sonnenfeld, Martha, 4200
 South Berwick, Me., 228, 346, 423, 1472
 South Boston, place in Boston, 1986, 2008, 2066
 South Burlington, Vt., 4178
 South Carolina, 482, 1617, 1646, 2034, 2114
 South Congregational Church, Amherst, Mass., 1850
 South Congregational Church, Kennebunkport, Me., 1310
 South County, see Washington County, R.I.
 South Coventry, place in Coventry, Conn., 509
 South Dartmouth, place in Dartmouth, Mass., 2338
 South Deerfield, place in Deerfield, Mass., 2361-2363
 South Deerfield, Mass. Rotary Club, District 789, 2361
 South Deerfield, Mass. St. James Roman Catholic Church, 2362
 South Deerfield, Mass. St. Stanislaus Roman Catholic Church, 2363
 South End, place in Boston, 2167
 South Freeport, place in Freeport, Me., 1275
 South Glastonbury, place in Glastonbury, Conn., 723
 South Hadley, Mass., 1820, 1824, 2766-2768
 South Kingstown, R.I., 3414, 3680-3691
 South Kingstown, R.I. High School, 3381-3382
 South Manchester, place in Manchester, Conn., 803
 South Pond, Marlboro, Vt., 4083
 South Portland, Me., 1157, 1473-1474
 South Portland [Me.] History Committee, 1474
 South Reading, place in Reading, Mass., 1529
 South Shaftsbury, place in Shaftsbury, Vt., 4165
 South Shore chapter, Massachusetts Archaeological Society, 1831
 South Weymouth, place in Weymouth, Mass., 2845
 South Windsor, Conn., 921

- South Woodstock, place in Vermont, 3784
 South Worcester, place in Worcester, Mass., 2862
 Southborough, Mass., 2769
 Southbridge, Mass., 1838, 2770
 Southeast Asians, 2494, 3342
 Southeast Lighthouse, New Shoreham, R.I., 3469
 Southeastern Connecticut, 661
 Southeastern Massachusetts, 246
 Southern Connecticut State University, New Haven, 839
 Southern Maine, 1074
 Southern New England, 1, 25-26, 181, 203, 221, 239, 289, 342, 365, 369, 397, 443, 522, 1551
 Southern U.S., 263, 419, 482
 Southern Vermont, 269, 3731, 3811, 3895
 Southington, Conn., 922
 Southport, Me., 1475-1476
 Southport, place in Fairfield, Conn., 714
 Southwest Harbor, Me., 1477
 Southwick, Albert B., 2169
 Southwick, Mass., 1734, 2771
 Southworth, Constant, 804
 Soviet studies, 2280
 Spahr, Jean, 4053
 Spain, 547, 574, 601, 1573
 Spanish-American War (1898), 943, 1287
 Spanish Americans, 3933
 Spanish language, 2036
 Spann, Edward K., 2464
 Sparhawk Hall (historic house), Kittery, Me., 1317
 Spauldin, Ithamar, 2330
 Spaulding, Irving A., 3210-3211
 Spaulding, J. Lloyd, 3210-3211
 Spaulding, Jacob, 3943
 Speaker, Tris, 2035
 Speech, 261, 880, 1587-1588, 2726
 Spencer, Harold, 583
 Spencer, Mass., 2772
 Speziale, Marcia Jean, 1729
 Spies and spying (see also Revolution, American—spies), 19, 2120, 2176
 Spiess, Arthur E., 434, 1127, 1142, 1357-1358, 1471, 1491, 1509, 2300, 4067
 Spiller, Eleanor V., 1884
 Spiller, Lee, 1328
 Spinning, 313
 Spooner, James, 2672
 Spooner, Lewis G., 2347
 Spooner House, Plymouth, Mass., 2672
 Sports (see also specific sports and games), 6, 1083, 1501, 1730, 2088, 2619, 3607
 Sprague, Amasa, 3408, 3411
 Sprague family, 3408
 Sprague Electric Company, North Adams, Mass., 2623, 2625-2626
 Sprague Manufacturing Company, Cranston, R.I., 3439
 Spring Lake, place in Coventry, R.I., 3432
 Springfield, Mass., 100, 1552, 1568-1569, 2773-2783
 Springfield, Vt., 4179-4182
 Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., 1568-1569, 2776
 Springfield Ice Company, Springfield, Vt., 4182
 Springfield Science Museum, Springfield, Mass., 2780
 Springstead, Evelyn DeBrune, 3871
 Springvale, place in Sanford, Me., 1462
 Spruce Street, Portland, Me., 1401
 Spurr, Dick, 435
 Squalus (submarine), 1314
 Squanto (Patuxet Indian), see Tisquantum
 Stachiw, Myron O., 436
 Stackpole, Edouard A., 2594-2595
 Stadig, Rita, 1496
 Stagecoaches and stagecoaching, 3015, 3361
 Stained glass, 3089
 Stakeman, Randolph, 1128
 Staloff, Darren Marcus, 1731
 Stamford, Conn., 649, 923-926
 Stamford [Conn.] Historical Society, 926
 Stamps (see also Postage stamps), 3797
 Stanbury, John B., 2170
 Standish, Me., 1480
 Stanford, Donald E., 2841
 Stanford, Peter, 437
 Stanford University, Stanford, Calif., 2271
 Stankaitis, Alfonsas P., 782
 Stanley Steamer (automobile), 196
 Stanley-Whitman House, Farmington, Conn., 718
 Stannard, Vt., 4189
 Staples, Sarah L., 1329
 Staples, Walter, 2941
 Stapp, Carol Buchalter, 2171-2172
 Starbuck, David R., 719, 2984-2985, 3013, 3235, 3238, 4112-4114, 4118
 Stark, Bruce Purinton, 628
 Stark, John, 2942
 Stark, N.H., 3218
 Starrett, L.S., Company, Athol, Mass., 1871
 Stati, Paul, 2782
 Statistics, 1663
 Statues (see also Monuments; Sculptors and sculpture), 985, 1424, 1442, 3639, 3657
 Staunton, William Field III, 4206
 Stave, Bruce M., 629-630
 Steamboat Hotel, Stonington, Conn., 953
 Steamboats, 141, 166, 843, 899, 1019, 1158, 1203, 1252, 1287, 1337, 1716, 2416, 2682, 3490, 3546, 3566, 3851
 Steamtown, North Walpole, N.H., 3226
 Stearns, Anna, 3016
 Stearns, Calvin, 2647
 Stearns, J.B., 4199
 Stearns, Merton J., 2953, 2979, 4103
 Stecker, Ann Page, 3092
 Stedman, Oliver H., 3689
 Steel—manufacture and trade, 693, 2856
 Steinbeck, John, 228
 Steinberg, Theodore L., 438, 1828-1829
 Steinhauer, Dale R., 1129
 Steinitz, Michael, 495
 Steinway, Kate, 783
 Stephens, Carlene E., 1732, 2294
 Stephens, Charlene, 439
 Stephens, Olin J. II, 1207
 Stereography, 3100-3101
 Sterilization, 3758
 Sterling, Dorothy, 440

- Sterling, John, 3383
 Sterling, Mass., 2784
 Stern, Madeleine B., 1733
 Stetson, Fred, 4165
 Stevens, Charles Asbury, 1004
 Stevens, Cheryl Whitmore, 441
 Stevens, Elizabeth C., 3384
 Stevens, George M., and Company, Boston, 2162
 Stevens, Henry, Sr., 3766
 Stevens, Jay, 2173-2174
 Stevens, John Calvin, 1247, 1439, 1464
 Stevens, John R., 658
 Stevens, Lauren R., 2622
 Stevens, Wallace, 865
 Stevens, William, 3195
 Stevenson, Janis M., 3666
 Stevenson, Michael Donald, 1344
 Stewart, Ada Mayo, 4131
 Stewart, Gloria P., 731
 Stewart, James Brewer, 2175
 Stewart, Maria W., 2179
 Stewart, Tom, 1232
 Stickney, Alden P., 1475
 Stier, Margaret Moody, 2449
 Stiles, Ezra, 409, 3537
 Stilgoe, John R., 442
 Stillinger, Elizabeth, 2364
 Stilwell, Lewis Dayton, 3779
 Stinnett, Caskie, 1476
 Stockbridge, Mass., 1651, 1782, 2785-2790
 Stockbridge Indians, 1651, 2787-2788
 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew, 150
 Stoddard, Gloria May, 3872
 Stoddard, Roger, 2295
 Stoddard, Solomon, 2640
 Stoddard, N.H., 3219
 Stoller, Margaret G., 2176
 Stone, Christian, 2177
 Stone, David T., 631
 Stone, Frank Andrews, 631-632
 Stone, Jason, 1130, 1264, 1459
 Stone, John, 802
 Stone, Joseph, 1873
 Stone, Lucy, 1546
 Stone, Mason Sereno, 3755
 Stone, Samuel, 786
 Stone Mill, Newport, R.I., 3521-3522
 Stone walls, see Fences
 Stonecutters, 87, 293, 606, 623, 883, 918, 1053, 1744, 1937, 2330, 2451, 2706-2707, 3208, 3944
 Stonington, Conn., 665, 927-955; battle of (1814), 928, 934, 950
 Stonington, Conn. Calvary Church, 944
 Stonington, Conn. Third Baptist Church, 941
 Stonington [Conn.] Historical Society, 930
 Stonington, Me., 1481
 Storer, Allyn, 1440
 Storrs, place in Mansfield, Conn., 571
 Story, Dana A., 2389-2390
 Story, Ronald, 1730, 1820
 Story Shipyard, Essex, Mass., 2390
 Storyland, Glen, N.H., 2969
 Storytelling, 441
 Stout, Bryan C., 890
 Stout, Glenn, 2178
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 150, 229, 292, 295, 756
 Stowe, Vt., 4190-4191
 Stowe [Vt.] Historical Society, 4191
 Strafford, Robert, 4225
 Strafford, Vt., 4192-4193
 Strafford, Vt. Town House, 4192
 Straight, Stephen, 1734
 Strane, Susan, 690
 Strater, Henry Hyacinth, 1512
 Stratham, N.H., 3220
 Stratton, Vt., 4194
 Strauss, Alan E., 2233, 2421
 Strauss, Roberta, 4226
 Straw braiding, 1727
 Strawberries, 3972
 Strawberry Banke, Portsmouth, N.H., 3159, 3164, 3168, 3173-3175, 3178-3182
 Strazdins, Sally, 651
 Strean, Richard Michael, 3216
 Strecker, Clarence S., 2442
 Street railroads, 658, 1173, 2360, 2959, 3346, 3359, 3899, 3993
 Streets (see also Roads), 706, 1215, 1219-1220, 1401, 1549-1550, 1560, 2060, 2527, 2568, 3329, 3535, 3543
 Streinmatter, Rodger, 2179
 Strikes and lockouts, 680, 803, 1075, 1785, 2474, 2856, 3300, 3600, 4206-4207
 Strong, Austin, 2593
 Strong, Leah A., 784
 Strong, Me., 1160
 Strum, Harvey, 3385
 Stuart, Gilbert, 3553
 Stuart, Moses, 1858
 Stuart, Ralph, 3873
 Stubbs, William P., 1104
 Stuckenrath, Robert E., 4067
 Students, 128, 240, 576, 864, 943, 1062, 1240, 1328, 1350, 1373-1374, 1429, 1451, 1506, 1747, 1847, 1908, 1989, 2090, 2248, 2250, 2254, 2260, 2617, 3044, 3047, 3053, 3055-3056, 3072, 3074, 3234, 3599, 3641, 3671
 Sturbridge, Mass., 1838, 2791-2794
 Submarines, 1046, 1256, 1314, 3167, 3478
 Suburban life and conditions, 570, 2480, 3366, 3433
 Sudbury, Mass., 2795-2797
 Sudbury River (Massachusetts), 1662
 Suffield, Conn., 956-959
 Suffield [Conn.] Historical Society, 957
 Suffolk Bank System, 336
 Suffrage, 307, 333, 724, 1546, 1689, 1723, 1860, 3244, 3256, 3267, 3279, 3729
 Suicide, 2242
 Sullivan, Ellen, 3874
 Sullivan, George, 2180, 3667-3668
 Sullivan, Gerald, 1735
 Sullivan, Grace L., 3122
 Sullivan, John L., 2037
 Sullivan, Joseph W., 3386

- Sullivan, Mark W., 3547
 Sullivan, Robert F., 2181
 Sullivan, Robert J., 3669
 Sullivan, Me., 1482
 Summer of 1816, 176, 3793
 Summer residents (see also Resorts), 1107, 1199, 1202, 1275, 1288, 1301, 1306, 1308, 1312, 1341, 1350, 1360, 1364, 1366-1367, 1464, 1488, 1510-1511, 1791, 2310, 2547, 2549, 2555, 2576, 2593, 2598, 2801, 2832, 2978, 2993, 3132, 3170, 3235, 3238, 3268, 3493, 3708, 3900, 3928, 4043, 4046, 4051, 4053-4054, 4102, 4194
 Summers, Mary E., 876
 Summit House, Mount Washington (New Hampshire), 3193, 3201
 Sumner, Charles, 482
 Sundlun, Bruce, 3353
 Sunny Reach, place in West Hartford, Conn., 976
 Superstitions, 3264
 Surgeons and surgery, 33, 791, 2212, 3603
 Surriage, Agnes, 2513
 Surveyors and surveying, 320
 Sutherland, John F., 630, 803
 Sutton, S.B., 1881
 Sutton, William R., 877
 Sutton, Mass., 2798-2800
 Sutton [Mass.] Historical Society, 2800
 Sutton, Vt., 403
 Sutton Island, Cranberry Isles, Me., 1257
 Swallow, Lucy, 3025
 Swampscott, Mass., 2801
 Swan, Jon, 2760
 Swan, Marvel True Guyette, 4162
 Swank, Scott T., 2986
 Swann, Charles, 1736
 Swans Island, Me., 1483-1484
 Swanson, John N., 4182
 Swanson, Wayne R., 3569
 Sweatt, Margaret Jane Mussey, 1403
 Swedish Americans, 744, 2152, 2694, 2859-2860, 2871
 Sweeney, Kevin Michael, 443, 983, 1737
 Sweet, George Allison, 1333
 Sweet, Joseph C., 823
 Sweetland, David R., 444
 Swiderski, Richard W., 2435
 Swift, Ruth, 990
 Swift, Zephaniah, 550
 Swift River Valley (Massachusetts), 1825
 Swimming, 3245
 Sylva, Alan J., 1738
 Sylvester, Theodore W. Jr., 1458
 Symes, Jeff, 3188
 Symmes, Richard W., 445
 Synagogues, 118, 610, 2592, 3118, 3328, 3488, 3598, 3601, 3673, 3716, 4097
 Szasz, Ferenc M., 3176
 Taft, William Howard, 3102
 Taft School, Watertown, Conn., 974
 Tager, Jack, 1619, 1739, 2182
 Taggart's Tavern, Providence, R.I., 3627
 Tagney, Ronald N., 1810
 Talbott, Page, 2183-2184
 Talcott, Mary Dudley Vaill, 785
 Tanworth, N.H., 3221-3225
 Tanglewood Music Festival, Lenox, Mass., 2478
 Tantaquidgeon, Gladys, 816
 Tantaquidgeon, Harold, 817
 Tapley, Deborah, 3004
 Tarbell, Carroll R., 4101
 Tarbell, Edmund C., 1979
 Tatham, David, 1465
 Taunton, Mass., 246, 2802
 Taunton [Mass.] Manufacturing Company, 2802
 Taverner, Gilbert Y., 3548
 Taverns, see Hotels and restaurants
 Taves, Ann, 2954
 Tawa, Nicholas E., 446
 Taxation, 983, 1614, 1696, 2030
 Taylor, Alan Shaw, 101, 1131-1132
 Taylor, Amos, 256
 Taylor, Anthony R., 2417
 Taylor, Bob Pepperman, 4010
 Taylor, Edward, 144, 189, 2841
 Taylor, G. Thomas, 1101
 Taylor, Karen A., 2185
 Taylor, Katrina V.H., 4054
 Taylor, Nathaniel William, 237, 877
 Taylor, P.A.M., 1929
 Taylor, Richard H., 447
 Taylor, Robert, 448, 2186
 Taylor, Sara, 4094
 Taylor, Sarah, 3334
 Taylor, Snowden, 399
 Taylor, William L., 2977, 3099
 Teachers, 71, 153, 212, 240, 378; Connecticut, 613, 690, 801; Maine, 1134, 1248, 1362; Massachusetts, 1536, 1858, 1989, 2009, 2092, 2252, 2297, 2299, 2344, 2355, 2502, 2621, 2649, 2847; New Hampshire, 3002, 3050, 3069, 3075, 3093, 3234; Rhode Island, 3526, 3596; Vermont, 3755, 3943, 3994; training of, 839, 1640, 2093, 2255, 2840, 3093
 Technology, 263, 476, 519, 658, 685, 793, 1049, 1568-1569, 1642, 1659, 1743, 1997, 2256, 2265, 2269, 2507, 2663, 3355, 3494, 3559, 3566
 Teel Island, St. George, Me., 1479
 Teixeira, Elizabeth, 1192
 Telegraph, 4103
 Teleology, 348
 Telephone, 2100
 Television, 1133, 1429, 3122
 Telos (brig), 1188
 Temperance (see also Prohibition), 953, 3774
 Temple Adath Yeshurun, Manchester, N.H., 3118
 Temple Beth-El, Providence, R.I., 3598, 3601, 3605
 Temple B'nai Israel, Woonsocket, R.I., 3716
 Tennis, 3500
 Terry, Eli, 563, 906
 Terry, Henry, 449
 Terry, Stephen C., 3875
 Terry Clock Company, 906, 972
 Terryberry, Karl Jeffrey, 450
 Terryville, place in Plymouth, Conn., 906
 Testa, Richard Louis Jr., 3670
 Teuscher, Philip T., 451
 Textbooks, 1822

- Textile industry (see also Cotton manufacture; Woolen manufacture), 23, 138-140, 200, 263, 337, 393; Connecticut, 611, 629, 803, 955, 960, 986-987, 992; Massachusetts, 390-391, 438, 1652-1653, 1721, 1743, 1777, 1828-1829, 1836, 1980, 2399, 2462, 2464-2474, 2486-2491, 2495, 2498, 2500-2501, 2520, 2625; New Hampshire, 3035, 3080, 3115, 3137; Rhode Island, 390-391, 3255, 3300, 3332, 3344, 3354-3355, 3407, 3411, 3436, 3439, 3459, 3559, 3561, 3564, 3717; Vermont, 3909, 4224, 4226
- Textile printing, 1743
- Textile Workers Union of America, 4226
- Textiles, 243, 313, 3175
- Thacher, Mary M., 928, 947-954
- Thames River (Connecticut), 664, 888
- Thanksgiving, 170, 426-427, 460, 903, 2791, 3434
- Thaxter, Celia Lighton, 254, 1312-1313, 1315
- Thaxter, Joseph, 1802
- Thaxter, Joseph Jr., 2384, 2386
- Thayer, Abbott Handerson, 3024
- Thayer High School, Winchester, N.H., 3234
- Theater, 276, 430, 510, 561, 588, 791, 886, 1419, 1905, 1953, 2055, 2150, 2681, 3079, 3095, 3743, 3946, 4129, 4219
- Theodore Dunham House, Northeast Harbor, Me., 1353
- Theological Institute of Connecticut, see Hartford Theological Seminary
- Theology, 84, 109, 159, 173, 217-218, 237, 273, 319, 357, 375, 386-387, 404, 432, 466, 578, 676, 760, 834, 861-862, 877, 898, 1636, 1757, 1911, 1989, 1999, 2071, 2079, 2091, 2116, 2465, 2630, 2632, 2640-2642, 3343, 3859; study and teaching, 761, 861-862, 880, 1193, 1858, 2223, 2509
- Theroux, Alexander, 2188
- Thetford, Vt., 4195-4197
- Thickstun, Margaret Olofson, 452
- Third Baptist Church, Stonington, Conn., 941
- Thistlethwaite, Frank, 453
- Thomas, Davis, 1229, 1512
- Thomas, Isaiah, 1710
- Thomas, Joseph D., 1572
- Thomas, Robert, 256
- Thomas, Teresa A., 2472
- Thomaston, Me., 1485
- Thompson, Benjamin, 1954
- Thompson, Benjamin F., 2822
- Thompson, Cephas, 2531
- Thompson, David II., 997
- Thompson, Dorothy, 3928
- Thompson, Ellery Franklin, 939
- Thompson, Ellie R., 1133, 3876
- Thompson, Isaac, 2536
- Thompson, James Gardner, 2522
- Thompson, LaVerne Elizabeth Thomas, 1853
- Thompson, Robert C., 2679
- Thompson, Roger, 454-456
- Thompson, Sarah, Countess of Rumford, 2995
- Thompson, Conn., 960-961
- Thompson Lake (Maine), 1084
- Thomson, Meldrim, 2942
- Thomson, Ross, 457
- Thomson, Samuel, 148, 485
- Thomsonian medicine, 485
- Thoreau, Henry David, 159, 1765, 2314, 2316, 2319, 2323, 2326, 2328, 2329-2320
- Thornton, Tamara Plakins, 2189
- Thornton, place in Cranston, R.I., 3436
- Thorpe, Jim, 3667
- Three-decker houses, 252
- Three Rivers, place in Palmer, Mass., 2658
- Three Score and Ten Union Society, Stowe, Vt., 4191
- Threlfall, John Brooks, 458
- Thulander, O. Alan, 3033
- Thurber, James, 1791
- Thurber, Lois K., 4117
- Thurston, Brown, 1440
- Tibbetts, Margaret Joy, 1227, 1283
- Tiffany, Thomas Jefferson, 3961
- Tiffney, Wesley N. Jr., 2596
- Tilden, Anna, 2217
- Tilden Seminary, West Lebanon, N.H., 3098
- Tiles, see Pottery
- Tilley, Edith Jurgens, 3549
- Tillinghast, Tig, 3077
- Tillotson, Thomas N., 3022
- Tillotson Rubber Company, Dixville, N.H., 3022
- Time, 231, 439
- Tinmouth, Vt., 4198
- Tinory, Delia Ann, 2190
- Tinory, Eugene, 2190
- Tipson, Baird, 786
- Tisbury, Mass., 2803
- Tisquantum (Patuxet Indian), 142
- Titcomb, Caldwell, 2248
- Titcomb, Everett, 1536
- Titicut Swamp, Bridgewater and Raynham, Mass., 1724
- Titterton, Robert J., 4074
- Tituba (slave), 2699
- Tiverton, R.I., 3400, 3692
- Tobacco, 152, 597
- Tobin, Lad, 2191
- Tocqueville, Alexis de, 2098
- Todd, Gillien, 878
- Toll houses, 3659
- Tolland, Conn., 962
- Tolland County, Conn., 539, 629
- Tolles, Bryant Franklin Jr., 1193
- Tolman, F.B., 3138
- Tolman Pond, Nelson, N.H., 3138
- Tomatoes, 624, 3492
- Tomlins, Christopher L., 1740-1741
- Tompson, Benjamin, 145
- Toneli, Edith A., 2192
- Toner, Carol N., 1194-1195
- Tools—manufacture and trade, 2439
- Topsfield, Mass., 2804
- Topsham, Me., 1053, 1125, 1486-1487
- Topsham, Vt., 210
- Tornadoes, 640, 2872
- Torpedoes, see Ordnance
- Torrington, Conn., 963
- Tortolani, Robert, 3980
- Tourism, 53, 2551, 2916
- Touro, Judah, 3474, 3519

- Touro Synagogue, see Congregation Jeshuat Israel, Newport, R.I.
 Towle, Donald T., 2943
 Towle, Martha Hanna, 4035-4036
 Town and Country Club, Boston, 2224
 Town halls, see Municipal buildings
 Towne, John H., 2804
 Townsend, Mass., 2805
 Townsend [Mass.] Historical Society, 2805
 Townshend, Doris B., 706, 869
 Townshend, Vt., 4199-4201
 Tractors, 4124
 Tracy, Patricia J., 459
 Tracy, Sarah Whitney, 2419
 Trade associations, 1386
 Transcendentalism, 82, 191, 294, 613, 1594, 1752, 1848, 1919, 1928, 1956-1957, 1981, 2009, 2067, 2223, 2317, 2447, 2509, 2715, 3608
 Transportation (see also specific types of transportation), 2965, 3359-3360, 3409, 3669, 3772
 Trask, Kerry Arnold, 1742
 Trask, Richard B., 2716
 Trautman, Elizabeth, 1491
 Trautman, Patricia, 2296
 Travelers Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn., 795
 Travels, 143, 159, 224, 257, 262, 389, 395, 488, 490, 586, 865, 1105, 1196, 1222, 2551, 2559, 2594, 2899, 3265, 3514, 3551, 3611
 Travers, Carolyn, 460
 Travers, Leonard, 2193-2194
 Travis, Anthony S., 1743
 Travisano, Thomas, 2604
 Treadway family, 4174
 Treasure, 62, 2828
 Treese, Loretta, 2818
 Trenton, Me., 1488
 Trinity Episcopal Church, Shelburne, Vt., 4170
 Trolleys, see Street railroads
 Trotman, Julia, 1209
 Trout, Amy L., 879
 Trucks and trucking, 1191, 4124
 True, Marshall MacDonald, 3988
 Trulock, Alice Rains, 1134
 Trumbull, Benjamin, 898
 Trumbull, Jonathan Sr., 798
 Trumbull, Conn., 964
 Trustees of Reservations (Massachusetts), 1526
 Tuberculosis, 4122
 Tuck, Amos, 3052
 Tuck, Edward, 2890, 3052
 Tucker, George H., 2479
 Tucker, Louis Lenoard, 2195
 Tucker, Ralph L., 1744, 2451
 Tuckermuck Island, Nantucket, Mass., 2557
 Tucker's General Store, Dartmouth, Mass., 2339
 Tufts, Henry, 230
 Tufts University, Medford, Mass., 1600, 1897
 Tulane University, New Orleans, La., 2732
 Tullar, Martin, 4138
 Tunis, John R., 6
 Tunnell, Ted, 4201
 Tunnels, 2418, 3630
 Turell, Jane Colman, 2021
 Turkington, Frederick T., 2415
 Turks, 1978
 Turley, Tom, 1384
 Turnbaugh, Sarah Peabody, 3690
 Turnbaugh, William A., 3690
 Turner, Beatrice Pastorious, 3507
 Turner, Chuck, 2196
 Turner Farm site, North Haven, Me., 1363
 Turner House, Salem, Mass., 2721
 Turnpikes, see Roads
 Twain, Mark, see Clemens, Samuel
 Tweed-New Haven Airport, New Haven, Conn., 833
 Twitchell, Joseph Hopkins, 784
 Twitchell, Marshall Harvey, 4201
 Twombly, John M. Jr., 2695
 Tyler, Bennet, 761
 Tyler, Casey B., 3455
 Tyler, John, 3351
 Tyler, Mary Palmer, 3974-3976
 Tyler, Royall, 2686, 3974
 Tyler, Thomas Pickman, 3974
 Tyler family, 3974
 Tyler Street, Bethel, Me., 1219
 Tyngsborough, Mass., 364
 Typewriter manufacture, 563
 Tyngsborough, Mass., 2806-2808
 Tyson Iron Company, Plymouth, Vt., 4128
 Ucci, Diane, 2563, 2597-2598
 Ullucci, Louis, 3457
 Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher, 188, 1184-1185
 Uminowicz, Glenn, 1441-1442
 Unbel, William Thomas, 462
 Underground Railroad, 420
 Underhill, Vt., 3910, 4202-4205
 Underhill Center, place in Underhill, Vt., 4202
 Underhill Center, Vt. St. Thomas Church, 4202
 Underwood, Sharry Traver, 1879
 Underwood, Thomas A., 2248
 Unger, Mary, 917
 Unidentified flying objects, 66
 Uniforms, 193, 1554, 1605, 3845
 Union, Conn., 539
 Union, Me., 1489
 Union for Home Work, Hartford, Conn., 775
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 2280
 Union Settlement of Hartford, Conn., 787
 Union Station, Portland, Me., 1425, 1447
 Unionville, place in Farmington, Conn., 720
 Unionville, place in Wardsboro, Vt., 3918
 United Church of Christ, see Churches, Congregational
 United Hatters (trade union), 701
 United Illuminating Company (Connecticut), 543
 United Methodist Church, Bethel, Me., 1213
 U.S. Air Force, 194
 U.S. Army, 1129
 U.S. Census, 849
 U.S. Coast Guard, 3336
 U.S. Congress. House of Representatives, 536, 1735
 U.S. Congress. Senate, 482, 612, 1123, 3837
 U.S. Department of Justice, 4181
 U.S. Federal courts, 2945

- U.S. Forest Service, 2962, 3764
 U.S. Life-saving Service, 2685, 3336
 U.S. Marshals, 3396
 U.S. National Park Service. North Atlantic Regional Office, 2501
 U.S. Naval Air Station: Brunswick, Me., 1244; Quonset Point, R.I., 3554; South Weymouth, Mass., 2845
 U.S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., 3530
 U.S. Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 3550
 U.S. Navy, 1256, 1314, 1434, 1903, 1988, 3476, 3494
 U.S. Navy Reserve, 193, 2635
 U.S. Supreme Court, 1755, 1907, 2101, 3569, 3729
 Universalist Meeting House, New Gloucester, Me., 1356
 Universities and colleges (see also Education—higher), 71, 128, 153, 184, 274, 3066, 3076, 3093; Connecticut, 274, 371, 409, 571, 576, 608, 635, 681, 745, 761, 807, 810, 814, 828, 830, 836-837, 839-841, 844, 861-862, 864, 867-868, 877, 880, 884, 889, 2050; Maine, 1025, 1062, 1134, 1193, 1239, 1240-1241, 1243, 1245, 1247-1248, 1323-1324, 1326-1329, 1340, 1373-1374, 1451, 1462, 1501-1508, 1914; Massachusetts, 128, 274, 371, 889, 1532, 1536, 1577, 1597, 1600, 1640, 1698, 1746, 1763, 1820, 1824, 1848, 1852-1854, 1858, 1875, 1897, 1914, 1926, 1958-1959, 1985, 2032, 2049-2051, 2081-2082, 2218, 2228, 2242, 2246-2248, 2250, 2252-2253, 2255-2256, 2260-2271, 2274, 2278-2286, 2288-2289, 2291-2295, 2297-2298, 2619, 2621, 2631, 2649-2651, 2732, 2766-2768, 2814, 2817, 2826, 2840, 2847, 2853, 2861, 2867, 2869, 2877, 2879; New Hampshire, 128, 2890, 3025, 3034, 3045-3048, 3050-3069, 3071-3079, 3093, 3110; Rhode Island, 371, 1926, 3550, 3582, 3585, 3591-3592, 3595, 3599, 3607, 3611, 3640-3642, 3646, 3648, 3662, 3664, 3667, 3671, 3685; Vermont, 128, 3734, 3758, 3881, 3957, 4007, 4010-4011, 4015, 4089-4090, 4092, 4126, 4128
 University Glee Club, Providence, R.I., 3580
 University of Bridgeport (Connecticut), 681
 University of Connecticut., 571, 608
 University of Maine: Machias, 1340; Orono, 1373-1374; Presque Isle, 1451
 University of Massachusetts: Amherst, 1597, 1600, 1820, 1852; Boston, 1959, 2082
 University of New Hampshire, Durham, 3025
 University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 2260
 University of Pittsburgh, 3093
 University of Rhode Island, Kingston, 3685
 University of Vermont, Burlington, 71, 153, 3734, 3758, 3881, 3984, 3987, 3994-3995, 4001, 4005, 4007, 4010-4011, 4128
 Uno, Hiroko, 2198
 Unwin, Nora Spicer, 3150
 Upham-Walker House, Concord, N.H., 2999
 Upjohn, Richard, 944
 Upper classes, 1021, 1198-1199, 1201, 1301, 1720, 1737, 1900, 1929, 1948, 1964, 1980, 2054, 2099, 2189, 2890, 3165, 3491, 3493, 3499, 3501-3502, 3505, 3507-3508, 3527, 3529, 3538-3539, 3542, 3617
 Upton, Richard F., 2928
 Upton, Me., 1490
 Urban life and conditions, 767, 851, 1325, 1445, 1555, 1634, 1641, 1836, 1967, 1977, 2026, 2096, 2109, 2127, 2136, 2196, 2496, 2868, 3179, 3366, 3589, 3635, 3644, 3650, 3665, 3669, 4002
 Urban planning, see Cities and towns—planning
 Urban renewal, 1912, 2182
 Urbanization, 126, 268, 495, 511-512, 2030, 2048, 2053, 2060, 2103, 2155, 2779, 2857, 2864, 2870, 3620, 3665, 3735
 Usury, 2142
 Utilities, see Electric utilities
 Utopias, see Communistic experiments
 Utter, George Herbert, 3712
 Uxbridge, Mass., 172, 2809-2812
 Uxbridge [Mass.] Almshouse, 2809
 Valcour Bay, battle of (1776), 3865
 Valenti, Patricia Dunlavy, 1745
 Valentine, Donald B. Jr., 464-465
 Valentine, Phyllis Klein, 788
 Valentine's Day, 312
 Valeri, Mark, 466
 Valk, Lawrence B., 1286
 Vallée, Rudy, 1043
 Valley Falls, place in Cumberland, R.I., 3384
 Van Anglen, Kevin P., 467
 Van Beck, Todd W., 3014
 Van Beek, Elizabeth Tucker, 633
 Van Buren, Deborah Elizabeth, 3018
 Van Buren estate, Middletown, R.I., 3464
 Van Dusen, Albert Edward, 529
 Van Lonkhuyzen, Harold W., 2605
 Van Riper, Anthony K., 2803
 Vance, Mary A., 1894
 Vancour, Steve, 2387
 VanDen Bossche, Kris, 3370, 3413
 Vanderbilt family, 3538
 Vanderwarker, Peter, 1931
 Van Veghten, Rudy, 3126
 Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 2340
 Vara, Jon, 4173
 Varg, Paul A., 1746
 Varnum, Robin R., 1854, 2297
 Vars, Nelson Byron, 3428-3429
 Vassalboro, Me., 1491
 Veazie, Me., 1492
 Vecchione, Nancy Jane, 1747
 Vehicles (see also specific types of vehicles), 3359-3360, 3409, 3581
 Verde, Thomas A., 1135, 1196
 Vermont, 20, 40, 73, 75, 108, 129, 223-225, 238, 245, 269, 320, 345, 353, 367, 396, 403-404, 406, 420, 487, 3071, 3395, 3724-3902; bibliographies:, 102, 3777, 3824, 3846, 3881; histories, 3728, 3762, 3781, 3801, 3860, 3883
 Vermont. Air National Guard, 3877
 Vermont. Castleton State College, 4015
 Vermont. Council of Censors, 3861, 3878
 Vermont. Department of Public Safety, 3799
 Vermont. Division for Historic Preservation, 3906, 3915
 Vermont. General Assembly, 3729, 3950
 Vermont. Riverside Women's Reformatory, Rutland, 4148
 Vermont. Sanatorium for Incipient Tuberculosis, Pittsford, 4122
 Vermont. Secretary of State, 3878
 Vermont. State Archives, Montpelier, 3749, 3766
 Vermont. State Hospital, Waterbury, 4209, 4211
 Vermont. State Register of Historic Places, 3915
 Vermont. University, Burlington, 4011; Center for Research on Vermont, 3880-3881; Consulting Archeology Program, 4040; Historic Preservation Program, 3882; Libraries, 3883
 Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., 4137
 Vermont Central Railroad, see Central Vermont Railroad

- Vermont Community Foundation, Middlebury, 3884
 Vermont Folklife Center, Middlebury, 3885
 Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, 3724, 3748, 3836, 3839, 3857, 3886-3887
 Vermont History News (periodical), 3836
 Vermont Marble Company, 4130-4131
 Vermont Save Outdoor Sculpture!, 3815
 Vermont Transit Lines, 3772
 Vermontiana, 3724, 3839
 Vernacular Architecture Forum, 3177
 Vernon, Steven K., 972
 Vernon, Conn., 965
 Vernon House, Newport, R.I., 3552
 Verrazano, Giovanni da, 3281
 Merrill and Dana (attorneys), Portland, Me., 1435, 1443-1444
 Vershire, Vt., 4206-4207
 Versluis, Arthur, 2509
 Versteeg, Jennie G., 3887, 3890
 Very, Jones, 2715
 Veterans, 846, 1048, 1225, 3652
 Vickers, Daniel, 1859
 Vickery, James B. III, 1170
 Victorian era, 187, 3251, 4077
 Victory Branch Railroad (Vermont), 3911
 Vietnam War, 1048, 1373, 3119, 3837
 Vikings, see Northmen
 Vilas family, 3822
 Villages, see Cities and towns
 Vinalhaven, Me., 1493-1495
 Vinalhaven [Me.] Lobstermen's Co-operative, 1494
 Vinland Map, 884
 Vinovskis, Maris A., 2617
 Vinson, John, 2378
 Viola, Mary Jo, 2199
 Violence, 438, 811, 1902, 1986, 2185
 Violet, Arlene, 3574
 Virginia, 1614
 Visser, Thomas D., 3973
 Vital statistics, 677, 2803
 Vivisection, 4077
 Vogel, Charles, 2944
 Vogel, Mary Elizabeth, 2200
 Vogel, Robert M., 2201
 Voight, Virginia Frances, 817
 Vollmann, Judith, 4225
 Volmar, Michael A., 1748
 Von Deck, Joseph, F., 1860
 VonHoffman, Alexander, 2202
 Vose Galleries, Boston, 2135
 Votey, Constance, 4046
 Voting, see Elections; Suffrage
 Voultsos, Mary, 2878
 Vuilleumier, Marion, 1874, 2884
 Wabanaki Indians, 1003, 1092
 Wach, Howard M., 2203
 Wachs, Eleanor F., 1657, 2758
 Wade, Mary, 873
 Wadleigh, John R., 3550
 Wadson, David, 1752
 Wadsworth, Daniel, 749
 Wadsworth family, 1404
 Wadsworth-Longfellow House, Portland, Me., 1404
 Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, Conn., 749, 808
 Wages, 263, 301, 1541, 1585
 Wagner, Carol Christine, 4203-4205
 Wagner, David, 1445
 Wagner, Kathy, 824
 Wagner, Robert, 3891
 Wait, Gary Ernest, 789-790, 794
 Wait, James, 1872
 Wakefield, N.H., 3147
 Wakefield, place in South Kingstown, R.I., 3680, 3691
 Wakefield Rattan Company (Massachusetts), 1529
 Walbridge, J.H., 468
 Wald, Matthew, 3671
 Walden Pond, Concord, Mass., 2314, 2328
 Waldron, Clarence H., 4181
 Walker, Alice Morehouse, 1855
 Walker, Anthony, 3387, 3403
 Walker, Benjamin, 2207
 Walker, George Herbert, 1308
 Walker, William H., 1825
 Walker site, Falmouth, Me., 1268
 Walker's Point, Kennebunkport, Me., 1308
 Wall, Robert Emmet Jr., 1749
 Wallace, Alexander, 1446
 Wallace, William H., 469
 Wallagrass Plantation, Me., 1496
 Walpole, Mass., 2813
 Walpole, N.H., 3226-3227
 Walsh, Brian J., 4012-4013
 Walter, Carl W., 2204
 Walter, Cornelia Wells, 1922
 Waltham, Mass., 438, 1600, 1828-1829, 2814-2818
 Waltman, Irving, 791
 Walton, Edward H., 2205
 Wamalanacet (Penacook Indian sachem), 2898
 Wampanoag Indians, 479, 1790, 1793, 1796, 2423, 2519
 Wang Laboratories, Lowell, Mass., 2493
 Wanger, Joyce, 1228
 Wanton, Joseph, 3295
 Wanton-Lyman-Hazard House, Newport, R.I., 3498, 3533
 Wapack Trail (Massachusetts and New Hampshire), 161
 War of 1812, 419, 747, 928, 934, 950, 1565, 3185, 3385, 3997
 Warbasse, James P. Jr., 2416
 Ward, Artemas, 2764-2765
 Ward, Barbara McLean, 634, 2000, 2206-2207, 3173
 Ward, Carmen Wheeler, 2621
 Ward, Ellen MacDonald, 1032, 1186, 1256, 1316, 1519
 Ward, Gerald W.R., 415, 2749, 3178-3182
 Ward, Nathaniel, 2466
 Ward family, 2761, 2763
 Warde's Stone Warehouse, Concord, N.H., 3005
 Wardsboro, Vt., 3895, 3918
 Wareham, Mass., 2819
 Warner, Elizabeth Ann, 813
 Warner, John, 3695
 Warner, Margaret Humphreys, 2208
 Warner, Mary (pseud.), 3892
 Warner, Patricia Campbell, 2826
 Wamrtz, Chris, 3151

- Warren, Elizabeth Sargent, 3416, 3426
 Warren, Fiske, 2005
 Warren, Joseph, 2173
 Warren, Lindsey Davis, 880
 Warren, Mercy Otis, 2667-2670
 Warren, Robert Penn, 4194
 Warren, Roland L., 1750, 2753
 Warren family, 2004
 Warren, Conn., 966
 Warren, Me., 1497
 Warren, Mass., 2820
 Warren, N.H., 2957-2958
 Warren, R.I., 3693
 Warren, Vt., 4208
 Wars (see also specific wars), 4, 55, 306, 598, 619, 2356-2357, 2988, 2991
 Warsh, David, 2298
 Wartik, Nancy, 470
 Warwick, Mass., 2821
 Warwick, R.I., 3268, 3290, 3295, 3300, 3694-3704
 Warwick Downs, place in Cranston and Warwick, R.I., 3268
 Warwick Neck, place in Warwick, R.I., 3696, 3704
 Washburn, Alice F., 659
 Washburn, Bradford, 2137
 Washburn, Emory, 2476
 Washburn family, 1334
 Washington, George, 985, 3265, 3551, 3611, 3627
 Washington, Ida H., 4216-4217
 Washington, Me., 1498
 Washington, Mass., 2822-2823
 Washington, Mass. Historical Commission, 2823
 Washington, N.H., 3228
 Washington County, Me., 1171
 Washington County, R.I., 3412-3415
 Washington Trust Company, Westerly, R.I., 3710
 Wasmus, J.F., 1751
 Wasp (automobile), 3956
 Wasserman, Nancy, 4225
 Watch Hill, place in Westerly, R.I., 3705, 3708
 Water, 3306
 Water power, 195, 438, 1012, 1049, 1734, 1828-1829
 Water remedies, 1499
 Water rights, 438, 1012, 1826
 Water supply, 90, 438, 1398, 1817, 1828-1829, 2601, 2852, 3441, 3676
 Water Village, place in Ossipee, N.H., 3145
 Water Village, N.H. Community Church, 3145
 Waterbury, Conn., 967-972
 Waterbury, Conn. St. Anne Church, 967
 Waterbury, Vt., 4209-4212
 Waterbury [Vt.] Historical Society, 4212
 Waterford, Conn., 973
 Waterford, Me., 1499-1500
 Waterfronts, 3665
 Waterhouse, Benjamin, 1933
 Waterman, Guy, 471-472, 3212, 3893
 Waterman, Laura, 471-472, 3893
 Waters, Barbara, 1766
 Watertown, Conn., 974
 Watertown, Mass., 2824
 Waterville, Me., 1062, 1069, 1501-1508
 Watkins, Ambra, 1332
 Watson, Alexander M., 792
 Watson, Benjamin, 340
 Watson, Elkanah, 1660
 Watson, Patricia Ann, 473-475
 Watters, David Harper, 2750
 Watters, James Edward, 476
 Wauwinet, place in Nantucket, Mass., 2574
 Waybury Inn, East Middlebury, Vt., 4087
 Waymouth, George, 179
 Wayne, Me., 1509
 Wayside Inn, Sudbury, Mass., 2795
 Weare, N.H., 3229
 Weare [N.H.] Historical Society, 3229
 Weather, 176, 284, 340, 725, 1453, 2542, 3195, 3199, 3205-3207, 3588, 3761, 3793, 3810, 3819
 Weathersfield, Vt., 1355, 4213
 Weaver, Glenn, 635, 793
 Weaving, 1302, 3354-3356
 Webb, Joseph, 982
 Webb, Robert Lloyd, 1210
 Webb, Theodore A., 1334
 Webb family, 4168
 Weber, Alfred, 224
 Weber, Susan Bartlett, 4045
 Webster, Daniel, 122, 419, 1794, 1797
 Webster, Edward Glen, 1137
 Webster, Noah, 626, 636
 Webster, Sally, 2209
 Webster, Truman M., 4169
 Webster, Mass., 2825
 Webster, Mass. St. Joseph Church, 2825
 Weddle, Meredith Baldwin, 477
 Weed and Duryea, New Canaan, Conn., 819
 Weeks, Christopher, 798
 Weems, Katharine Lane, 1889
 Weesner, Gail, 2089
 Wehtje, Myron Floyd, 2210-2211
 Weible, Robert, 2495
 Weiglin, Peter, 166
 Weigold, Isabel B., 984
 Weil, Francois, 478
 Weil, Jeanne, 3388
 Weinstein-Farson, Laurie Lee, 479, 637
 Weir, David Alexander, 480
 Weir, John Ferguson, 838
 Weir, Robert E., 2463
 Weir, William, 973
 Weisblat, Tinky D., 2453
 Weiss, Joanne Grayeski, 481
 Welch, Claude E., 2212
 Welch, Edgar, 1448, 1454
 Welch, Wally, 1138
 Welch, William L., 482
 Welfare, public, see Public welfare
 Welles, Gideon, 794
 Wellesley, Mass., 2621, 2826
 Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., 2826
 Wellfleet, Mass., 2827-2829

- Wells, Fargo and Company, 977
Wells, Henry B., 3211
Wells, Janet, 917
Wells, William W., 1139
Wells, Me., 346, 1510-1512
Wells River, place in Newbury, Vt., 468, 4103
Wells-Thorn House, Deerfield, Mass., 2354
Welsh, see British in America
Wendell, Mary Lou, 1258
Wendling, Kathy, 3920
Wenham, Mass., 2830
Wenham [Mass.] Historical Society, 2830
Wentworth, John, 2946, 3235, 3238
Wentworth, Michael, 2213-2214
Wentworth family, 2896
Wentworth, N.H., 2958, 3230-3231
Wentworth, N.H. Public Schools, 3230
Wequetequoct Casino, Stonington, Conn., 936, 940
Wequetequoct Pond, Stonington, Conn., 946
Werner, Heinz, 2861
Werth, Barry, 2696
Wescott, Richard Rollins, 1140
Wesley United Methodist Church, Concord, N.H., 3001
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 807, 810, 814
Wesolowsky, Al B., 2809
West, Mae, 588
West Barnstable, place in Barnstable, Mass., 1875
West Bolton, place in Bolton, Vt., 3970
West Concord, place in Concord, Mass., 2315
West Concord, Mass. Union Church, 2315
West Creek, New Haven, Conn., 874
West End, place in Boston, 1912, 2215
West Ender (periodical), 2215
West Fairlee, Vt., 2
West Falmouth, place in Falmouth, Mass., 2408
West Gardiner, Me., 1513
West Hartford, Conn., 975-978
West Haven, Conn., 979
West Indies, 395, 2041
West Lebanon, place in Lebanon, N.H., 222, 3098
West Littleton, place in Littleton, N.H., 3104
West Roxbury, place in Boston, 1986
West Shore Fire Department, West Haven, Conn., 979
West Tisbury, Mass., 1786, 2831-2832
West Warwick, R.I., 3300
West Windsor, Vt., 4214
Westborough, Mass., 1551, 1621, 2833-2839
Westborough [Mass.] State Reform School for Boys, 2838
Westbrook, Perry D., 483
Westbrook, Me., 1514
Westerkamp, Marilyn J., 1754
Westerly, R.I., 3413, 3705-3712
Westerly [R.I.] Armory, 3707
Westerly [R.I.] Band, 3706
Western Connecticut, 640
Western Maine, 1055
Western Massachusetts, 269, 1533, 1548, 1564, 1606, 1666, 1737, 1760, 1762
Western New Hampshire, 2925
Westfield, Mass., 189, 2840-2841
Westminster, Mass., 1751
Westminster, Vt., 3916, 4215
Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn., 919
Weston, Mass., 1827
Weston Observatory, Manchester, N.H., 3120
Westport, Conn., 980-981
Westport, Mass., 2842-2843, 3400-3401
Westwood, Mass., 2844
Wetherell, Charles, 3183
Wethersfield, Conn., 539, 635, 982-983
Wetlands, 79, 342, 590, 954, 1724, 2561
Wetmore, Seth, 808
Wetmore House, Middletown, Conn., 808
Weybridge, Vt., 4216-4217
Weybridge, Vt. Congregational Church, 4216
Weymouth, Mass., 2845
Whale, Theophilus, see Whalley, Edward
Whales, 3995
Whaling, 57, 80, 130, 253, 304, 350-351, 660-661, 885, 890, 1279, 1664, 1787-1788, 2552, 2569-2570, 2579, 2584-2589, 2607, 2611, 3503
Whalley, Edward, 409, 3684
Wharf Rat Club, Nantucket, Mass., 2560
Wharton, Virginia, 3921
Whatley, Mass., 90
Wheatley, Phillis, 2059, 2132
Wheaton, James L., 3566
Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., 2650-2651
Wheeler, Grace Denison, 935
Wheeler, Hetty Shepard, 2621
Wheeler, Kathleen Louise, 3184
Wheeler, Robert, 2477
Wheeler's Surprise (battle, 1675), 2613
Wheeling, Ken, 3015
Wheelock, Eleazar, 3048, 3062
Wheelwright, John, 1556
Whelan, Michael, 2299
Wherry, James D., 365
Whig Party, 1099, 2383
Whipple, Abraham, 3287, 3586
Whipple, Eleazer, 3666
Whipple, John Adams, 2121
Whitcomb, Esther Kimmens, 1885-1886
White, Barbara, 2599
White, Christie, 485
White, Elwyn Brooks, 1237
White, Frank G., 436, 486, 720, 1840, 2784, 2881
White, G. Edward, 1755
White, John, 638
White, Jonathan, 1485
White, Katharine, 1237
White, Kevin, 2060
White, M. Patrice, 2689
White, Pliny Holton, 3827
White, Richard E., 3672
White, Roberta M., 2848
White, Sheldon H., 2879
White, William, 1211
White Mountain National Forest (New Hampshire), 2967
White Mountains (New Hampshire), 2894, 2899, 2913-2914, 2916, 2920-2923, 2926-2927, 2944, 2952, 2967, 3106, 3193-3212
White River Junction, place in Hartford, Vt., 222

- Whitefield, N.H., 3232
 Whitehouse, Bion Huntley, 2949-2950
 Whitfield, Henry, 737
 Whiting, George C., 1756
 Whitingham, Vt., 3918
 Whitinsville, place in Northbridge, Mass., 2645
 Whitlock, Reverdy, 919
 Whitman, Julie, 1757
 Whitney, Donald Patrick, 1449
 Whitney, Jeanne Ellen, 1841
 Whitney, Roger A., 1349
 Whitney, Scott J., 487
 Whittaker, Robert H., 484
 Whittemore, Katharine, 2960
 Whitten, Maurice M., 1141
 Whittier (ship), 2616
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1750
 Whittredge, Thomas Worthington, 3487
 Whitwell, David, 2216
 Wholesale trade, 3632
 Whydah (ship), 2828
 Wickman, Donald H., 4115, 4164
 Wider, Sarah, 2217
 Widmayer, Charles E., 3078
 Widmer, Edward, 3389
 Wiedersheim, William A., 881
 Wigin, Kate Douglas, 488
 Wiggins, Laura Elizabeth Richards, 1280
 Wikander, Lawrence E., 108
 Wilbraham, Mass., 2846
 Wilde, Oscar, 1196
 Wilder, Brad, 2945
 Wilder, H. Arnold, 489
 Wilder, Thornton, 276
 Wilderness, 83, 1091, 1817
 Wilderson, Paul W., 2946
 Wiley, Carolyn, 1466
 Wiley, Edith Davies, 4075
 Wiley, Samuel, 1278
 Wilkie, Everett C. Jr., 490, 639
 Wilkie, Richard W., 1619
 Wilkinson, Daniel, 1485
 Wilkinson, Doris Y., 2218
 Wilkinson, Frances Proctor, 2801
 Will, Richard, 1359
 Willard, Levi, 3623
 Willard, Samuel, 1213
 Willard, Simon, 1921
 Willey, Georgia, 3103
 Willey, Wilbur W., 3103-3104
 William Watts Sherman House, Newport, R.I., 3532
 Williams, Daniel E., 491, 2515
 Williams, Darryl, 2160
 Williams, Edwin E., 2278
 Williams, Elisha, 635
 Williams, Ephraim, 2788
 Williams, Eunice, 2350
 Williams, Frank J., 3410
 Williams, Gray Jr., 882-883
 Williams, Henry, 3514
 Williams, Henry Beates, 3079
 Williams, Israel, 1818, 1823
 Williams, Jerry P., 3814
 Williams, John, 2353
 Williams, Martha, 697
 Williams, Melvin G., 2846
 Williams, Meredith M., 883
 Williams, Obadiah, 3534
 Williams, Rhys H., 2777, 2783
 Williams, Roger, 280, 356-357, 2743, 3293, 3312, 3319, 3321-3322, 3343, 3583
 Williams, Susan Reynolds, 492
 Williams, Ted, 2010, 2028, 2064, 2157, 2178, 2187
 Williams, Tennessee, 276
 Williams family, 2350, 2788, 3514, 3534
 Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., 128, 2847
 Williamstown, Mass., 128, 2847-2848
 Williamstown, Vt., 4218
 Williamstown [Vt.] Historical Society, 4218
 Willimantic, place in Windham, Conn., 986-989, 991-992
 Willimantic, Conn. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 991
 Willington, Conn., 539, 984
 Wills, Jeffrey, 2253
 Wilmerding, John, 1165-1166, 1465, 1677, 2219
 Wilmington, Mass., 2849
 Wilmington, Vt., 3811, 4219-4222
 Wilmington, Vt. Masonic Temple, 4220
 Wilner, Robert, 2627
 Wilson, Deborah B., 1142, 1486
 Wilson, Dennis Kendrick, 4184
 Wilson, Frank G., 4134
 Wilson, Harold Fisher, 3779
 Wilson, Harriet, 177
 Wilson, John S., 2330
 Wilson, Laval, 1975
 Wilson, Lori, 4170
 Wilson, Robert J., 4079
 Wilson, Tracey Morgan, 795
 Wilson family, 3092
 Wilson Brothers and Company (architects), 3870
 Wilton, Conn., 985
 Wilton, N.H., 3233
 Winchester, Mass., 2850
 Winchester, N.H., 3234
 Winchester Repeating Arms Company, New Haven, Conn., 835
 Windham, Conn., 986-992
 Windham, Conn. First Congregational Church, 990
 Windham County, Conn., 629, 667, 961
 Windham County, Vt., 3732, 3811, 3916-3918
 Windmills, 3403
 Windsor, Conn., 993
 Windsor, Mass., 2851
 Windsor, Vt., 465, 4223
 Windsor Central Supervisory Union, Woodstock, Vt., 3920
 Windsor County, Vt., 3919-3920
 Winebrenner, Kimberly, 1811
 Wing, Henry N., 3109
 Wingate, Gordon, 1143
 Winkler, Robert, 3873
 Winnisquam, N.H., 119

- Winooski, Vt., 3734, 4224-4226
 Winship, Michael Paul, 1758-1759, 2220-2221, 2467
 Winship, Stephen, 3137
 Winslow, Joyce, 985
 Winslow, Richard E. III, 3185
 Winslow, Me., 1515-1518
 Winsser, Johan, 2222
 Winter, 3266
 Winthrop, John Sr., 171, 280, 1578, 1669, 1673, 2151
 Winthrop, Me., 41
 Wireless, see Radio
 Wiscasset, Me., 1519
 Wiscasset, Waterville and Farmington Railway (Maine), 1069
 Wismar, Gregory Just, 896
 Witchcraft, 81, 182-183, 386-387, 493, 1709, 1856, 1884, 1945, 2056, 2119, 2699, 2701, 2704, 2712-2714, 2716, 2718, 2720, 2722-2724, 2726-2727, 2732, 2734-2735, 2740-2741, 2745-2746, 2751, 3264, 3352
 Witherell, Stuart, 4021
 Witkowski, Mary K., 683
 Witten, Laurence C. II, 884
 Wobblies, see Industrial Workers of the World
 Woburn, Mass., 2852
 Wolcott, Oliver, 490
 Wolcott, Conn., 994-995
 Wolfe, James, 2147
 Wolfeboro, N.H., 3235-3240
 Wolfeboro, N.H. First Christian Church, 3239
 Wolfeboro, N.H. First Congregational Church, 3237
 Wolfeboro, N.H. St. Cecelia's Church, 3240
 Wolkomir, Joyce Rogers, 3894, 4116
 Wolkovich-Valkavicius, William Lawrence, 1830, 3390
 Wolter, Carol, 3895
 Woman's Exchange, West Hartford, Conn., 975
 Women, 31, 82, 88, 186, 188, 219, 327, 736, 1020, 1068, 1397, 1969; bibliography, 3749; and abortion, 907; and athletics, 2844; as authors and poets, 37, 50, 131, 144, 146, 150, 177, 190, 228-229, 236, 254, 270, 292, 295, 423, 450, 488, 586, 756, 790, 935, 961, 978, 1204, 1238, 1257, 1260, 1280, 1312-1313, 1315, 1403, 1476, 1531, 1545, 1558-1559, 1631, 1652-1653, 1676, 1719, 1725, 1733, 1752, 1782-1783, 1805, 1809, 1811, 1827, 1843, 1851, 1939, 1992, 2020-2021, 2046, 2059, 2085-2086, 2110-2111, 2132, 2140, 2198, 2359, 2452, 2604, 2649, 2667-2670, 2688, 2737, 3018, 3039, 3608, 3629, 3923, 3928, 3975-3976, 4049, 4077, 4992; biographies and autobiographies, 108, 188, 209, 265-266, 423, 440, 561, 804, 816, 950, 1058, 1092, 1123, 1237, 1500, 1581, 1604, 1611, 1615, 1652-1653, 1704, 1745, 1752, 1776, 1782, 1863, 1889, 2012, 2140, 2190, 2350, 2447, 2510, 2634, 2660, 2758, 2954, 2990, 3070, 3103, 3124, 3243, 3325, 3418, 3505, 3538, 3617, 3629, 3812, 3872, 3933, 3941, 3989, 4017, 4027, 4188; and childbirth, 372; and clubs and associations, 775, 1073, 1450, 1960, 2014, 2447, 2895, 3270, 3486, 3612, 3975-3976, 4151, 4159; and conservation, 3016; and courtship, 710, 907, 2513, 2686, 3250, 3485, 3872; and crime, 180, 463, 811, 895, 925, 1902, 1940, 2185, 2393-2398, 2401, 2659, 2713, 2954, 2966, 3077, 3242, 3692, 3935, 4148, 4161; diaries, 785, 1179, 1184-1187, 1531, 1782, 1904, 1929, 1956-1957, 2331, 2409, 2502, 2583, 2739, 2796, 3513, 3596, 3612, 4053; and domestic and family life, 43, 188, 207, 295, 350, 352, 653, 710, 1073, 1404, 1615, 1697, 2099, 2471, 2566, 2583, 2835, 2954, 3092, 3164, 3220, 3442, 3503, 3974-3976, 4203; and education, 302, 366, 378, 634, 690, 710, 716, 770, 801, 857, 1507, 1726, 1820, 1824, 1989, 2009, 2044, 2092, 2230, 2248, 2255, 2351, 2599, 2604, 2621, 2631, 2646, 2649, 2768, 2826, 3002, 3025, 3077, 3098, 3526, 3592, 3596, 3607, 3662, 3957, 4092; and farm life, 44-45, 653; and fashion, 1097; and handicaps, 789; and health, 44-45, 475, 653, 2020; as historians, 961, 1011, 2667-2670; and Indian captivities, 21, 3023; and intellectual life, 1956-1957; and legal status, 515, 608, 907, 1632; and literacy, 302, 366; and mental illness, 1184; and midwifery, 1179, 1185-1186; and philanthropy, 873, 2069, 2414, 3617; and politics, 569, 1058, 1123, 1152, 1257, 1269, 1280, 1555, 1581, 1977, 2045, 2406, 3243-3244, 3314, 3325, 3574, 3749, 3788, 3812-3813; and property ownership, 634, 1697; and public welfare, 2109; and religion, 136, 260, 321, 337, 375-376, 585, 682, 710, 1422, 1535, 1754, 1930, 2021, 2056, 2087, 2118, 2191, 2217, 2222, 2275, 2446, 2982, 2998, 3011, 3510, 3516-3517, 3941; and science, 2274, 2405, 2410, 2768; and sex roles, 260, 269, 907, 1020, 1068, 2092; and social life, 213, 215, 1201, 2114, 3491, 3502; and social reform, 337, 440, 690, 724, 770, 1546, 1753, 1928, 1939, 1957, 2034, 2044, 2046, 2078, 2085-2086, 2099, 2760, 2852, 3256, 3384, 3562, 3749, 4025, 4077; and sports, 1422, 1824, 2826, 3607, 3693; and suffrage, 724, 2406, 3244, 3256, 3384; and the arts, 91, 131, 265-266, 394, 445, 452, 548, 561, 588, 809, 897, 1122, 1152, 1222, 1269, 1565, 1861, 1889, 1940, 2025, 2133, 2226, 2433, 2446, 2634, 2715, 2922, 3149-3150, 3163, 3334, 3337, 3507, 3527, 3617, 3649, 3691, 3748, 3929, 4042, 4227; and the military, 2635, 2758; and the professions, 659, 682, 2012, 2242, 2444, 2978, 3018, 4131, 4141; and the sea, 168, 350, 2569; and witchcraft, 2056, 2699, 2713, 2718, 2726-2727; and work, 44-45, 139-140, 188, 207, 243, 295, 301, 313, 315, 337, 608, 653, 795, 827, 970, 975, 987, 1187, 1302, 1350, 1527, 1595-1596, 1653, 1691, 1727, 1753, 1920, 1994, 2012, 2100, 2179, 2473, 2498-2499, 2500, 2507, 2569, 2583, 2623, 2835, 2982, 3193, 3200, 3354-3355, 3382, 3480, 3506, 3511, 3562, 3662, 4033
 Wood, David H., 2600
 Wood, Esther E., 1233
 Wood, Everett W., 3110
 Wood, Joseph Sutherland, 494-495
 Wood, Virginia Steele, 143, 395
 Wood River Valley Branch Railroad (Rhode Island), 3412
 Woodall, Guy R., 2223
 Woodbridge, George, 3551-3552
 Woodbury, Conn., 996-997
 Woodbury, Vt., 4227
 Woodbury Granite Company, Hardwick, Vt., 4059
 Woodcarving, see Carving
 Woodford, Vt., 4228
 Woodfords Club, Portland, Me., 1450
 Woodland, Woody, 2947
 Woodlawn Baptist Church, Pawtucket, R.I., 3568
 Woods, B.B., 3732, 3918, 4177, 4222, 4228
 Woods, Florence Irene ("Smokey"), 1422
 Woods Hole, place in Falmouth, Mass., 236, 2405, 2413-2414, 2416
 Woods Hole, Mass. St. Joseph's Church, 2414
 Woodson, Thomas, 2331
 Woodstock, Conn., 36, 998-999, 2091, 2846
 Woodstock, Conn. First Congregational Church, 999
 Woodstock, Me., 1520-1522
 Woodstock [Me.] Historical Society, 1522
 Woodstock, N.H., 2955, 3241-3242
 Woodstock, Vt., 3784, 3920, 4229-4231
 Woodstock [Vt.] Area Chamber of Commerce, 4231
 Woodward, Jon, 4185

- Woodward, William McKenzie, 3473
 Wool, 2656
 Woolen manufacture, 1332, 3080
 Woolley, Mary Emma, 2767
 Woolwich, Me., 1523
 Woonsocket, R.I., 3338, 3410, 3713-3723
 Woonsocket, R.I. St. Ann's Church, 3715
 Woonsocket, R.I. Temple B'nai Israel, 3716
 Worcester, Frank, 1144
 Worcester, Wayne, 640
 Worcester, Mass., 119, 135, 440, 1563, 1836, 2656, 2853-2880, 3664
 Worcester, Mass. Blessed Sacrament Church, 2880
 Worcester, Mass. Holy Name of Jesus Church, 2862
 Worcester, Mass. Pleasant Street Baptist Church, 2866
 Worcester County, Mass., 29, 135, 164-165, 195, 1544, 1551, 1751, 1833-1841
 Worcester Brown Stockings (baseball team), 2863, 2873
 Worcester County [Mass.] Mechanic's Association, 2854
 Working Men's Party (Massachusetts), 1819
 Workmen's compensation, 508
 Works Progress Administration, 1115, 2192
 World War I (1914-1918), 1203, 1774, 3386, 3478, 3494, 3757, 4181
 World War II (1939-1945), 448, 678, 1034, 1045-1046, 1244, 1256, 1401-1402, 1457-1458, 2256, 2267, 2293, 2499, 2546, 2635, 2643, 2845, 2987, 3167, 3173, 3218, 3241-3442, 3382, 3554, 3652, 3888, 3892, 4167
 Worrell, John, 2794
 Worth, David D., 2601
 Wortham, Thomas, 2224
 Worthington, Mass., 2881
 Worumbo Mill, Lisbon, Me., 1332
 Wrentham, Mass., 2882
 Wright, Carroll D., 1663
 Wright, Conrad, 1760, 2343
 Wright, Conrad Edick, 9, 496-497, 1658
 Wright, Elizur, 1607
 Wright, Meredith, 498
 Wright, Nathalia, 1888
 Wright, W. Redwood, 1761
 Wriston, John C. Jr., 3896-3901, 3927, 3931, 3951, 3961, 3965, 4068, 4091, 4095, 4104, 4125, 4132-4133, 4135, 4215
 Wyatt, Donald W., 961, 3391-3396, 3411
 Wylie, Evan McLeod, 736, 2225-2226
 Wyman, Lillie Chace, 3384

 Yacher, Leon, 652
 Yachts and yachting, 1021-1022, 1207, 1803, 2389, 2512, 2559, 2593, 3417, 3425, 3456
 Yacovone, Donald, 499
 Yaeger, Dan, 2510
 Yale, Allen R., 3902, 4193
 Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 71, 153, 274, 371, 409, 576, 635, 828, 830, 836-837, 840-841, 861-862, 864, 867-868, 877, 880, 884, 889, 2050
 Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn., 884
 Yankee Atomic Electric Company plant, Rowe, Mass., 2696
 Yankee Bottle Club, Keene, N.H., 2948
 Yankees, 223, 2871
 Yarmouth, Mass., 2883-2885
 Yarmouth, Mass. Historical Commission, 2885

 Yarmouth [Mass.] Register (newspaper), 2883
 Yarnall, James L., 2292
 Yastrzemski, Carl Michael ("Yaz"), 2227
 Yellig, Martha Finder, 659
 Yellin, Victor Fell, 2228
 Yin, Xiao-Huang, 2229
 Yngvesson, Barbara, 1815
 Yoe, Mary Ruth, 4092
 Yool, George Malcolm, 2751
 York County, Me., 346, 1172-1174
 York, Me., 346, 1524
 York, Neil L., 3397
 Young, Ammi Burnham, 40
 Young, David, 1320
 Young, Dawn K., 1187
 Young, Elizabeth Keene, 1320
 Young, Roger A., 2602
 Young, Steve, 4171
 Young Women's Christian Association, 3270
 Youngblood, Susan, 4207
 Youngs, John William Theodore Jr., 500
 Yow, Valerie Raleigh, 3691
 YWCA, see Young Women's Christian Association

 Zachariah Allen House, North Providence, R.I., 3561
 Zaiman, Jack, 641
 Zakai, Avihu, 501-502
 Zapatka, Francis E., 1772
 Zea, Philip, 503, 1762, 3152
 Zebryk, P., 165
 Zekan, Donald Louis, 1763
 Zelz, Abigail Ewing, 1197
 Ziac, Delcy C., 504
 Zimmerman, Philip D., 2125
 Zionism, 3404, 4183
 Zirblis, Ray, 3888
 Zogry, Kenneth Joel, 3962
 Zoidis, Marilyn, 1197
 Zonderman, David Aaron, 505
 Zoning, 2992
 Zooarchaeology, 956, 1641, 2839
 Zoology, 2717
 Zshoche, Sue, 2230
 Zunder, Maier, 847
 Zurier, Melvin L., 3673

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06176 740 4

